This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

FORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNI
ERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LI
ARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · ST
LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES ·
· STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD
UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY
FORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNI
ERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LI
ARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · ST
LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES ·
· STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD
ERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY
ORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UN

Y5974

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES
STACKS
DEC -6 1966

1902 Vol XII

Publications of the

Thoresby

Society.

Methley Registers
1560 to 1812

THE

PUBLICATIONS

OF THE

THORESBY SOCIETY, Leeds.

ESTABLISHED IN THE YEAR

MDCCCLXXXIX.

VOLUME XII.

FOR THE YEAR MCMII.

PRINTED BY
KNIGHT AND FORSTER, WATER LANE WORKS,
LEEDS.

Methley, Eng. St. Oswald Church.

The Registers

OF THE

Parish Church of Methley

IN THE

County of York,

FROM

1560 TO 1812.

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY

GEORGE DENISON LUMB,

One of the Hon. Secretaries of the Thoresby Society and of the Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

LEEDS: 1903.

DA670
Y59T4
v. 12

CONTENTS.

		PAGE
ERRATA		vi.
PREFACE		vii.
FIRST BOOK ..	BAPTISMS, 1560—1653	1
	MARRIAGES, ,, ...	39
	BURIALS ,, ...	51
SECOND BOOK ..	MARRIAGES, 1653—1690	90
	BAPTISMS, ,, ...	96
	BURIALS, ,, ...	113
THIRD BOOK ..	LIST OF RECTORS WITH NOTES ..	131
	BAPTISMS, 1690—1759	138
	MARRIAGES, 1691—1753 ..	165
	BURIALS, 1690—1759	173
FOURTH BOOK ..	MARRIAGES, 1754—1812	195
FIFTH BOOK ..	BAPTISMS, 1760—1808	211
	BURIALS, 1760—1812	248
SIXTH BOOK ..	BAPTISMS, 1809—1812	243
INDEX OF NAMES		270
INDEX OF PLACES		297

ERRATA.

Page 14, note. For Geneologist *read* Genealogist.

„ 15, line 12. For Stannard *read* Stonnard.

„ 20, line 31. For Hinsslyfe *read* Hinsclyffe.

„ 21, line 47. For Watts *read* Wattſ.

„ 49, line 40. For Storer *read* Scorer.

„ 80, note, line 23. For 1765 *read* 1675.

„ 87, line 55. For Crouden *read* Crouder.

„ 135, line 1. For Edward *read* Henry.

„ 194, line 1. For Waton *read* Watson.

„ 215, line 18. For Burder *read* Burden.

„ 268, line 23. Fox Sandall may be intended for Fox of Sandall.

PREFACE.

THE present Volume contains all the entries in the earliest six Books of the Registers of the Parish Church of S. Oswald, Methley, extending from the year 1560 to the year 1812.

The first Book consists of 102 parchment leaves measuring $11\frac{1}{2} \times 10$ inches; the second Book has 37 parchment leaves, $15\frac{3}{8} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$ inches; the third Book has 69 parchment leaves, $12\frac{3}{4} \times 11$ inches, 4 being unused; the fourth Book is of paper of the ordinary folio size, and contains the usual entries of Marriages, partly printed and partly written; the fifth Book contains 60 parchment leaves, $12\frac{3}{4} \times 10\frac{5}{8}$ inches; and the sixth Book has about 97 parchment leaves, $15\frac{1}{2} \times 13\frac{1}{2}$ inches, of which only 4 are written upon.

The Rector of Methley, the Rev. H. Armstrong Hall, B.D., has very kindly added the many valuable and interesting notes to the Registers, to which his initials are attached, also a series of notes on the Rectors, the result of much research. The thanks of the Society are due to Mr. Hall for permission to print the Registers and for the interest he has taken in the work, and the Editor desires to acknowledge the courteous and willing manner in which Mr. Hall has given facilities for copying the Registers and checking the printed proofs with the original MSS.

The thanks of the Society are also due to the Misses Denison for kindly undertaking the laborious work of compiling the Indices.

G.D.L.

LEEDS, *September 1st*, 1903.

[FIRST BOOK.]

A Register Book of Methley.

Christnings, Anno domini 1560, Elizabeth, 2°.

[June]. Jennet Roger, doughter of Wiłłm Roger, was baptized the xxiijth daie thereof
Julij. Jennet Marshall, doughter of Joħn Marshall, was baptized the xxiiijth daie thereof
*Richard Laburne, sonne of Robert Laburne, was baptized the xxixth daie thereof
September. ....t Gygge, doughter of Robert Gigge, was baptized the xiijth daie thereof
†George hyrst, sonne of Nycholas hyrst, was baptized the xxvjth daie thereof
Francis Couldwell, doughter of John Couldwell, was baptized the xxixth daie thereof
October. John Dobsonne, sonne of Edward Dobsonne, was baptized the xxth daie thereof
Nouember. Agnes Brame, doughter of Thomas Brame, was baptized the xth daie thereof
Ann Crosfeld, doughter of Edmund Crosfeld, was baptized the xvth daie thereof
John heptinstall, sonne of Raulfe heptinstall, was baptized the xxiiijth day thereof
Richard heptinstall, sonne of Raulfe heptinstall, was baptized the same daie.
December. Robert Warde, sonne of Robert Warde, was baptized the fyft daie thereof

[*The words "was baptized" are omitted hereafter, and after* 1566, *the surname is generally not repeated.*]

1560.

Januarie. Roberte Knowles, sonne of James Knowles, the ixth day thereof
Robert Smyth, sonne of Robert Smyth, the xxjth daie thereof
Elizabeth Garner, doughter of Agnes Garner, the xxviijth daie thereof
Februarie. John Tennand, sonne of Thomas Tenand, the xvth day thereof
Richarde Townend, sonne of Roberte Townend, the xxjth daie thereof
Francis Tenande, doughter of John Tennand, the xxjth daie thereof

Ano domini 1561.

Aprill. Mariorie heptinstall, daughter of Robert Heptinstall, the xijth daie thereof
Thomas Brame, sonne of Cristobell Brayme, the xiijth daie thereof
Alis Shanne, doughter of Robert Shanne, the xxth daie thereof
Agnes Richardsonne, doughter of Wiłłm Richardsonne, the xxth daie thereof
May. Roberte Wright, sonne of Wiłłm Wryght, the xviijth daie thereof
John Sharpe, sonne of George Sharpe, the xxvth daie thereof
June. Jennet Burton, doughter of Robert Burton, the fyft daie thereof
Julie. Francis Lowkes, doughter of John Lowkes, the xvijth daye thereof
Joħn Royds, sonne of Joħn Royds, the xxxjth daie thereof
August. Elizabeth Marshall, doughter of Thomas Marshall, the vijth daie thereof
Richarde Shanne, sonne of Wiłłm Shanne of the Mickletowne, the tenth day thereof
September. ‡John Shanne, sonne of Richard Shanne, the fyrst day thereof

---

*John Laburn and Magota his wife, were taxed as of Methley in the Poll Tax of 1379.

†Chancery suit *temp. Elizabeth.* Richard Dobson, plt., John Flower, Nicholas Hurste, Robert Hurste and Margaret Dobson, defendants. Claim by descent. Land held of the manor or lordship of Methley, sometime the estate of Richard Taylor, and after his decease descended to his two daughters, from one of whom plaintiff derives his pedigree.

‡Chancery *temp. Eliz.* John Shan and others, tenants of the Manor of Medley, plaintiffs, Sir Edward Dymocke, Knt., defendant. To protect rights of copyholders. Lands holden by plaintiffs and others of the Manor of Medley, of which defendant being lord, attempted to overthrow divers customs respecting the copyholders stated in the bill. 1575. Fine. John Shan, plaintiff, Thomas Storthes, deforciant. Messuage with lands in Methley. 1588. Fine. John Shan, plaintiff, Francis Ambler and Katherine his wife, deforciants. 7 acres of pasture in Methley.—*Yorks. Record Series* v. 69, vij. 95.

Sir Edward Dymock inherited the Manor of Methley through Sir Thomas Dymock, who married Mary Welles, in right of whom he had her Manors of Methley and Woodhall in Methley, by Act of Partition, April 26, 2 *Henry VII* (1487).—H.A.H.

Susan Layke, doughter of Wiłłm Layke, the seconde daie thereof
Agnes Brigge, doughter of John Brigge, the (? v) day thereof
Ann Taylyer, doughter of Thomas taileyr, ye viijth day thereof
October. Margret Milner, doughter of John Milner, the xxviijth day thereof

Anno Elizabeth 3.

Nouember. John Townende, sonne of Robert Townend, the xxxth day thereof
December. Isabell Hyrst, doughter of Nicholas Hyrst, the fourth daie thereof
Februarie. Robert Nevell, the sonne of Richard Nevell, the eyght day thereof
Richard Burton, sonne of Richard Burton alias Carver, the eyght daie thereof
Lamwell Knowles, sonne of James Knowles, the same daie
Ann pearsonne, doughter of Wiłłm pearsonne, the xvth daye thereof
March. Richard hagger, son of John hagger, the xxij day thereof

Anno domini 1562.

April. Ann Warde, doughter of Robert Warde, the xvjth day thereof
May. Wiłłm Gamble, sonne of Robert Gamble, the tenth daye thereof
June. Joanna Dobsonne, doughter of Ralfe Dobsonne, the third day thereof
Margeri Crosfeld, doughter of John Crosfeld, the xiiijth day thereof
August. Marie Blewit, doughter of Margaret blewit, the xjth day thereof
Robert Laburne, sonne of Robert Laburne, the xxiijth day thereof
Wiłłm Cawplande, sonne of Wiłłm Cawpland, the xxxth day thereof
September. Robert Dicconsonne, sonne of Joħn diconsonne, the seconde day thereof
Richard Byrkebe, sonne of Nicholas birkebe, the xxiiijth day thereof
October. Jaine Brame, doughter of Thomas brame, the ixth day thereof
Robert Warde, sonne of Joħn Warde, the xxiijth day thereof
Roberte Robinsonne, sonne of Christopher Robinsonne, the xxviijth day thereof

Anno Elizabeth 4.

Nouember. Jennet Gygge, doughter of Robert Gyge, the xixth day thereof
Robert hutchinsonne, sonne of Robert hutchinsonne, the xxvjth day thereof
Thomas blewit, sonne of Alexander blewit, the xxixth day thereof
December. Ann freman, doughter of Richard freman, the vjth day thereof
Wiłłm Shanne, sonne of Richard Shanne, the vjth daie
Marie Shanne, doughter of Robert Shanne, the eyght day thereof
Robert Couldwell, sonne of John Couldwell, the xxth daye
Katheren Layke, doughter of Wiłłm Layke, the xxvth day thereof
Januarie. Roberte Marshall, sonne of Wiłłm Marshall, the xijth day thereof
Februarie. John Burton, sonne of Richard Burton, the fyft daie thereof
Wyłłm Bedfurth, sonne of Wiłłm Bedfurth, the ixth day thereof
Robert Marshall, sonne of Robert Marshall, the xxjth day thereof
Isabell Roydſ, doughter of Wyłłm Roydſ, the xxixth day thereof

Anno Domini 1563.

March. Robert Marshall, sonne of Richard Marshall, the vijth day thereof
Bettresse heptinstall, doughter of Ralfe heptinstall, the xijth daie thereof
Marie Burton, doughter of Robert Burton, the xxvth daie thereof
Richard Dobsonne, sonne of Edward Dobsonne, the xxviijth day thereof
Aprill. Andrewe Smyth, sonne of Robert Smyth, the xvjth day thereof
May. John Crosfeld, sonne of Edmund Crosfeld, the xvjth day thereof
Roberte Thorpe & Joħn thorpe, twynes, sonnes of Robert thorpe, the xxiiijth da thereof
Julij. Ann Shilleto, the xviijth day thereof
Margerie Nalsonn, the xxijth day thereof
August. Marie hagger, the fyrst day thereof
Francis Johnsonne, the xxijth day thereof
September. Agnis Tennande doughter of Thomas Tenand, the 2 day thereof
October. Richard Shanne, sonne of Thomas Shanne, the fyrst day thereof

Anno Elizabeth, 5.

Nouember. Marie Shanne, doughter of Robert Shanne, the xxjth daie thereof
Johon Crosfeld, doughter of Robert Crosfeld, the xxviijth day thereof
December. Marie Warde, doughter of Robert Warde, the eyght day thereof
Januarie. Robert Tayler, the sixt day thereof
Mercie hagger, the xxijth day thereof
Februarie. ffrancis Dicconsonne, the xxvth day
March. Wiłłm Tenande, the fyrst daie thereof

Andrewe Marshall, sonne of Thomas Marshall, xxiiijth day thereof

Anno Domini **1564**.

Ann Gamble, doughter of Robert Gamble, the xxixth daie thereof
May. Jo̅hn pearsonne, sonne of Wi̅llm pearsonne, the xth day thereof
Robert Scawbert, sonne of Thomas Scawbert, the xxviijth day thereof
June. Ann Thorpe, doughter of Robert Thorpe, the xjth day thereof
*Wy̅llm Bayldon, sonne of George bayldon, the xixth daie thereof
July. Jayne Sharpe, doughter of George Sharpe, the vijth day thereof
Wi̅llm Roger, sonne of Wi̅llm Roger, the xxxth day thereof
ffrancis Shanne, doughter of Robert Shanne, the same day
September. Joh̅n Clught, sonne of Jo̅hn Clught, the xxijth day thereof
October. Roberte Crosfeld, sonne of John Crosfeld, the xvth daie thereof
John harger, sonne of Wi̅llm hagger, the xxviijth

Anno Elizabeth, **6**.

Nouember. Mariorie Dicsonne, doughter of Nicholas Dicsonne, the fyrst daie thereof
Isabell Milner, doughter of Jo̅hn Milner, the xxijth daie thereof
December. John Byrkbe, sonne of Nicholas birkbe, the xvijth day thereof
Ann Burtonn, doughter of Richard Burton, alias Carver, the xxiiijth daye thereof
Richard Couldwell, sonne of John Couldwell, the xxviijth day thereof
Elizabeth Blewit, doughter of Alexander Blewit, the xxxjth daie thereof
Januarie. Isabell loukes, doughter of John Lowkes, the xiiijth daie thereof
Februarie. Thomas Burton, sonne of Lionell Burton, the xth daie thereof
March. Cattren hutchinsonne, doughter of Robert hutchinsonne, the xjth daie thereof

Anno Domini, **1565**.

Mercie Roger, doughter of Briom Roger, the xxvth day thereof
Aprill. John Townend, sonne of Robert Townend, the fyrst daie thereof
Roberte Shanne, sonne of Richard Shanne, the viijth daie thereof
Edmund Hagger, sonne of Edmund Hagger, the same day
Marie hyrst and Alis, doughters of Nicholas hyrst, the xxiiij daie thereof
May. John Warde, sonne of Robert Ward, the xxviijth day thereof
June. Margarett Dobsonne, doughter of Ralfe Dobsonne, thirde day thereof
Isabell Pott, doughter of Leonard Pott, the xxiiijth day thereof
Julie. Richard freman sonne of Richard freman, the viijth day thereof
John heptinstall, sonne of Ralfe heptinstall, the xxijth daie thereof
August. Richard heptinstall, sonne of Robert heptinstall, the xijth day thereof
September. Edboray hagger, doughter of John hagger, the ixth day thereof
Ann Shanne, doughter of Wi̅llm Shanne, xxixth day thereof
October. John Smyth, sonne of Wi̅llm Smyth, the xiiijth day thereof
November. Wy̅llm Warde, sonn of Jo̅hn warde, the xxvth day thereof
Robert Lynley, sonne of Richard Linley, the same daie
Januarie. George brayme, sonne of Thomas brame, the vjth daie
Februarie. Mariorie Smyth, doughter of Robert Smyth, the seconde day thereof
Ann Crosfeld, doughter of Robert Crosfeld, the xvijth day thereof

Anno Domini **1566**.

March. Andrewe Gamble, sonne of Robert Gamble, the xjth day thereof
Barbara Sharpe, doughter of George Sharpe, the same day
Jayne dicconsonne, doughter of John dicconsonne, the xxxjth day thereof
Wy̅llm Nunns and Jennet Nunns, children of John Nunns, the same day
May. Robert Gaukeroger, sonne of Wi̅llm Gaukeroger, the xixth day thereof
June. francis Corker, sonne of John Corker, the xxxth day thereof
Julie. Mariorie Taylyer, doughter of thomas Tailyer, xxjth day thereof
Jo̅hn Whittacars, sonne of John Whittacars, the xxviijth day thereof
August. Jennet Marshall, doughter of Thomas Marshall, the iiijth day thereof
September. Elizabeth Burton, doughter of Robert Burton alis Carver, the viijth day thereof

---

*George Baildon of Methley, younger son of John Baildon of Baildon (see *Glover's Visitation of Yorkshire*, Edited by Joseph Foster, p. 303) by his second wife, Mary, daughter of Edward Copley of Doncaster; born circa 1521, and buried at Kippax, 31 May, 1588; married, 1549, Anne, daughter of Thomas Falkingham of North Hall, Leeds, widow of James Standish of Killingham, co. Linc., buried at Leeds, 17 Dec., 1577, as "Mastris Anne Standysh, doughter to my ladye Hussye of the North Hall;" had issue:—Sir Francis Baildon of Methley and Kippax, Hilary B. of Snaith, William B., Richard B., and Anne B., wife of —. Ascombe. W.P.B.

ffrancis Skawbert, doughter of John Scawbert, the same day
Edboray Shanne, doughter of Robert Shanne, the xxijth day thereof
October. Mercie Hutchinsonne, doughter of George Hutchinsonne, the xxth day thereof

Anno Elizabeth 8.

Nouember. John Couldwell, sonne of John Couldwell, the tenth day thereof
John Dicsonne, sonne of Nicholas Dicsonne, the same day
Ann Hyrst, doughter of Nicholas Hyrst, the same day
Januarie. Elizabeth Tennand, doughter of Thomas Tennand, the fyrst day
Robert Clought, sonne of John Clought, the xxvjth day thereof
Marie Labron, doughter of Robert Labron, the same daie
Februari. Wyłłm Warde, sonne of Robert Warde, the ix daie thereof
Ann Hutchinsonne, doughter of Robert Hutchinsonne, the xxvth day thereof

Anno Domini 1567. Christnings.

Aprill. Vrcilie Cawplande, doughter of Wiłłm Cawpland, the xiijth day thereof
Elizabeth, doughter of Thomas Scawbert, xxth day thereof
May. Margrett, doughter of Robert Thorpe, the xviijth day thereof
June. Robert, sonne of Robert Burton, the first day thereof
Nicholas, sonne of John Tenand, the same daie thereof
Julie. Jennet doughter of Leonard Pott, the vjth day
August. Elizabeth, doughter of John Hansonne, the third day thereof
Richard, sonne of Richard Smythsonne, the xth day thereof
Wiłłm, sonne of Alexander Blewit the xxiiijth day thereof
Jennet, doughter of Robert Townend, the same daye
Elizabeth, doughter of Wiłłm Richardsonne, the xxxjth day
October. Wiłłm, sonne of John Hagger, the fifte day
John, sonne of Wiłłm Hagger, the same day thereof
Ann, doughter of Richard Shanne, the xijth day thereof
Luke, sonne of Richard Roger, the xviijth day thereof
Agnes, doughter of Thomas Shanne, the xxvjth day thereof

Anno Elizabeth, 9

Nouember. John, sonne of John Lowkes, the xxjth day thereof
Mercie, doughter of Robert Shanne, the xxxth day thereof
Januarie. Roberte sonne of John Tomes, the first day thereof
Jennet, doughter of Thomas Tailyer, the same day
John, sonne of Brian Roger, the xviijth daie thereof
Mariorie Heptinstall, Elenower & Jennet, doughters of Ralfe Heptinstall, the xxvth day
Februarie. Thomas, sonne of Richard Burton, the second day thereof
March. Richard, sonne of Richard Linley, the xxth day thereof
Mercie, doughter of George Sharpe, the same daie

Christnings. Anno domini 1568. Anno Elizabeth, 9.

Aprill. Mercie Shanne, doughter of Roberte Shanne, the xxth daie thereof
May. John, sonne of Richard Marshall the xvjth day thereof
June. Roberte, sonne of Roberte Crosfeld, the vjth day thereof
Julie. Richard, sonne of Robert Warde, the fourth day thereof
Elizabeth, doughter of John Dicconsonne, the xjth day thereof
August. Francis, sonne of Richard Freman, the xvth day thereof
Elizabeth, doughter of Wiłłm Smyth, the xxijth day thereof.
September. Francis, sonne of Richard Burton alias Carver, the fyfte day thereof
*John, sonne of John Layke, the xijth day thereof
October. Mercie, doughter of Roberte Brigge, the xxiiijth day thereof

Anno Elizabeth, 10.

Nouember. Wiłłm, sonne of Wiłłm Roydſ, the xxjth daie thereof.
December. Roberte, sonne of John Milner, the vth day thereof
Januarie. Gylberte, sonne of John Warde, the vjth daie thereof
Februarie. Cicilie, doughter of Wiłłm Cawplande the seconde day thereof
Roberte, sonne of Edmund Crosfeld, the xxjth day thereof
Alis, doughter of Richard Brigge, the xxvijth day thereof
Marche. Wiłłm, sonne of Robert Gamble, the vj day thereof

*See pedigree of "Lake of Normanton" in *Glover's Visitation* (Foster), p. 318 and "Lake of Castleford" in *Dugdale's Visitation* (Surtees Society), p. 16.

Richard, sonne of Alexander Blewit, the xiijth day thereof
Andrewe, sonne of John Wood the same day
Ann, doughter of Robert Shillito, the xvth day thereof

Christnings. Anno domini **1569**.

May. *Ann Lacie, doughter of Wiłłm Lacie, the xxixth day thereof
June. Richard, sonne of Wiłłm Peyse, the xixth day thereof
Ann, doughter of Richard Linley, the xixth day thereof
John Gygge, base begotten of Agnes Gyge, widdowe, the same daie
August. Richarde sonne of Robert Burton alias Ellis, the xxiiijth day thereof
September. Jennet, doughter of Robert Thorpe, the iiijth day thereof
Elizabeth, doughter of Leonard Pott, the same daie
Elizabeth, doughter of Robert Hutchinsonne, the xviijth day thereof
October. John Audfeld & Wyłłm Ouldfeld, sonnes of Gabriell Audfeld, the ixth daie thereof
John, sonne of John Stannage, the xvjth day thereof
Agnes, doughter of Ralfe Heptinstall, the xxiijth day thereof
Elizabeth, doughter of Andrewe Brigge, xxviijth daie thereof

Anno Elizabeth, **II**.

Nouember. Samwell, sonne of John Clought, the xxvijth day thereof
December. Wiłłm, sonne of Richard Spyght the xijth day thereof
Gregorie, sonne of Nicholas Hyrst, the xxvth day thereof
Januarie. Francis, sonne of Thoñ Tennande, the vjth day thereof
Elizabethe, doughter of Richard Shanne, the xvth day thereof
Februarie. Roberte, sonne of Richard Thorpe, the xijth day thereof

Anno Domini **1570**. Christnings.

Aprill. Richard Bayldon, sonne of George Bayldon, the xvth day thereoı
Elizabeth, doughter of Robert Crosland, the iiijth day of May
May. Wiłłm sonne of Thomas Tailyer, the xxjth day thereof
June. Wyłłm Laborne, sonne oı Robert Laburne, xviijth day thereoı
Julie. Thomas, sonne of John Couldwell, the xxxth day thereof
August. Frances, doughter of John Tomes, the xxth day thereof
Margaret, doughter of Thomas Whitley, the xxiiijth day thereof
September. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Scawbert, the xjth day thereof
Gylbert Barker, sonne of John Barber [*sic*], the xvijth day thereof
Dorithe, doughter of John Flower, the same daye
October. Wiłłm, sonne of Wiłłm Hagger, the xxijth day thereof
Simonde, sonne of John Teñand, the xxviijth day thereof
Richarde, sonne of Wiłłm Hollings, the xxixth day thereof
Nouember. Roberte, sonne of John Layke, the thirde day thereof
Januarie. Wiłłm, sonne of John Burton, the vijth day thereof
Richard, sonne of Wiłłm Cawplande, the same day thereof
Robert, sonne of Nicholas Dicksonne, the same daie
Februarie. Roberte, sonne of Roberte Gamble, the xviijth day thereof
March. Richard, sonne of Richard Brigge, the iiijth day thereof
Ann, doughter of John Dicconsonn, vij day thereof

1571 Christnings.

John Marshall, sonne of Richard Marshall, the xxvth day thereof
Aprill. Elizabeth, doughter of George Sharpe, the fyrst day thereof
John, sonne of Robert Smyth, the viijth day thereof
Ann, doughter of Brian Roger, the xijth day thereof
Roberte, sonne of Nicholas Birkbie, bas begotten on Jennet Hopkinsonne, the xxijth day
May. Lanclet, sonne of Alexander Blewit, the vjth day thereof
John, sonne of Robert Burton, the xxth day thereof
June. Jołon, doughter of Jennet Hartley, the iiijth day thereof
Bettresse Lacie, doughter of Wyllm Lacie, the xth day thereof
Julie. Roberte, sonne of John Lowkes, the xxijth day thereof

---

*Fines. 1550; John Asteley de Allerton Bywater, yeoman, plaintiff, John Lacy de Medley, gent, and Johanna his wife, deforciants. Messuage in Woodrow, and a cottage with lands in Medley and Mekyltowne 1550; Richard Dawson, plaintiff, Thomas Lacy de Medley, gent., and Johanna his wife, deforciants, messuage with land in Medley. 1573; Lamwell Knowles & Martin Knowles, als. Dobson, plaintiffs. Gilbert Legh and Wm. Lacye, gents., deforciants. Messuage with lands in Methley.—*Yorks. Record Series* ii. p. 148. v. p. 40.

August. Roberte, sonne of Richard Burton, the xvth day thereof
September. Roberte sonne of Leonard Pott, the xxixth daie thereof
November. Alis, doughter of Thomas Turton, the iiijth daie thereof
Ann, doughter of John Tomsonne, was bap.
Februarie. John, the sonne of John Milner, the xth day thereof
Agnes, doughter of Richard Thorpe the same day
Thomas, sonne of Wiłłm Hollings, the xvijth day thereof
Thomas, sonne of Wiłłm Shanne, of the Mickletowne the xxiijth day thereof
Joanna, doughter of John Brigge, the same daie
March. John, sonne of Richard Shanne, the xvth day thereof

Anno Domini 1572. Christnings.

May. Alis Dobson, doughter of Ralfe Dobsonne, the xjth day
Edburrowe, doughter of Edmund Crosfeld, xviijth day
Wyłłm, sonne of Robert Shanne, junior, the xxvth day thereof
June. John, sonne of Richard Spight, the xvth day thereof
September. Ann, doughter of Richard Barche, the xiiijth daye thereof
Nicholas, sonne of Nicholas Dicsonne, xviij daie thereof
Nouember. Isabell Tomes, doughter of John Tomes, the ixth day thereof
March. Ann, doughter of Thomas Scawbert, the xxjth day thereof

Anno Domine 1573. Christnings.

Aprill. Otys Warde, sonne of John Warde, the fyrst daie thereof
Thomas, sonne of John Milner the xijth daie thereof
*Otys, sonne of Henrie Hunte, the xiijth day thereof
Roberte, sonne of John Fore, the xxvth day thereof
Roberte, sonne of Roberte Burton, the xxxth day thereof
Drorithe, doughter of Rowlande Brouke, the same daie
May. Ann, doughter of Roberte Shillito, junior, the fyrst day thereof
Robert, sonne of John Burton, the tenth daie thereof
John Labrune, sonne of Robert Laborne, the xxxth day thereof
June. Marie, doughter of John Dicconsonne, the xxviijth day thereof
Julie. John, sonne of Roberte Shillito, of the Whit yeadf, the vth daie thereof
August. Agnes, doughter of John Laike, the seconde daie thereof
Jennet, doughter of Robert Thorpe, the same daie
Ann, doughter of Thomas Tailyer the ixth daie thereof
September. John, sonne of John Dawsonne, the xiijth daie thereof
Roberte, the sonne of Andrew Brigge, the xxth daie thereof
October. Marie, doughter of Richard Cawplande the iiijth day thereof
Nouember. Roberte, sonne of Roberte Hutchinsonne, the firste daie thereof
Ann, doughter of Richard Spight, the viijth daie thereof
Mercie, doughter of Richard Brigge, junior, xvth day thereof
Cycelie, doughter of Thomas Turton, the xxixth daie thereof
December. Agnes, doughter of Thomas Marshall, the sixt daie
Februarie. †Eboray, doughter of Robert Crofte, the first day thereof
March. Mercie, doughter of John Smythsonne, the vijth daie thereof

Anno Domini 1574. Christnings.

Frances Fether, doughter of Wiłłm Fether, the xxviijth daie thereof
Agnes, doughter of Thomas Sharpe, the same daye thereof
Aprill. Mariorie, doughter of Richard Walker, the fourth day thereof
Francis, sonne of Richard Shanne, the xviijth day thereof
May. Roger, sonne of Elizabeth Cawpland, base begotten, the first daie thereof
June. Johan, doughter. of John Hagger, the xxijth daie thereof
Alis Perkin, doughter of Richard Parkin, the xxiiijth daie thereof
Barbaray, doughter of John Tenand, the same daie thereof
Julie. John Labrone, sonne of Robert Laborne, the iiijth day thereof
Agnes, doughter of Robert Dobsonne, the xjth daie thereof
Ann, doughter of Thomas Tennand, xxvth daie thereof
August. Gregorie, sonne of Nicholas Hirst, the xiiijth daie thereof

---

*1558. Fine. Henry Martyne, plt., Thomas Hunt and Elizabeth his wife, deforciant Messuage with lands in Methley.—*Yorks. Record Series* ii. p. 213.

†Robert Croft was co-executor with Sir Thomas Hunt of the will of Sir Otho Hunt, Rector Methley, 1567-1590.—H.A.H.

Nicholas, sonne of Nicholas Byrkebe, the xxviijth daie thereof
September. Richard, sonne of John Tomes, the xjth day thereof
George, sonne of George Sharpe, the same daie
Roberte, sonne of Nycholas Hartley, the xijth day thereof
October. John, sonne of Wiłłm Hollings, the xxviijth day thereof
Nouember. Alis, doughter of Richard Marshall, the xxth daie thereof
December. Ann, doughter of Wiłłm Peys, the vth day thereof
Januarie. Wiłłm, sonne of Robert Burton alias Carver, the xvjth day thereof
Ann, doughter of John Brigge, the same day thereof
Ann, doughter of Wiłłm Nunns, the xxiijth day thereof
Februarie. Ellen, doughter of Robert Shuttleworth, the xxvijth daie thereof
*Johon, doughter of Wiłłm Tailyer, the xxvjth day thereof
March. Johon & Agnes, doughter of Andrewe Brigge, the iiijth day thereof

Anno Domine **1575**. Christnings.

Ann Thorpe, doughter of Richard Thorpe, the xxvjth day thereof
Aprill. Lawrence, sonne of Roberte Hutchinsonne, the xxiijth daie thereof
May. Richard, sonne of Robert Gamble, the fyrst day thereof
Thomas, sonne of Roger Slater, the xxiiijth day thereof
Julie. Ann, doughter of John Burton alias Carver, the xvjth day thereof
Ann Hylton, doughter of John Nuns, sonne of [? W. Nuns] base begotten xxxjth day thereof
August. Oswalde, sonne of Roberte Labron, the vijth day thereof
Robert, sonne of Robert Shillito, junior, the same day thereof
Maria, doughter [of] John Dawsonne, the xxth day thereof
September. Ann, doughter of Robert Labron, junior, xxiiijth day thereof
Ann, doughter of John Clought, the last day thereof
Robert, sonne of Anthonie Wolley, the xxviijth day thereof
December. Gylberte, sonne of Wiłłm Nuns, the xxth day thereof
Wiłłm, sonne of Richard Walker, the xxjth day thereof
Januari. Robert, sonn of Thomas Sharpe, the fyrst day thereof
Francis Lake, sonne of Thomas Layke, the xvth day thereof
Ann, doughter of John Layke, the xxijth day thereof
Februari. Margret, doughter of John Hagger, the xjth daie thereof
March. Fracis, doughter of Robert Crofte, the xvijth day thereof

Anno Dominie **1576**. Christnings.

Richard Dicconsonne, sonne of John Dicconsonne, the xxviijth daie thereof
Samwell, sonne of Richard Spyght, the xxxjth daie thereof
May. Thomas & Francis, children of Thomas Tailyer, the xxxth day thereof
June. Edward, sonne of Richard Shanne de Woorow, the thirde daie thereof
Marie, doughter of Richard Parkin, the xvjth day thereof.
August. Elizabeth, doughter of Thomas Turton, the iiijth daie thereof
Robert, sonne of Robert Labron, the xxiiijth daie thereof
Ann, doughter of Wiłłm Jagger, the xxiiijth daie thereof
September. John, sonne of Andrewe Brigge, the xxth daie thereof
October. John, sonne of Anthonie Stringer, the xviijth daie thereof
Nouember. Wiłłm, sonne of Wiłłm Hagger, the xjth day thereof
Wiłłm, sonne of John Tomes, the xviijth daie thereof
December. Jennet, doughter of Thomas Garlike, the ijth day thereof
Elizabeth, doughter of John Dawsonne, the xxth daie thereof
Marie & Jennet, children of Wyłłm Nuns, xxjth day thereof
Januarie. Ann, doughter of George Sharpe, the xiijth daie thereof
Richard, sonne of Robert Dobsonne, the xx daie thereof
Richard, sonne of Richard Cawpland, the xxvijth daie thereof
Februarie. George, sonne of Wiłłm Hollings, the thirde daie thereof
Ann, doughter of Richard Walker, the xvjth daie thereof

Anno Domine **1577**. Christnings.

May. Hallis Sapcott, dought. of Nicholas Sapcott, the vth day thereof

---

*1591. Fine. Wm. Taylyer and Alice his wife, plaintiffs, John Armytage, gent., and Margery his wife, deforciants. 10 acres of pasture in Metheleye. 1602 Fine. Wm. Taylyer and Alice his wife, plts., and George Hurste and Agnes his wife, deforciants. 5 acres of meadow in Metheleye, a warrant against the heirs of Edward Hurst, dec., father of George.—*Yorks. Record Series* vii. p. 164, viii. p. 201.

Francis, sonne of Nicholas Dicsonne the xxjth day thereof
Elizabeth, doughter of Robert Hyrst, the xxvijth day thereof
June. Ann, doughter of James Butler, the fyrst day thereof
August. John, sonne of Edmund Crosfeld, the xiiijth day thereof
Wiłłm, sonne of Richard Brigge, the xvth day thereof
Hallis, doughter of John Hagger, the xxijth day thereof
October. Annis, doughter of Thomas Layke, the xxxjth day thereof
Nouember. Margret, doughter of Nicholas Byrkebe, the xth daie thereof
Kattren, doughter of Wiłłm Jagger, the xvjth day thereof
December. Prothasia, doughter of Robert Tailyer the xth day thereof
Roberte Burtonn, sonne of Roberte alias Ellis, the xxixth day thereof
Januari. Wyłłm, sonne of John Butterfeld, the xijth daie thereof
Susan, doughter of Richard Broune, the same daie
Otys, sonne of John Brigge, the xiijth daie thereof
John, sonne of Robert Labron, junior, the xxvth day thereof
Robert, sonne of Thomas Whitley, the xxxth daie thereof
March. Johana, doughter of John Layke, the seconde daie thereof

Anno Domine **1578**. Christnings.

Alis Shillito, doughter of Robert Shillito, the xxixth daie thereof
Aprill. Wiłłm, sonne of Thomas Garlike, the first daie thereof
Luce, doughter of Wiłłm Marshall, the xixth daie thereof
May. Richarde, sonne of Robert Dobsonne, the thirde daie thereof
Francis, sonn of Roberte Labron, thelder, the xxixth daie thereof
Roberte, sonne of Richarde Becket, the same daie
June. Richarde, sonne of Wiłłm Hagger, the xxijth daie thereof
Edwarde, sonne of John Flower, the xxiiijth daie thereof
Elizabeth, doughter of Wiłłm Nunns, the xxvth daie thereof
Julie. Bettresse, doughter of Richard Parkin, the viijth daie thereof
Ann Shuttlewoorth, doughter supposed of Robert Shuttlewoorth, xxjth daie thereof
September. Roberte, sonne of Edwarde Jagger, the xvjth daie thereof
October. Robert, sonne of Wiłłm Tailyer, the xxijth daie thereof
Nouember. Ursulie, doughter of John Dawsonne, the xviijth daie thereof
Richard, sonne of Richard Cawplande, the xxijth day thereof
Januarie. Richarde, the sonne of Thomas Sharpe, the fyrst day
Roberte and Prothasia, sonne & doughter of Thomas Turton, the xviijth day
March. Jayne, doughter of Nicholas Hyrst, the xth daie thereof

Anno Domini **1579**. Christnings.

Thomas Byrkebe, sonne of Nicholas Byrkebe, xxvijth daie thereof
Aprill. Ann, doughter of Richard Spight, the seconde daie thereof
Marie, doughter of John Crabtre, the vth daie thereof
Richard, sonne of Richard Walker, the xth day thereof
Roberte and Wiłłm, children of Roger White, the xxvjth day thereof
May. Wiłłm, sonne of Wiłłm Hollings, the xiijth day thereof
Prothaze, doughter of George Sharpe, xijth day thereof
June. John, sonn of John Hagger, the xijth day thereof
Julie. Ann, the doughter of Robert Nalsonne, fyrst day thereof
September. Francis, sonne of John Freman, the ixth day thereof
*John, sonne of John Flower, the ixth day thereof
Roberte, sonne of Richard Browne, the xxvijth day thereof
October. Elizabeth, doughter of Richard Brigge, the xijth daie thereof
Nouember. Francis, sonne of Francis Hagger, the seconde daie thereof
Marie, doughter of Robert Hyrst, the vijth day of Novē
December. Johanna, doughter of Robert Hagger, the xth daie thereof
Januarie. Bettresse, doughter of Richard Shanne, the xviijth day thereof
March. Johnna, doughter of Robert Layke, the xijth day thereof
Roberte, sonne of Robert Shuttleworthe, the xvjth day

Anno Domine **1580**. Christnings.

Aprill. John Thorpe, sonne of Robert Thorpe, the xxijth day of Aprill

---

*By his marriage with Joan, daughter of John Nalson of Methley. He purchased lands in Methley of Sir Thomas Dymock, with whom he came into Yorkshire.—see *Glover's Visitation of Yorkshire* (Foster.) p. 518 and *Dugdale's Visitation* (Surtees Society) p. 374.

Jennet, doughter of Christbell Andrewe, the xxiiijth day, this was basse begotten
May. Wyllm, sonne of Effam Cawplande, basse begotten, the xvth day
Francis, doughter of Robert Webster, the xxth daie thereof
Edmund, sonne of Edmund Crosfeld, the xxiiijth daie thereof
June. Andrewe, sonne of Andrewe Brigge, the xvijth day thereof
August. Roberte, sonne of Richard Parkin, the xiijth day thereof
Thomas, sonne of Thomas Sharpe, the xxjth day thereof
September. Edwarde, sonne of Robert Labron, the xjth day thereof
Jayne, doughter of Richard Brigge, the xixth day thereof
Agnes, doughter of Roberte Dobsonne, the xxjth day thereof
October. Jennet, the doughter of Thomas Garlike, was bap. the seconde
Ann, doughter of Francis Haggar, the xvijth day thereof
Rychard, sonne of Nicholas Dicsonne, the xxjth day thereof
Francis [*blank*] of John Nunns, the xxiijth day thereof
Nouember. John, sonne of Leonard P'ker, the fyrst day thereof
Wyłłm, sonne of Wiłłm Nunns, junior, the xvth day thereof
Francis, doughter of John Flower, the xvjth day thereof
Wyłłm, the sonne of Thomas Laike, the xxijth daie thereof
December. Edwarde, sonne of Edward Ouldredd, the xiijth daie thereof
Robert Barch, sonne of Robert Barke, the xviijth day thereof
Robert, sonne of John Dawsonne, the xxiiijth daie thereof
Februarie. Dorithe, doughter of Wiłłm Fyrth, the xxvjth day thereof
March. John, sonne of Agnes Roydſ, the fyrst day thereof, this was bas begotten

Anno Domine **1581**. Christnings.

Aprill. *Charles Yonge, sonne of John Yonge, the xxvijth day thereof
June. Robert, sonne of Wiłłm Hagger de more, the iiijth day thereof
Gylian, doughter of John Crabtree, the xjth daie thereof
Julie. Thomas, sonne of John Slater, the ix day thereof
Marie, doughter of Robert Labron, ju., the xvth day thereof
August. Isabell, doughter of Wiłłm Webster, the xxvijth day thereof
Jayne, doughter of Thomas Turton, the xxixth day thereof
October. Jayne, doughter of John Hagger, the ixth day
Marie, doughter of Richard Fether, the xth day thereof
Novēber. John, sonne of John Flower, the xjth day
Wiłłm, sonne of John Burton, the xviijth day thereof
December. Edward, sonn of Robert Barke, the xvjth day thereof
Januari. Roberte, sonne of Wiłłm Hollings, the xviijth day thereof
Februarie. Ann, doughter of Thomas Turton, the xiiijth day thereof
Elizabeth, doughter of Robert Labron, thelder, the xxvth day thereof
March. Thomas, sonne of John Tomsonne, the vijth day thereof
Mercie, doughter of Charles Yonge, the xvjth day thereof
Roberte, sonne of Anthonie Marshall, the xxth daie thereof

1582. Christnings.

Aprill. Ann Hyrst, doughter of Robert Hyrst, the xixth day thereof
May. John, sonne of Robert Hagger, the fyrst day of May
Bryan, sonne of Thomas Darley, the vjth day thereof
Andrewe, sonn of John Younge, the xxvijth day of May
Joanna, doughter of Richard Boyes, the xxvth day thereof
June. Roberte sonne of Francis Marshall, the fyrst day thereof
September. Marie, doughter of Robert Nalson, the xvjth day thereof
Roberte, sonne of Brune Brigge, the xxviijth day thereof
October. Leonarde, sonne of Wiłłm Jagger, the vijth day thereof
Luke, sonne of Robert Shillito, the xviijth day thereof
Roberte, sonne of Roberte Labron, junior, the xviijth day thereof
Isabell, doughter of Myles Scowfeld, xxviijth day thereof
Nouember. Otys, sonne of John Hagger, the vth day thereof
John, sonne of Richard Walker, the viijth daie thereof
Annis, doughter of Nicholas Dicksonne, the xxth day thereof

---

*See *Glover's Visitation of Yorkshire* (Foster), p. 327, and *Wilson's MS. pedigrees* in the Leeds Library. Charles Yonge, married Anne, daughter of Mr. Hugh Warrington, and had issue George, Anne and Bridget.

Margret, doughter of Wiłłm Roydſ, the xxth day thereof
Ann, doughter of Thomas Garlike, the xxiijth day thereof
December. Jennet, doughter of Richard Parkin, the ixth daie thereof
Jaine, doughter of Richard Broune, the same daie
Januarie. Richard Parker, sonne of Leonard P'ker, the xxix day thereof
Jene, doughter of Thomas Turton, the xxxth day thereof
Februarie. John, sonne of John Butterfeld, the xiiijth day thereof
March. Ann, doughter of Richard Fether, the xiiijth day thereof

Anno Domine 1583. Christnings.

Aprill. Richarde Shuttleworth, sonne of Robert Shuttleworth, the second day there
Jennet, doughter of Francis Hagger, the vijth day thereof
Wyllm Wilkinsonne, basse begotten of Elizabeth Wilkinsonne, by Thomas Cocke baptized the xiijth day thereof
May. Mercie, doughter of Roberte Webster, the xxvjth day thereof
June. Roberte, sonne of Richard Brigge, the xijth day thereof
Alis, doughter of John Burton, the xiijth day thereof
Julie. Wiłłm, sonne of Charles Yonge, the xth daie of Julie
Wiłłm, sonne of Robert Laike, the same daie
August. John, sonne of John Wilkes, the xvjth daie thereof
Francis, doughter of John Tomsonne, xvjth day thereof
September. Katren, doughter of Edmund Crosfeld, the xiiijth day thereof
Elizabeth, doughter of Anthonie Stringer, the xxjth day thereof
Nouember. Wyłłm, sonne of John Flower, the seconde day thereof
Wiłłm, sonne of Robert Shillito, linnen webster, the thirde daie thereof
Roberte, sonne of Wiłłm Nunns, thelder, the xth daie thereof
Richard & Ann, children of John Sharpe, the ixth day thereof
Edwarde, sonne of Edwarde Jagger, the same daie
John, sonne of John Crabtree the same day
Januarie. Joanna, doughter of Robert Dobsonne, the xth day thereof
Februarie. Elizabeth, doughter of Wiłłm Hagger, the xxijth day thereof
March. Marie, doughter of Wiłłm Burton, the xiiijth day thereof
John, sonne of Anthonie Tailyer, the xvth day thereof
John, sonne of Richard Boye, the iiij day of March
John, sonne of Wiłłm Tailyer, the xjth day thereof
Thomas, sonne of Wiłłm Marshall, the xiijth day thereof

Anno Domine 1584. Christnings.

Aprill. Janne Browne, doughter of Dorithe Broune, base begotten, the fyfte d thereof
Anthonie, sonne of Robert Hyrst, the xijth day thereof
Margrett, doughter of Edward Ouldred, the xxth daie thereof
May. Elizabeth Hartclinton, doughter of John, the xxjth daie thereof
June. Andrew, sonne of John Younge, the third daie thereof
*Roger, sonne of Wiłłm Hollings, the fourth day thereof
Julie. Richarde, sonne of Robert Labron, nowe the younger, the vjth day thereof
Wiłłm, sonne of Jennet Toplife, the xxix day thereof

---

* *The Calendar of State papers* (*Domestic*) under date of 16 June, 1638, gives a petition of Rog Hollings of Methley to Archbishop Laud, as follows:—"On the last of May last, you desired S Henry Marten to consider petitioner's petition then preferred and to take order for payment of t legacies of 20*l.* apiece given by Grace Gomersall unto the three daughters of petitioner Sir Hen Marten called the parties before him on the 7th June, inst. Nathan Akeroid, the executor, w willing that the legacies should be paid, but Francis Zacharie, the overseer, having the money his hands did not appear; whereupon Sir Henry stated that he had no power to compel the sa Zacharie to come in, which properly belonged to Sir John Lambe, and willed petitioner to procu either an order against Zacharie or a reference to Sir John. Prays an order that Zacharie sh pay the said legacies to petitioner for his three daughters, he giving security." The matter w referred to Sir John Lambe, to take such order as he should find just, and he was appointed hear the cause on the 25th June, instant.

Roger Hollings' name appears on a triangular board in the Church, which states that t Church was reseated by him, with the authority of the Archbishop, in 1624. In some Historic Notes on the Church recently issued by the Rector, it is stated that in the Civil War, Rog Hollings stood boldly for the King, although the lord of the manor espoused the cause of t Parliament, and he was presented to the Grand Jury at York "for slanderous words." The Judg found a true bill against him for saying on April 16th, 1643, to John Savile, Esquire.—"Trayt and that he hoped to see him hanged, and that honester men than he had been hanged."—*Surt Society*, lx. p. 5.

August. Richard Burton and Marie Nalsonne, married the sixt day
September. Johon, doughter of Robert Crosfeld, the xjth daie thereof
Jayne, doughter of Robert Swayne, the xxxth day thereof
October. Alis, doughter of Richard Fether, the iijth day thereof
Nouember. John, sonne of John Crabtree, the vth day thereof
Anthony, sonne of Robert Labron, senior, the second day of December
December. Robert, sonne of Robert Heptinstall, the xvijth daie thereof
Jayne, doughter of Robert Nalsonne, the xxxth day thereof
Januarie. Wiłłm, sonne of Richard Walker, the xvjth daie thereof
Februarie. George sonne of Robert Barke, the xviijth day thereof
March. Barbaray, doughter of Leonard P'ker, the iijth day thereof

Anno Domine **1585**. Christianings.

Wiłłm Boyes, sonne of Richard Boye, the xxvj day of March
Margrett, doughter of Wiłłm Nunns, the same daye
Aprill. *Marie, doughter of Wiłłm Burton, the xxvth day thereof
June. Edboray, doughter of Robert Webster, the iiijth daie thereof
Francis, doughter of John Younge, the same daie
Julie. George, sonne of Willfride Stringer, the iiijth daie thereof
Elizabeth, doughter of John Nunns, the same daie thereof
Auguste. Isabell, doughter of Robert Hyrst, the xjth day thereof
Agnes Marshall, doughter of Anthonie Marsh' the xxxjth day thereof
September. Roberte, sonne of John Sharpe, the xixth daie thereof
Ann, doughter of John Burton, the xxiiijth daie thereof
Roberte, sonne of John Butterfeld, the xxvjth day thereof
Ann, doughter of John Flower, the same daie
Nouember. Richard, sonne of John Hartclinton, the fyrst daie thereof
Andrewe, sonne of Thomas Laike, the xxjth daie thereof
Januarie. Richard, sonne of Thomas Garlike, the xxth daie thereof
March. Richarde, sonne of Anthonie Tailyer, the vijth day thereof
John, sonne of Robert Shillito, the ixth daie thereof
Richard, sonne of Richard Brigge, the xvth daie of March
Mercye, doughter of Robert Labron, the xvijth daie thereof

Anno Domine **1586**. Christianings.

John Tomsonne, sonne of John Tomsonne, the xxviijth day thereof
Aprill. Margrett, doughter of Wiłłm Hagger, the xxiiijth daie thereof
Christopher, sonn of Edward Ouldredd, the iiij day of May
May. John, the sonne of Charles Yonge, was borne the xxxth daie thereof
June. Margret, doughter of Wiłłm Nunns, thelder, the xviijth daie thereof
Julie. Roberte, sonne of Willfride Stringer, the xth daie thereof
Marie, doughter of Jennet Dowsonne, base beggott by John Gibson, the xxiiijth daie
Auguste. Nicholas, sonne of John Hagger, the thirde daie thereof
Ann, doughter of Wiłłm Burton, the xxiiijth daie thereof
John, the sonne of John Hagger, junior, the same day
September. Francis, doughter of Agnes Fisher, the xxiijth day thereof
October. Wyłłm, sonne of John Whilkes, the xviijth daie thereof
Mercie, the doughter of John Flower, the xxvth daie thereof
Richarde, sonne of Cudberte Midleton, the xxviijth daie thereof
December. Johanna, alias Jennet Picarde, doughter of Myles Picard, the fyrst day thereof
†Mercie, doughter of Robert Webster, the ix daie thereof
‡Wiłłm, the sonne of Richard Burton, the xvth daie thereof
Februarie. Wiłłm, sonne of John Wellin, the xiijth day thereof

---

*Fine. 1591. Wm. Burton, plt., William Harebred and Margaret his wife, deforciants. The moiety of a messuage with lands in Methley.—*Yorks. Records*, vii., p. 163.

†Fine. 1596. Robert Webster, plt., Wm. Gamble and Katherine his wife, Charles Yonge and Frances his wife, and John Nalson, deforciants. Messuage with lands in Methley, Carlton, and Rothwell. A warrant against Thomas Storthes and his heirs.—*Ibid* viii. p. 56.

‡Fine. 1592. Thomas Cave, plt., Richard Burton, gent., and Mary his wife, deforciants. Two messuages with lands in Methley als. Medley.—*Ibid* vii. p. 175.

Duchy of Lancaster, *Calendar to Pleadings*, 16 *Eliz.* Attorney General for William Ellis and James Corker, Farmers of the Mills *v.* Richard Burton otherwise Carver, and others, Owners of Mills in right of Robert Democke, respecting suit and soke to Flete Mills and Castleford Mills.

March. Johanna, doughter [of] Edmund Crosfeld, the thirde daie thereof
John, sonne of John Younge, the xxiijth day thereof

Anno Domine **1587**. Christianings.

May. Alis Walker, doughter of Richard Walker, the xjth day thereof
Elizabeth, doughter of Richard Fether, the xxijth day thereof
June. Wyłłm, sonne of Thomas Blewit, the vjth daie thereof
September. Ann, doughter of Edmund Beall, the xjth daie thereof
Mathewe, sonne of Jennet Labron, basse beggott by John Wilbe, the xixth day thereof
John, sonne of Myles Picard, the xxvjth daie thereof
October. John, sonne of Thomas Sharpe, the fyrst daie thereof
Robert, sonne of Thomas Cockell, the xxjth day thereof
Januarie. Thomas, sonne of Richard Burton, the third daie thereof
Dorithe, doughter of Robert Shuttleworth, the vth day thereof
*John, sonne of Robert Nalsonn, the xxjth daie of Jan.
Februarie. Andrewe, sonne of Charles Younge, the xix day thereof
Thomas, sonne of Johann Nunns, the xxjth day thereof

Anno Domine **1588**. Christianings.

Aprill. Johanna Labrun, doughter of Robert Labrun, the ixth day thereof
Elsabeth, doughter of Richard P'kin, the xiiijth day thereof
June. Edward, sonne of Edwarde Robinsonne
August. Alis, doughter of Robert Hyrst, the xxth day thereof
Marie, doughter of John Sharpe, the xxvth day thereof
September. Richarde Wilkes, sonne of Wilkes [*sic*], the xvijth daie thereof
October. Edwarde, sonne of John Townend, the vjth day thereof
Thomas, sonne of Leonard Parker, the same day
Nouember. Agnes, doughter of Richard Freman, senior, xxvjth day thereof
Agnes, doughter of John Younge, the xxixth day thereof
December. Wyłłm, sonn of Willm Tailyer, the fyrst daie thereof
Marie, doughter of Robert Shillito, wever, the xxvth daie thereof
Januarie. Thomas, sonne of Richarde Shanne of the Mickletowne, the thirde day hereof, but borne the fyrst day
Prothasia, doughter of Thomas Layke, the xvth daie thereof
Richarde, sonne of Willm Burton, the same day
Februarie. Francis, sonne of Anthonie Tailyer, the vth daie thereof
Agnes, doughter of John Palphraman, the xxviijth daie thereof
March. Thomas, sonne of Richard Shanne de Hungait, the iiijth day thereof
Gylbert Leigh, sonne of Gilbert Light, the xviijth daie thereof
Johnna, doughter of Myles Pycarde, the xxiijth daie thereof
Robert, sonne of Richard Boys, the same daie

Anno Domine **1589**. Christianings.

Aprill. John Ouldfeld, sonne of Thomas Ouldfeld, the ixth daie thereof
Francis, doughter of Thomas Quare, same daie
Dorithe, doughter of John Flower, the xjth daie thereof
Edwarde, sonn of Richarde Burton, the xijth daie thereof
September. Roberte, sonne of John Tomsonne, the xxiiijth day of September
Thomas, sonne of Wyłłm Hagger, the same daie
Jennet or Johanna Beale, doughter of Edmund Beale, the xxvijth day thereof
October. John, sonne of Robert Labron, thelder, the vth day thereof
†Prothazia, doughter of Robert Warde, the vijth day thereof
Richarie, sonne of Roberte Freman, the xijth day thereof
Otys, sonne of Wiłłm Nunns, senior, the xixth day thereof
Nouember. Thomas, sonne of Richard Walker, the seconde daie thereof

---

*There is a short pedigree of the Nalsons in the *Wilson MS. pedigrees* in the Leeds Library. The Will of William Nalson (1530) is printed in the Thoresby Society's *Miscellanea*, vol. ix., p. 271, and see vol. iii., p. 217. Robert Nalson married Jennet, daughter of Robert Gigge of Methley, 5th August, 1577. He probably had a brother John, who was father of the Rev. John Nalson, vicar of Holbeck in Leeds, and grandfather of the Rev. Dr. Nalson, the Royalist Pamphleteer. Joan Nalson, the wife of John Flower, was probably his sister.

†Fine. 1597. John Hanson, junr. and Robert Warde, senr., plts., and Martin Knowles als. Dobson, and Lamuel Knowles, deforciants. Messuage with lands in Methley. Fine. 1597. Griffin Winckells, John Hanson, and Robert Warde, plts. Charles Younge, gent., John Younge, gent., Matthew Marton, John Chappell, Richd. Chappell, and Lancelot Knowles, deforciants. Lands and the moiety of a messuage with lands in Methley and Clifton.—*Yorks. Records* viii. 71. 78.

Johanna Middleton, doughter of Cudbert Midletonn, fourth day thereof
December. Richarde, sonne of Richard Fether, the xxxjth day thereof
Februaria. Roberte, sonne of John Wellin, the xiijth day thereof
Ann, doughter of Allan Norton, the xxijth day thereof
Richarde Kitchin, sonne of Henrie Kichin, the xxviijth day thereof
March. Marie, doughter of John Hartclintonn, the fyrst daie thereof
Dorithe, doughter of Roberte Webster, xijth day thereof
Wyllm, sonne of Willm Nunns, the xiijth day thereof

Anno Domine **1590**. Christianings.

Aprill. Charles Yonge, sonne of Charles Younge, the fourth daie thereof
Richarde, sonne of Myls Picard, the vth daie thereof
Marie, doughter of John Sharpe, the tenth day thereof
June. Robert, sonne of Cattren Crosfeld, the xvijth day thereof
Julie. Isabell, doughter of Richard Brigge, wheelewright, the xixth day thereof
Bettresse, doughter of Leonard Corbrige, the xxiiijth day thereof
Marie, doughter of Thomas Blewit, the xxvjth day thereof
August. Elizabeth, doughter of John Younge, the fyft daie thereof
September. Henrye, sonne of Edward Robinsonne, the viijth day thereof
Robert Dobsonne, basse begotten on Margaret Dobsonne, widdow, by John Marshall, the same day
Nouember. Michaell, sonne of Richard Gott, the xxixth daie thereof
December. Willm, sonne of Francis Hagger, the xijth day thereof
Francis, doughter of Richard Freman, thelder, xxijth daie thereof
Januarie. Jayne, doughter of Thomas Roger, the vjth day thereof
Februarie. Robert, sonne of Robert Labron, junior, the xvij day thereof
Mercie, doughter of Thomas Cockell, the same daie
Robert, sonne of John Pearsonne, the xxiijth day thereof

Anno Domine **1591**. Christianings.

June. Prothasia Hollings, doughter of Willm Hollings, the iiijth day thereof
Marie, doughter of John Sharpe, the xijth day thereof
August. Ellen, doughter of John Flower, the xiijth day thereof
September. Mercie, doughter of Robert Nalsonne, the vth day thereof
*Agnes, doughter of Isabell Hyrst, bas begotten, the same daie
Willm, sonne of Francis Linley, xijth day thereof
Thomas, sonne of Willm Wilsonne, the xxvjth day thereof
October. John, sonne of John Fenteman, the xxiiijth day thereof
Josias, sonne of Edward Ouldredd, the xxxjth day therof
Januarie. Jayne, doughter of Edwarde Scoley, xxvjth day thereof
Februarie. John, sonne of John Butterfeld, ixth day thereof
†Robert, sonne of Robert Hagger, the xxth day thereof
March. Ann, doughter of Richard Shanne, hungat, the fyrst day thereof
Robert, sonne of Myles Piccard, the xth day thereof
Issabell, doughter of Richard Gott, xvijth day thereof
Elizabeth, doughter of Richard P'kin, xxijth day thereof

Anno Domine **1592**. Christianings.

May. Annis Stringer, doughter of Wilfrid Stringer, the xvjth day thereof
June. Robert, sonne of Robert Hyrst, the xiiijth day thereof
August. Marie, doughter of Thomas Burton, the third day thereof
September. Marie, doughter of [? Robert] Freman, the xxixth day thereof
October. Marie, doughter of John Nunns, the xjth day thereof
Januarie. Dorithe, doughter of Richard Burton, the vjth daie thereof
Robert, sonne of Robert Labron, the xiiijth day thereof
Februarie. Gylbert, sonne of Willm Nunns, the xjth day thereof
March. Francis, doughter of Richard Fether, the xth day thereof

---

*For the story of her intrigue with William Prynce, late of Birkin, and punishment, see *Yorkshire Record Series* vol. 3. p. 120, and her marriage, 6 Sept., 1617.—H.A.H.

†Fines. 1577. Robert Hagger, plt., Thomas Storthes, gent., deforciant. Lands in Methley. 1580. Henry Marton, plt, Robert Hagger and Prothasia his wife, deforciants. Lands in Methlay. 1587. Robert Kyllyngbecke, plt., Robert Hagger and Prothasia his wife, deforciants. Lands in Methley. A warrant against Thomas Storthes, gent., and his heirs.—*Yorks. Records* v. 105, 152. vij. p. 75. In 1577, there were similar fines in which the plaintiffs were respectively Christopher Syke, Stephen Hemsworth, Edward Hirste, and Robert Scott, and the deforciant was Thomas Storthes, gent.

Anno Domine **1593**. Christianings.

Aprill. John Sharpe, sonne of John Sharpe, the eyght daie thereof
May. John, the sonne of Richard Bywater, the fyrst day of May
Julie. Marie, the doughter of Edwarde Robinsonne, the xth day thereof
August. Richard, sonne of Francis Linley, the thyrd day thereof
Richard, sonne of Henrie Barlowe, the xxviijth day thereof
September. Francis, sonne of John Hondley, the fyrst day thereof
Mercie, doughter of Francis Hagger, the fyft day thereof
Margret, doughter of Peter Lange, the xxiijth daie thereof
October. Ann, doughter of Robert Hagger, ye xvij day thereof
Nouember. Elizabeth, doughter of Robert Nalsonne, the xixth day thereof
Ann, doughter of Richard Blaidſ, the same daie
Elizabeth, doughter of Wiłłm Shann, the xxijth daie thereof
December. Richarde, sonne of Richard Burtonn alias Carver, the ixth daie thereof
Francis, doughter of Richard Gott, the same day
Januarie. Elizabeth, doughter of Edwarde Ouldred, the xxvjth daie thereof
Februarie. Richarde, sonne of Edmund Beale, the xiijth daie thereof
Elizabeth, doughter of Richard Shanne de hungait, the xixth daie thereof

Anno Domine **1594**. Christianings.

Aprill. Prudence Burton, doughter of Thomas Burton, the vijth day thereof
Margret, doughter of Robert Burnley, the same daie
George, sonne of Wilfrid Stringer, the xxvth day thereof
May. Richard, sonne of John Butterfeld, the xth day thereof
Ann, doughter of John Hollings, the same daie
Thomas, sonne of Marie Wellens, basse begotten, the xxjth day thereof
June. Sibill Picard, doughter of Myles Pecã, ix daie
Elizabeth, doughter of Robert Labron, junior, the xiiijth daie thereof
Marie, the doughter of Thomas Lutell, the same daie
September. Marie, doughter of Richard Freman, the xxvjth day thereof
October. Ann, doughter of John Lowkes, the fourth daie thereof
Robert, sonne of Edmund Hagger, the xxth daie thereof
Nouember. Prudence, doughter of John Ackroyd, the xxth daie thereof
December. *Richarde, sonne of Arthure Haule, the fyrst day thereof
Jannuarie. Robert, sonne of Thomas Roydſ, ye xijth day
March. Thomas, sonne of Francis Roydſ, the xxjth daie thereof

Anno Domine **1595**. Christianings.

Aprill. [*blank*] Gott, doughter of Richard Gott, ye xth day
May. Isabell, doughter of Christopher Houltbie, the xth day thereof
June. Bettresse, doughter of Roger Tailyer, the xxiiijth daie thereof
Ann, doughter of Richard Shanne of the micktowne, xxvth day thereof, beinge Wednesdaie
Julie. Isabell, doughter of Francis Freman, the xvjth daie thereof
Ellen, doughter of George Walker, the xxth daie thereof
George, sonne of John Hollings, the xxijth daie thereof
September. Ann, doughter of Roberte Freman, the xxviijth daie thereof
October. James, sonne of Robert Webster, the xijth daie thereof
Nouember. Francis, doughter of John Lowkes, the xvjth daie thereof
December. John, sonne of Thomas Bouth, the xxiiijth daie thereof
Januarie. Wyłłm, sonne of Wiłłm Fether de Hungait, the xxvth day thereof
John, sonne of Richard Fether, the same daie
Robert, sonne of Henrie Kitchin, the xxxjth day thereof
Februarie. Joňna, doughter of Thomas Duffan, the xxx day thereof
March. John, sonne of Edmund Hagger, the vijth day thereof

Anno Domine **1596**. Christianings.

Aprill. Robert Nalsonn, sonne of Robert Nalsonne, the xxjth day thereof
May. Francis, sonne of Francis Hagger, the xijth day thereof
Wyłłm, sonne of Francis Roydſ, the viijth day thereof
Ellen, doughter of Wyłłm Bowlinge, xxviijth day thereof

---

*Arthur Hall, may have been a son of Michael Hall of Leventhorpe, by Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Claxton, bapt. at Swillington, 10 March, 1557/8.—See *Genealogist*, vol. xiii., p. 52, and the *Wilson MS. pedigrees*

July. Dorithe, doughter of Thomas Burton, the xviijth day thereof
August. John, sonne of Robert Hagger, the fyrst day thereof
Vrias, sonne of Edward Ouldred, the xixth daie
Hellen, doughter of Henrie Kichin, the same daie
Roberte, sonne of James Webster, the xxvjth daie
October. Hellen, doughter of Robert Milner, the vijth day
Nouember. Ann, doughter of Water Caverley, the vijth day
Jannuarie. Francis, sonne of Myles Picarde, the vjth day thereof
Elizabeth, doughter of Thomas Roadſ, the same day
Thomas Burton alias Carver, sonne of Richard Burton, junior, the ixth day
Elizabeth, doughter of Wm. Michill, the same day
Susan, doughter of Wiłłm Stannard, clarke, the xxvijth day Stonnard
Februarie. Wyłłm, sonne of Wyłłm Hagger, the third day
Francis, doughter of Wm. Smithsonne, the fourth day therof, & was buried the same day
Wyłłm, sonne of Arthur Haule, the xxth day therof

Anno Domine **1597**. Christianings.

Aprill. John Stringer, sonne of Wyllfride Stringer, the thirde day
Wyłłm, sonne of Robert Labron, junior, the same day
Francis, the sonne of Edmund Beale, the xiijth day
Francis Woolhouse. the doughter of Robert, the xxiiijth day
Alis, doughter of Edward Robinsonne, the xxvth day
June. Wiłłm Scoley, sonne of Edward, the vth daie thereof
Julie. John, sonne of John Hollings, the xxviijth day
September. John, sonne of John Jacksonne, esqr., was borne the xiiijth day & baptised the xxjth
October. Thomas, sonne of Roberte Savill, the xth day
Januarie. Marie, doughter of Thomas Booth, the vjth day
September. Roberte, sonne of Robert Croft, the iijth day
December. Robert, sonne of Wyłłm Harte, the iijth day
Johan and Isabell, doughters of Francis Linley, the xxvjth daie therof
Februarie. John, sonne of James Carter, the iijth daie
Wyłłm, sonne of Edmund Hagger, the xvjth daie
John, sonne of James Webster, the xxv daye
March. Robert, the sonne of Roƀ Fenteman, the third daie
John, sonne of John Kitsonne, the xvjth daie

Anno Domine, **1598**. Christianings.

Maie. John, sonne of Francis Freman, the xiijth daie thereof
Richard, the sonne of Thomas Webster, the xxviijth day
Julie. John, sonne of John Heptinstall, the vjth daie
Francis, sonne of Peter Lange, the same daie
*Richarde, sonne of Wiłłm Smythsonne, the viijth daie
Nouember. Dorithe Hutchinsonne, doughter of Lawrence, the xxth daie thereof
Februarie. Wyłłm, sonne of Wyłłm Burtonn alias Carver, the xijth daie
Richarde, sonne of the saide Wyłłm, the same day

Anno Dom. **1599**. Christianings.

Aprill. Robert Crofte, sonne of Robert Croft alias Carver, the fyrst daie
Isabell Lambert, doughter of Marmaduke, the same day
Wyłłm Shanne, sonne of Richard de Hungait, the xth daie
Marie Linley, doughter of Francis, the xvth daie
May. Ellen Collet, doughter of Thomas, the xijth daie
Marie Hagger, doughter of Edmund, the xvijth daie
†Francis Hagger, sonne of Wiłłm, baptized the twentithe day of Maye
Thomas Carter, sonne of James Carter, was baptized the xxiiijth day of June
Ann Tootle, doughter of Thomas Tootle, was baptized the same day
Wiłłm Akeroyde, sonne of Abraham Akeroyd, was baptized the xxijth day of Julye
Elizabeth Lowkes, daughter of John Lowkes, was baptized the xxviijth day of ye same
Marye Burtonn, daughter of Rycharde Burtonn alias Carver, was baptized the fifte daye of August

*See Hunter's *Familiæ Minorum Gentium* (Harleian Society), p. 161.

†Here the handwriting changes, and after a few entries are given in full they are again shortened.

Thomas Fether, sonne of Wiłłm Fether, was baptized the xxvjth day of ye same
September. Isabell, dawghter of Myles Pickerd, the firste daye
Melchesidecke, sonne of Edwarde Oldroyde, the seconde day
Marye, doughter of Robt. Labron, younger, the xxxth day
October. John, sonne of John Nunns, the twelfte day
Robarte, sonne of Robarte Clarebroughe, the xxiiijth day
Marye, dawghter of ye said Roberte, the same day
November. Isabell, dawhter of Wiłłm Bowlinge, the firste day
December. Roberte, sonne of Roberte Burton, the firste daye
Januarye. Robt. Shan, sonne of Robt. was borne the xxixth daye of Januarye beinge Tuesday and baptized the second day of Februarye
Februarye. Ann, daughter of Francis Fether, base begotten by John Crosfeilde, the vjth day
Tobye, sonne of Wiłłm Burtonn, the thirtene day
Isabell, daughter of Thomas Boothe, the sextene daye
Marche. Nicholas Hawle, sonne of Arthure Hawle, the vijth day
John, sonne of Francis Hagger, the thirteene day

Anno Dni. **1600**. Christianings.

Maye. Johon Lange, dawghter of Peter Lange, the xth day of Maye
Marye, dawghter of Wilfride Stringer, the xviijth day
Henrye, sonne of Henrye Kitchin, the xxjth day
June. Ann, dawghter of Edmonde Beale, the xviijth day
Julye. Roberte, sonne of Lawrence Hutchinson, the vth day
Isabell, dawghter of Ryc. Tennande, the vjth day
Wiłłm, sonne of Wiłłm Smythsonn, the xiijth day
Ric. sonne of Francis Roodſ, the xxiijth daye
September. Francis, dawghter of Christofer Holtbye, the xxviijth
November. Esabell, dawghter of Wiłłm Harte, the xvth day
Robt., sonne of John Hollings, the xxjth daye
December. Rychard, the sonne of Thomas Speighte, the xiijth
Johon, dawghter of John Kittson, the same daye
Januarye. Leonard, the sonne of John Sharpe, the first day
Februarye. Johon, dawghter of Edmonde Hagger, the xvijth day
John, sonne of Wiłłm Symme, the xxvijth day
Marche. Elsabeth, dawghter of John Heptenstall, the xvth day

1601. Christianings.

Roberte Freman, sonne of Ric. Freman, the xxvijth day of ye same
Aprill. Margreet, dawghter of James Webster, the xxvjth day
June. John, sonne of Alis Marshall, base begotten, the vjth day
Julye. Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Burtonn, was borne the xijth daye of Julye, beinge Soundaye, in ye morninge, and was baptized the xixth day of the same
Ann, dawghter of John Fenteman, the xxvth day
Robt. sonne of Thomas Jobsonn, clarke, the xxvjth daye
September. *Marye, dawghter of Anthonye Roberte, the firste daye
November. Richard, sonne of Roberte Shann, the xvth day
George, sonne of Arther Hall, the xxixth daye
Januarye. Arther, the sonne of Henrye Spence, the firste day
Jane, dawghter of Edmonde Beall, the thirde daye
Roberte, the sonne of Francis Lynley, the vjth day
Elizabeth, dawghter of Abraham Crabtree, the xvijth daye
Februarye. Isabell, dawghter of Rychard Gott, xxiiijth day
Elizabeth, dawghter of Ric. Burtonn, the same daye

1602. Christianings.

Marche. Francis Laike, sonne of Roberte Laike, the xxviijth of Marche
Aprill. Bettris Tennand, dawghter of Ric., the thirde of Aprill
Elizabeth, dawghter of Ric. Dicconsonn, was borne on Fridaye at nighte, being the xxiijth day of Aprill, and was baptized the xxvth day of the same
Maye. Henrye, sonne of Abraham Akeroyde, the xiiijth daye
June. Rycharde, sonne of Rychard Walker, the xiijth day
Marye, dawghter of Wiłłm Kittsonn, the xxviijth daye

*See Hunter's *Familiæ Minorum Gentium* (Harleian Society), p. 162.

Julye. Ric. and Annis, sonne and dawghter of Ric. Shann of Hungate, the vth daye
Wiłłm, sonne of Wiłłm Hagger, the xth daye
John, sonne of Gilberte Warde, the same daye
Jone, the dawghter of Francis Burtonn, the same daye
Auguste. Roberte, sonne of Otes Warde, the xxijth daye
October. Edward, sonne of Wiłłm Smythsonn, the thirde daye
Robert, sonne of Richarde Ward, the xth daye
November. Alis, dawghter of Lawrence Hutchinsonn, the xvijth day
December. Roberte, sonne of Thomas Boothe, the vth daye
John, sonne of John Lowkes, the xijth daye
Januarye. Jennet, dawghter of John Hollings, the vijth day
John, sonne of Roberte Burtonn, the xvjth daye
Wiłłm, sonne of John Sharpe, the xxiijth daye
Februarye. Marye, dawghter of Thomas Webster, the vjth day
Marche. Charles, the sonne of Charles Downes, the xxth day

1603. Christianings.

Aprill. Marye Roids, the dawghter of Thomas Roids, the thirde daye of Aprill
Maye. John, sonne of Francis Hagger, the xth day
Marye, dawghter of Roberte Webster als. Pointer, the xvth daye
June. Edward sonne of John Kittsonn, the seconde daye
Julye. Presilla, dawghter of Thomas Burtonn, the xxiiijth daye
Auguste. Wiłłm, sonne of Wiłłm Burton als. Ellis, the xxiiijth day
Wiłłm Sharpe, sonne of Thomas, ye xxviijth
September. Bettris, dawghter of Wiłłm Burton als. Carver, the vijth day
October. Marye, dawghter of James Scales, the xth
Francis, sonne of Roberte Shann, the xxiiijth daye
Dorothie, dawghter of John Fentimã, the xxviijth daye
November. Roberte, sonne of Wiłłm Bowlinge, the vjth daye
December. Lawrence, sonne of Ric. Whitworts, the xth daye
Ann, dawghter of Anthonie Roberts, the same daye
Isabell Beall, dawghter of Edmonde, the xxvijth daye
Thomas, sonne of John Heptenstall, the same daye
Richard, sonne of John Lowkes, the xxvjth daye
Februarye. Agnes, dawghter of Richard Freman, the xjth daye
Roger, sonne of John Hollings, the xijth daye
Henrye, the sonne of Arther Hall, the same daye
Marche. Ann, dawghter of Peter Robinsonn, the xjth day
Wiłłm Garlicke, the base sonne of Jaine Garlicke, the xviijth day

1604. Christianings.

Dorothie Hagger, the dawghter of Francis Hagger, the xxviijth daye of the same
Aprill. Gennett, dawghter of Thomas Scoffeld, the first day
John, sonne of Richard Dicksonn, the xvth day
Maye. Esabell, dawghter of Thomas Webster, the xvjth daye
Dorothie, dawghter of Wiłłm Hagger, the viijth daye
June. John, the sonne of Roberte Laike, the xxiiijth daye
Julye. Marye, dawghter of Otes Warde, the firste daye
Ric. and Wiłłm, sonnes of Edmonde Hagger, the vth day
Auguste. Edward, sonne of Francis Lynley, the fifte daye
Jaine, the dawghter of Henrye Marshall, the xxiiijth daye
November. Wiłłm, sonne of Francis Burtonn, the fowrthe daye
Henrye, the sonne of Ric. Walker, the xviijth daye
Robt, sonne of Gilberte Ward, the xxvth day
December. Thomas, sonne of Wiłłm Barker, the xxijth
Januarye. John, sonne of Robt Crofte, the xxvth daye
Februarye. Ric., sonne of Thomas Shann, the xth daye
Francis Goott and Ann Goott, the children of Ric. Gott, the xxviijth day
Marche. John, sonne of Ric. Dicconsonn, was borne the firste day of Marche, and baptized the iijth day of ye same
Martha, the dawghter of Thomas Burton, the viijth day
Wiłłm, sonne of John Hollings, the xvijth daye

1605. Christianings.

Aprill. Walther Kitchin, sonne of Henrye Kitchin, the xxjth day of Aprill

Maye. Elsabeth, dawghter of Thomas Boothe, the first daye
Roberte, sonne of Edmonde Beall, the viijth day
Wiłłm, sonne of Richard Warde, the xxvjth daye
June. Thomas, sonne of Roberte Milner, the xxxth daye
Julye. Elsabeth, dawghter of Thomas Cockell, the xiiijth daye
James and Ann, the children of Abraham Akeroyd, the xxvjth daye
Elsabeth, dawghter of Roberte Webster als. pointer, the xxviijth day
Auguste. Marye, dawghter of Wiłłm Burton of ye bridge end, the xxixth daye
September. Richard, sonne of Francis Burton, the xxvijth day
November. Edwarde, sonne of Edwarde Scoley, the xth daye
December. Ann, dawghter of Roberte Shann, the seconde daye
Richard, sonne of Ric. Boye, the xxijth daye
Januarye. John, sonne of Wiłłm Burton als. Ellis, the viijth daye
Rycharde, sonne of George Hollings, the xxijth daye
Februarye. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Scoffelde, the xvjth
Marche. Robt, sonne of Thomas Hollings, the third daye
Marye, dawghter of Henrye Marshall, the same daye
Michaell, sonne of John Hutchinsonn, the xvjth
Walter, sonne of Thomas Jobsonn, minister, the xxiij day

1606. Christianings.

Aprill. Francis Woode, sonne of Francis Woode, the xiijth daye of Aprill
Gennitt, dawghter of Wyłłm Sym, the xxth day
July. Dorothie, doughter of Thomas Sharpe, the sixt daye
August. Marie, doughter of Wiłłm Tottie, the xxiiijth day
Betteris, doughter of Richard Burton, the xxjth day
October. Robert, the sonne of George Denton, the third day
John, the sonne of Robert Sharp the sixt day
Esabell, doughter of Wiłłm Bowleinge, the xvth day
Wiłłm, sonne of Wiłłm Barker, the xxvjth day
December. Wiłłm, sonne of Gylbert Ward, the 14 day
Januarie. Marie, doughter of Robert Laike, the sixt day
Februarie. Susanna, doughter of Thomas Cockle, the xxijth day
March. Johñ, doughter of Peter Robinson, the xxijth day

1607. Christianings.

Marie Hall, doughter of Arthur Hall, the xxixth day thereof
June. Gennet, doughter of Thomas Haukesworth, the xxjth day
July. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Glover, the xijth day
Wiłłm, sonne of John Heptenstall, the same day
August. Wiłłm, sonne of James Scales, the 23 day
Wm., sonne of Edmond Beale, the xxvjth day thereof
Esabell Lynley, doughter of Francis the 30 day thereof
September. P'tasie Hollings, doughter of John, the same day
Dorothie Hutcheson, doughter of John, the 2 day
Alis Marshall, doughter of Henrie, the 30 day thereof
October. Ellinge Booth, doughter of Thomas, the xjth day
Robert Scofeeld, sonne of John, the 21 day thereof
Ann Hague, doughter of Edmund, the same day
Wm Stringer, sonne of Robert, the 30 day thereof
Alis Downes, doughter of Chãles, the 12 day of November
December. Anne Sharpe, doughter of Thomas, the 9 day
Januarie. Wm. Webster alis. pointer, sonne of Robert, the 6 day
Marie Crabtree, doughter of Joseph, the 31 day thereof
Wm Syme, sonne of Wiłłm, the same day
Anne Ward, doughter of Richard, the same day
Februarie. John Lookes, sonne of John, 7th day
Janne Shan, doughter of Robert, the 14th day of March

Anno Dni. **1608.** [Christenings.]

Aprill. Richard Wood, sonne of Francis Wood, the third day of Aprill
May. Dorothye, doughter of Robert Sharpe, the fyrst day
Robert, sonne of Wm Tayler alis. horbearye the eight day thereof
Francis, sonne of Francis Burton, the fyrst day of June
August. Pricylla, doughter of Thomas Burton, the fyft day

sabeth, doughter of Wm Tottye, the seventh day yrof
tterris, doughter of George Denton, the 23 day yrof
ptembr. Richard, sonne of Wm Burton alis Ellis, the fowerth day
rothie, doughter of John Hall, the xvjth day thereof
thew, sonne of Richard Walker, the xxth yrof
tober. Esabell, doughter of John Scolefield, the 5 day
omas, sonne of Thomas Brambye, the 1 day of Novēbr
cēber. Esabell, doughter of Thomas Hollingf, the xj day
ruarie. Marie, doughter of Gylbert Ward, the 5 day
net & Frances, doughters of George Scott, the same day.
rothie, doughter of James Scales, the xij day of March

*1609. [Christenings.]

rch. John Cockle, sonne of Thomas Cockle, the 26 of March
mas, sonne of Thomas Sharpe, the 2 of Aprill
ne, doughter of Joseph Crabtree, the same day
ing, doughter of Thomas Hawkesworth, the same day
rill. John, sonne of Thomas Scoley, the sixt of Aprill
rie, dowghter of Richard Dickenson, the xiijth day
y. Marie, doughter of Thomas Sharpe, the fift day
e. Anne, doughter of Wm Burton, of Brigend the xjth
net, doughter of Henrye Marshall, the 24 of June
y. Robert, sonne of Robert Laike, the 25 day
gust. Esabell, doughter of Gylbert Sharpe, the sext day
tember. Robertt, sonne of Wm Burton alis Ellis, the thyrd
s. doughter of John Hagger, the same day
temb. Matthewe, sonne of John Flore, junior, the 24 day
tober Thomas, sonne of Otts Hunt, the 4 day
net, doughter of Wm Taylor als. Horberrie, the viij day
abeth, doughter of Thomas Shanne, the xvth day
vēber. Janne, doughter of Robert Nunes, the 19 day
s, doughter of Edm̃nd Beale, the same day
n, doughter of Wm Smithson, the 26 day
cēber. Robert Statnnage, sonne of Richard Stannage, the 23 of December
uarie. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Jagger, the 7 of January
hn, sonne of Robert Shan, the 24 day
bert, sonne of Robert Burton alias Elles, the 31 day
bruary. Thomas, sonne of Nychol ‡Windye, the 6 day
rgaret, doughter of Robert Stringer, the 28 day
rch. Marye doughter of Thomas Sharpe, senior, the xj day

Anno Dni. MDCX.

ay. Anne Lynley, doughter of Francis Lynley, the 6 day of May
ly. John. doughter of Clemēt Stable, the 22 day
sabell, doughter of Thomas Birkebye, the 31 day
gust. Joseph, sonne of Thomas Burton, the 12 day
ptēber. Elsabeth, doughter of Wm Crabtree, the 2 day
hn, sonne of John Heptenstall the 16 day
sabeth, doughter of Christofer Ranard, the 26 day
tober. John, sonne of John Hollingsworth, the 7 day
nnet, doughter of Wm Eshall, the 24 day
cember. Thomas, sonne of Robert Webster, the 2 day
m, sonne of Thomas Rogerson, the fyft day.
aud, doughter of Richard Tayler, the 10 day
ne, doughter of Thomas Bouth, the 16 day
rothy, doughter of Robert Burnell, the same day

---

*Francis Roberts, D.D., the celebrated puritan divine, son of Henry Roberts, is said to have n born at Methley in 1609, but it will be noticed that his baptism is not recorded.

†For a pedigree of the Shans, see the *Ince MS. pedigrees* in the Leeds Library, and *The Chesters Chicheley*, p. 182.

‡The name of Adam Wyndhill occurs in the Poll Tax list of *Ric. II.*, and lands at Wyndyll scheduled by the Chantry Commissioners (1546). "Windmill Moor" still exists, and is pronounced ally "Windle."—H.A.H.

Ann Scholefeeld, doughter of John, the same day
Thomas Parking, the base begotten sonne of Jane, the 17 day
Elsabeth, doughter of Francis Wood, the 26 day
Januarie. Gillian, doughter of James Schales, the 16 day
Ellis, sonne of Wm Burton, the 27 day
Februarie. Dorothie, doughter of John Hagger, the 2 day
Robert Scholey, sonne of Thomas, the 7 day
Ann Crosfeeld, doughter of Edmund, the 12 day
Gennet Cockle, doughter of Thomas, the 20 day
Elsabeth, doughter of Thomas Sharpe, the same day
March. Ann Marshall, doughter of Henrye, the 3 daye

1611. *Methley Bridge built this year.

May. Marie Hollingf, doughter of John Hollingf, the 26 day of May
August. Robert Lookes, sonne of John, the 14 day
Ann, doughter of Richard Walker, the 15 day
Ester, doughter of George Scott, the same day
Richard Lange, sonn of James, the same day
Septembr. Richard, sonne of Henrie Hall, the 29 of September
October. Richard Windie, sonn of Nicholas, the fyft day
John Boyes, sonn of Richard, the ix day
November. Margaret daughter of Pheleman Spight, the third day
Wm Ward, sonn of Wm, the 14 day
Esabell Marshall, daughter of Thomas, the 26 day
December. Ales Rookes, daughter of Edmund, the 9 day
Marie, daughter of Joseph Crabtree, the 15 day
John, daughter of Wm Briges, the 18 day
Ales Bowes, daughter of Wm, the 26 day
John, sonn of John Flore, the 29 day
Januarie. Nicholas, the base begotten sonn of Margaret Smithson, the 12 day
John Sharpe, sonn of Robert, the 26 day
Thomas Hinsslyfe, sonn of Thomas, the 29 day
February. Elsabeth Nunnes, daughter of Robert, the 21 day
Marie, daughter of Wm Burton alis ellis, the 15 day of March
Ann Scholefeild, daughter of Thomas, the 21 day thereof

1612.

Aprill. Robert Burnet, sonn of Robert, the fyft of Aprill
[*blank*] daughter of Richard Freman, junior, the 19 day
Richard Stannage, sonn of Richard, the 24 day
May. †Wm Shann, son of Robert Shan, the 2 day
Henrie, sonn of Edmund Beale, the 31 day
June. Esabell, doughter of Thomas Sharp of Woodrowe, the sevent day
John Butterfeild, sonn of Robert, the 11 day
Sara Dickonson, doughter of Richard the 14 day
Elsabeth Downes, doughter of Charls, the same day
Wm Lake, sonne of Robert, the 28 day
Ann Cockle, doughter of Thomas, the same day
August. John P'ker, the base begotten sonn of Barbara, the second day
Francis Stable, sonne of Clemt, the 9 day
Agnes Clough, the doughter of Wm, the 23 day
September. Jane Hollingf, doughter of John, the 6 day
Wm Sharpe, sonne of Gylbert, the 13 day
John Crosfeeld, sonn of Edmund, the 20 day
October. Wm Ranold, sonn of Christofer, the 26 day

---

*Not the original bridge—the "mendinge," "rebuylding," "repairing and amendinge" of a bridge then standing are mentioned in wills from 1547 onwards—nor the present bridge (see note in Register, 17—).—H.A.H.

†11 June, 1637. Sessions at Wakefield. True bill that Wm. Shann, late of Methley, yeoman, on 20 Sept., 12 *Chas. I.*, at Methley, shot at certain pigeons with a handgun charged with powder and shot, and killed and carried off two pigeons. True bill that Robert Shann, late of Methley, junior, yeoman, and Wm Shann, on 10 Sept., 12 *Chas. I.*, used nets for taking hares, and at Methley in a certain place called "The White Yards" unlawfully took and carried off a hare—*Historical MSS. Commission*, ix. 325b.

Marie Shann, doughter of Thomas in Hungate, the 27 day
November. Dorothie, doughter of Thomas Sharpe, glover, the 27 day
December. Francis Taler, doughter of Wm Talar, the 13 day
Marie Bowes, doughter of Wm, the 20 day
Tomisine Hawksworth, doughter of Thomas, the 26 day
Januarie. Frances, doughter of Wm Burton of Brigend, the second day
Februarie. John Burton, the sonne of Francis, the 24 day

1613. Christnings.

Marche. *Thomas Savile, sonne of Thomas, the 31 day of March
Aprill. Ann Booth, doughter of Thomas, the 25 day
June. Elsabeth Windie, doughter of Nichols, the 13 of June
Marie Richardson, doughter of John, the 27 daye yrof
August. Katheren Scales, doughter of James, the 22 of August
Richard Ward, sonne of Richard, deceased, the 29 day yrof
September. Elsabeth Scholefeild, doughter of John, the 5 Septēber
Elsabeth Rookes, doughter of Edmunde, the same day
Robert Jagger, sonne of Thomas, the 21 day yrof
October. Gennet Taler, doughter of Richard, the 3 day
[*blank*] Wood, the doughter of Francis, the 31 day yrof
November. Thomas sonne of Richard Taler, ye younger, the 29 day
December. Luce Robingson, doughter of George, the 26 of Decēber
Richard Webster, sonne of Robert, the 27 day
Januarie. Kathren Webster, doughter of Robert, ye younger, the 10 daye
Robert Scholefeeld, sonne of Thomas, the 16 day
Esabell Hudson, doughter of Francis, the 28 day
Robert Marshall, sonne of Thomas, the 30 day
Februarie. Ann Nolson, doughter of John, the 12
Ann Crabtree, doughter of Wm, the 24 day
Elsabeth Shan, doughter of Thomas in Hungate, the 26 yrof

1614. Christnings.

Aprill. Richard Floore, sonne of John, the 9 of Aprill
Wm Saxton, the base begotten sonne of Marie, the same day
[*blank*] Hager, the doughter of John, the tenth day
May. James Crabtree, sonne of Joseph, the 8 day
Robert Laborne, sone of Robert, ye younger, the same day
John Sharpe, base begotten sonne of Elsabeth, the 18 day
[*blank*] Burnet, the doughter of Robert, the 23 day
July. Dorothie Hutchenson, doughter of John, the 24
August. James Man, base begotten sonne of Jane, the 5
September. Thomas Shan, sonne of Robert, the 4
Henrie Walker, sonne of Richard, the same day
Nicholas Schott, sonne of George, the 18 day
Elsabeth Crossley, doughter of John, the same day
Wm Nunnes, sonne of Robert, the 24 day
October. Elling Hollingf, doughter of John, the 9 day
Gennet Fremā, doughter of Richard, the 30 day
Novēber. Wm Watts, sonne of Wm, the 24 Watt
December. John [Thomas *erased*] Savile, sonne of Thomas, the 22
Marie Tayler, doughter of Wm, the xxixth
Januarie. P'cilla Reanold, doughter of Christofer, the 20 day
Februarie. Gennit Burton, doughter of Wm, the 20 day
Ann [? Norrish], doughter of John, the 27 day
March. Gennet Heptenstall, doughter of John, the 16 day

1615. Christnings.

Aprill. Alice Tailer, daughter of Nicholas Tailer, the 23 of Aprill
June. Anne, daughter of John Flower, the 7 of June
Ellen, daughter of Otes Hunt, the 7 of June
Francis Stannage, daughter of Richard, the xviij daie
Alice, daughter of Edmond Crosfeld, the xxj daie
James, sonne of Richard Tailer, the xxj of June

*See pedigree of Savile of Stanley Hall, in *Glover's Visitation* (Foster), p. 324.

Julie. Jennett Clough, daughter of Wm, the 9
Septr. Mathew Shan, sonne of Willm in Watergaite, the xxj
Octobr. John Nolson, sonn of John. the j daie
Elizabeth, daughter of Anthonie Laberne, the xxvjth
Nouēber. Jennet, daughter of Richard Scoorey, the xij daie
Ann, daughter of John Gibson, the 17
Betteriss, daughter of Clement Stable, the 26 daie
Decēber. Joseph. sonne of Georg Langfeld, the x daie
January. Sarah, daughter of Josephe Crabtre, the 14 day
Febru. Robt Webster, sōne of Robte. the vij day
March. Marie, daugh: of Richard Freeman, junior, the iij day
Alice, daugh: of Gilbert Sharpe, the vth
William Hodgson, sonne of Francis, the 13 day
Ann Darley, daugh: of Francis, the same day
Tho., sonne of Richard Boye, the 17 day
Names of the Churchwardens 1615, Joh: Nalson, Otes Hunt.

1616. Christnings.

Aprill. Jennet Crabtree, daughter of Willm. Crabtre, the 2 day
Edmond Rookes, sonne of Edm., the 4 day
Rich., sonne of Tho. Shann of Hungaite, the 30 of April
August. Richard Wood, sonne of Francis, the 17th daye
Ann Fether, daughter of Robt, the 21 daye
Isabell, daughter of George Hollings, the xxvth day
September. Wylliam Schofeld, sonne of Tho: the 8 daye
Nouember. Rich. Laberne, sonne of Robt, junior, the daye xth
October. John Hagger, sonne of John, the 29
Nouember. George Hollings, sonne of Wm Holl: the 17 daye
December. Isabell, daughter of Robt Brigg, the 15 daye
Dorothye, daugh: of Edward Man, the same daye
John, sonne of Wm Shan of Watergaite, 19 of the same
Betterice, daughter of Wm Nunnes, tayler, 22 of the same
Januarye. Wm Burnell, sonne of Robt. the xixth daye
Marche. Tho. Lake, sonne of Robt, 23

Anno Dni. **1617.**

May. Ann Horberye als. Tayler, daughter of Wm, the vjth daye of May
John Milner, son of Richard, the xviijth
Martyne Norrice, sonne of John Nor., the xxth daye
Isabell Crossleye, daugh: of John, the xxiijth daye
Robt, sone of Robt Nunns, the xxvth daye
June. Robt Hall, sonne of Henry, the xxijth daye
Elizabeth Freeman, daugh: of Rich., sen., the 23 daye
Julie. Jennet Crosfeld, daugh: of Edmond, the 23 day
John, sonn of Tho. Boulton, the last daye
September. Alice, daugh: of Robte Sharpe, the 7th daye
October. Ann Hollings, daugh: of John, the 3d daye
Wm & Martine, sonnes of Richard Tayler, the xxxth daye
Nouember. Marye, daughter of John Hagger, the xvjth daye
December. Jennet Reynard, daught: of Expofer Renard, the xxjth day
Januarye. Elizabeth Nuns, daughter of Wm Nuns, tayler, the 7
Elizabeth Sharpe, daugh: of Tho., the xxvth daye
Febr. John Scot, sonn of George, the 17 daye
Jennet, daughter of Nicholas Tayler, xxijth
March. Mathew Stannage, sonn of Rich., the 7
Ann Marshell, daughter of Robt, the 13
Ann, daughter of Robt Stringer, 15

A. Dni. **1618.**

May. *Henrie Sauile, sonne of Sr Henry Sauile, Knight and baronet, the xiiijth of
Elizabeth, daughter of Willm Cloughe, the same daye
Marke, sonn of Rich. Freeman, junior, the xxiiijth day
June. Wm, son of Wm Crabtree, the 7

*See *Yorkshire Archæological Journal*, xv., p. 424

Ellen Hollinge, daugh: of Wm, the 17th daye
Francis, daughter of Ann Hollingt. base begotten by one Ralphe Heeley, xxth daye
July. Richard Tayler, sonne of Rich: junior, the vth day
Ann, daugh: of Wm Ward, the xiiijth
Ann, daugh: of Tho. Shan of Hungayte, the xxjth daye
August. Thomas Boulton, son of Thomas, the second of August
Margeret, daugh: of Wm Burton als. Caruer, xxiijth day
Septēber. Issabell, daugh: of Tho. Schoffeld, the xxth
Octobr. Michaell, son of Robt Boulton, the second day
Nouember. Josephe, sonne of William Burton als. Ellis, the 22 day
February. Betteriss, daugh: of Edmond Crosfeld, the xiiijth
Marrye, daughter of Robt Shan the elder, xxjth day
March. Thomas, sonn of Beniamin Crabtre, the xij
Richard, sonn of John Crossley, the xixth day

Anno Dni. **1619**. MDCXIX. Christenings.

Aprill. Jhn Clarke, sone of Tobias Clarke, the xviijth day of Aprill
Elizabeth Rookes, daught: of Edmond, the xxth
Maye. James, sonne of Jhn Nolson, 16 day
Julye. Ann Laborne, daughter of Robt Lab., junior, the 4th day
Robt, sone of Wm Lindley, the xxviijth, & soe dyed
August. Thomas, sonne of Mathew Hardwick, the 4th daye
Jennet, dawght: of Wm Shan of Wattergayte, xvth day
Jhn Crosfeld, sone of Jhn, the same daye
October. Jhn, sonn of Jhn Norrice, the xxiiijth
Nouember. Marye, daughter of Mr. Hugh Ramsden, parson of Methley, borne the xth day of Nouēber, & was baptised the xiiij day thereof
Issabell, daught: of Robt Nuns, the xvij
Decēb. Ann, daught: of Ann Webster, base begotten, the xxjth day
Richard, sone of Robt Shan of Woodrowe, the xxiij day
January. Gilbt, son of Gilbt Sharp, ix day
Febr. Thomas, son of Steuen Walker, the 2 of February
Robt, sonn of Robt Feather, the vj day
March. Elizabeth Hutchinson, daught: of Abrahã, the xij daye
Richard, son of Tho. Shan of Moreside, the same daye

Anno Dni. **1620**. [Christenings.]

Marche. Edward Wilkinson, base beggotten sone of Marye Wilkinson, the xxxjth day thereof
Aprill. Elisabeth, daughtr of Tho. Hollings of Hungait, the 2 day
Francis, daughtr of Jhn Richardson, the xxiij day
Jhn, sonne of Willm Crabtree, the last day
Maye. Jhn, sone of Robt Burnell, the xiij day
Thomas, sonn of Thomas Jagger, the xxviijth day
June. Mary, daughtr of Wm Lindley, the xxij day
Jhn, sone of Charles Downes, the xxixth day
Julye. Richard Tayler, sonn of Wm Tailer of Wat'gaite, the ix day
Jhn, sonn of Jhn Hagger, the xxiijth day
August. Elizabeth Tailer, daughtr of Nicholas Tayler, 13th of August
James, sonn of Joseph Crabtre, the xxth day
Septembr. Cicilye Raynerd, daughtr of Xpofer Reniard, the third day
Marye, daughtr of Tho. Scofeld, the xiijth day
October. Jhn, son of Francis Shan, the third day
Mary, daughtr of Jhn Gibson, the xxixth day
Nouēbr. Richard, son of Richard Freeman, junior, ye xijth day
Edward, sonn of Thomas Boulton, the xixth daye
Decembr. Thomas Tailer als. Horbery, son of Wm, ye xxiiij day
Anna, daughtr of Willm Thomson, the last day
January. Willm, son of Willm Shan of Watrgait, ye first day
Issabell, daughtr of Jhn Hollings, the xxviij day
February. Elzabeth, daughtr of Robt. Hagger, the 4th day
Wm, son of Wm Nelson, the xviij day
March. Mariery, daughtr of John Crosfeld, xviijth day

Ao. Dni. **1621.** Christenings.

Maye. Thomas Sharpe, sonne of Tho. Sharpe, the xt day of May
Augustyne, sonn of Tho. Shann, 16 day
June. Robert, sonn of Georg Pickergill, viij daye
Dorothye, daught^r of Mr Hugh Ramsden, clerk, the xvijth day
Ann, daught^r of Wm Lindley. ye xxijth daye
Julye. Thomas, sonn of Tobias Clerke, the viijth day
August. *Barbara, daugh: of Jhn Flower, ye 26 day
Sept'ber. Jhn, sonn of Robt Nuns, ye second day
Jennet, daught^r of George Prince, ye ix daye
Katheryne, daught^r of Roger Hollings, ye last daye
October. Elizabeth, daugh: of Georg String^r, ye xiiijth daye
Robt. Burton als. Ellis, son of Wm Burton, ye xviijth day
Tho., son of Wm Sharrack, ye xxjth daye
Robt, sonn of Robt Shan, junio^r, ye xxviijth daye
Nouēber. Robt, son of Jhn Nalson, ye xxixth daye
Decemb^r. Mathew, base begotten son of Ann Gatt, viij day
Elizabeth Laborne, daught^r of Robt Lab., junio^r, ye ixt daye
Ann, daught^r of Joseph Crabtre, ye xxvj day
Ann, daught^r of Tho. Boulton, xxxth daye
Januarye. Jennet, daught^r of Edward Shillitoo, junio^r, xiij daye
February. Alice, daught^r of Jhn Gibson, ye tenth day
Richard Peace, sonn of Jhn Pease, the xvij day
March. Marye, daught^r of John Norrice, ye 24 day

A^o Dni. **1622.**

March. Ann Nunes, daughter of Wm Nuns, jun^r, ye 29th daye
Jhn, sonne of Jhn Richinson, ye xxxj daye
Aprill. Marie Taler, daughter of Wm Tailer als. Water, the 4t daye
May. Joseph, sonne of Richard Freeman, jun^r, ye xixth day
August. Elizabeth, daughter of Jhn Townend, the xviijt day
Jhn, sonne of Jhn Crossley, xviijth day
September. Elizabeth, daughter of Gilbert Sharpe, viijth day
Marie Hollings, daughter of George Holl., junio^r, xvth day
October. Richard, sonne of Richard Glou', the xiijth daye
Martha, daughter of Wm Lindley, the xxth daye
Nouēber. Sarah Shann, daughter of Tho. Shan de Hungate, xxvijth day
December. Thomas, sonne of Francis Shan, the xjth daye
Robt, sonne of Richard Lindley, the xxijth day
Januarie. Wittm Tayler als. Horberye, son of Wm Tayler, the xijth daye
Henrye, sonn of Mr. Hugh Ramsden, clerke, xixth daye
†Bridgett, daughter of Robert Shan of Woodrow, same daye
Februarie. Jaine, daughter of Marye Hart, base begotten, xxiiijth daye
Marche. Marie, daughter of Wm Crabtre, the ixth day

Christenings. A^o Dni. **1623.**

Aprill. Wm Thomson, sonne of Wm. Thomson, the sixt daye
Elizabeth Hollings, daughter of Jhn Holl., ye same daye
James, sonne of James Sharpe, the xxixth daye
Maye. Thomas, sonne of Robert Hollinges, the vjth daye
Lawrence, sonne of Thomas Jagger, the xviijth day
Wittim, sonne of Robt Laborne, junior, ye same day
Julye. Wittim, sōne of Wittim Nuñes, junior, ye 4th daye

---

*She married (1) Samuel Saltonstall, gent., Feb. 15, 1641-2 (*Register of St. Mary's, Castlegate, York*), by whom she had a son, Samuel, who married Mary, daughter of John Shan; (2) George Abbot of Purston Jaglin; and (3) Richard Nunns of Methley. Her mother was Jane, daughter and co-heiress of Richard Shan (*Yorks. Arch. Journal*, vol. xv. p. 154). She died in June, 1700. "Paid for Layinge the flages upon Mrs. Nunes, o . o . 6" (*Churchwardens' Account for* 1700).—H.A.H. See Hunter's *Familæ Minorum Gentium*, p. 640.

†She married (1) John Benson of Wakefield and Methley, gent.; and (2) Wm. Constable. John Benson commanded a troop of horse in the civil war, under the Earl of Newcastle (as did also Sir John Goodricke, Kt. and Bart., a grandson of Sir John Savile), but "being convinced of his error," deserted at Sandal, and took the National Covenant and Negative Oath. The Commissioners found him seised—for term of life only—of a house and 48 a. and 5 cottages at Methley. in right of his wife, Bridget, daughter of Robt. Shaune (*Yorks. Arch. Soc. Record Series*, vol. xv. p. 200).—H.A.H.

riell Bradeforde, sone of Expofer Bradford, ye xiij day
es, sone of Ane Hodgson, base begotten, the xxvjth daye
tember. *Edwarde, sonne of Edwarde Ashton, gent., the xvijth daye
ober. John, sone of John Gawthrope, the 8th daye
ert, sone of Wittjm Burton als. Ellis, the xth day
rye, daughter of Wittjm Tayler of Waterg., the xxijth daye
anna, daughter of John Crosfeild, the xxvjth day
rember. Richarde Nelson, sone of Wittjm, the xijth day
uary. Mary Burnell, daughter of Robt the 18th day
ruary. Wittjm Nunnes, sone of Robert, the xth day beinge Shroue Tuesday
rch. Marye, daughter of Roger Hollinges, the xxvth day

Año. Doñj. **1624.**

e. Joanna Marshall, daughter of Thomas, the xiijth day
guste. George Grasseon, sone of Gabriell, the 8th day
liam Hagger, sone of John, the xxixth thereof
tembr. Ambrose, sone of Thomas Shan de Eastmore, ye xixth day
e Townende, daughter of John, the xx6th day
ert Peace, sone of John, the same day
rember. Elizabeth Carter, daughter of Thomas, vijth day
ember. Jechonias Hudswell, sone of Elizabeth, base begotten, ye xixth day
mas Sharpe, sone of Gilbert, the xxvth day
ruary. William, sone of John Nalson, the 10th day
hard Fostard, sone of Bryan, the xxth day
tm Barton, sone of Wittm, the xxvth day
rch. Joseph Webster, sone of John, the xxth day

1625.

rch. Katheran Hollings, daughter of George H: hs:, the xxvijth day
rill. Robert Nunnes, sonne of William, the xvijth day
abeth Nunnes, daughter of Gilbert, ye same day
abeth Maude, daughter of Bryan, ye xxiiijth day
theran Norrice, daughter of John, the xxvijth
ne Butterfeild, daughter of Wittm, the xxviijth day
ne Sharracke, daughter of Wittm, the 22th of May
bert Lindley, sonne of Richard, the 29th of May
abeth Schorey, daughter of Richard the 7th of June
abeth Sharpe, daughter of James, the 24th of June
es Hagger, sonne of Jennet, base begotten, the 26 of July
hard Burton, sonne of Richard, the 10th of August
ert Todd, sonne of Marke, the 18th of September
e Crabtree, daughter of Wittm, the 20th of September
mas Gibson, sonne of John, the 22th of October
theran Hollinges, daughter of Robert, the 26th of October
tm Glover, sonne of Richard the 23th of October
ne Lindley, daughter of Wittm, the 30th of October
bert Haggar, sonne of Robert, the 6th of November
n Auckland, Jennet & Anne, 3 children of Robert, ye 9 of November
tm Shan, sonne of Thomas of Hungate, ye xxth of November
mas Ashton, sonne of Edward, gent., the 29th of December
bert Taylor, sonne of Wittm als. Horb., the 18th of January
y Schofeild, daughter of Jennet, base begotten, the 28th of January
ne Scott, daughter of George, the 8th of February
ry Hollings, daughter of John, the 14th of February
ruary. Joseph Nunes & Jane, 2 children of Myles, ye 15 day

1626.

rch. Alice Taylor, daughter of Wittm of Waterg., ye 25 day
rill. John Townend, sonne of John, ye 16 day
y. Mary Parkin, daughter of Robert, the 7 day
rothy Nunnes, daughter of Robert, the 16 day

---

*A pedigree of Ashton of Methley is in the *Wilson MS. pedigrees*, in the Leeds Library. An elder (?) daughter, Mary, married (1) Mr. Edw. Slater of Halifax, 22 Sept., 1630, at Methley (2) Dr. Dan. Ambrose (*Vide sub Rectores de Methley*).—H.A.H.

John and Joanna, two children of Robert Laborne, junior, the 18th day
Wiłłm Waynewright, sone of Raiphe, the 7 day of June
John Barton, sone of Wiłłm, the 18th day of June
Jennet Crosley, daughter of John, the 11th day of June
Joseph Jagger, sone of Thomas, the 8th day of October
October. Mary Bradford, daughter of Expofer Bradforth, the 15th day
January. Agnes Shan, daughter of Thomas, of ye More, the 22 day
*Mary [Ann *written above*], daughter of George Hollinges of Wood., ye 28 day
February. Dorothy daughter of Mr. Hugh Ramsden, the 15 day
Henry Burnell, sonne of Robert, the xj day of March
Thomas Marshall, sonne of Thomas, the same day
John Russell, sonne of John, base begotten, the same day

1627.

Jane Webster, daughter of John, the j day of Aprill
Ellen Sharracke, daughter of Wiłłm, the 8 day of Aprill
John Feather, sonne of John, the 13 of May
Robert Shippen, sonne of Wiłłm, ye xxth of May
Ellen Sharrek, daughter of Wiłłm, ye 26 of May
June. Mary Wayringe, daughter of Henry, ye x day
Joseph Auckland, sonne of Mathew, ye 16 of August
Alice Nelson, daughter of Wiłłm, ye 12 of September
Robert Warde, sonne of Robert, ye 5 of October
Mary Burton, daughter of Richard, ye 28 of October
Thomas Tod, sonne, of Marke, ye 4th of Nouember
Anne Pease, daughter of John, ye 5 of Nouember
Wiłłm, sonne of Cornelius [*sic*], ye 11 of Nouember
Novēber. Barbara Ashtonn, daughter of Edward, gent., ye 28 day
Susanna Sharpe, daughter of James, ye 29 of November
Anne Mawde, daughter of Bryan, the 12 day of January
Robert Butterfeild, sonne of Wiłłm, ye 19 day of January
Mary Cockell, daughter of John, the 21 of January, and dyed ye same day
Thomas Broad, sonne of Thomas, ye 2 day of March
1627. Names of the churchwardens that yeare, Joseph Crabtree, Miles Nunr
December. Ann Denison, daughter of Giles Denison the younger, was borne the day of this monthe, being Innocents day, and baptized the 31th day, bein laste day of that monthe and yeare. 1627
Januarie. Sara Maude, daughter of Brian M., the 13th day thereof
Marie, daughter of John Cokell, the 18th day thereof
Robert Butterfeild, son of William B., the 20 day thereof
February. Marie Brode, daughter of Thomas B., the 24th day thereof
John, sonn of John Farrar, the 3 day of April
Names of the Churchwardens for this year, 1628, William Burton of lund hou Robart Warde

1628.

May. Edward Shillito, sonn of Edwarde S., the 22th day thereof
June. John, sonn of Robert Hager, the 29th day
Julie. Marie, daughter of William Linley, the 13th day
Daniel Ambrose, Rectr, Sam. Harsnet, Archbp. Carol 1, 3°
Robert, sonn of Robert Crofte the yonger, the 16th day
August. Elsabeth, daughter of John Gibson, the 3 day
Ann, daughter of Miles Nuns, the 17th day
September. Elsabeth, daughter of Robert Labron the yeonger, the 7th day, of P place
October. Isaac, sonn of John Crosfeilde, ye 19th day
Nouember. Richard, sonn of John Cokell, the 23 day
Marie, daughter of Marie Harte, a base begotten childe, the 30th day
December. Robert, sonn of John Lake, the 21th day
Richard, sonn of John Tounende, ye same day

---

*This family had held land at Woodrow for some generations: "to my sonne John Hol messuage with v roydes of freholde land lying in Wooderowe" (*Will of Thomas Hollyns*, 1 H.A.H.

Elsabethe, daughter of John Nuns, the 23th day, of Pinder grene
Januarie. Margret, daughter of Robert Nuns, the 20th day
Februarie. Ralph, sonn of Ralph Wanewright, [tapster, *inserted*] the 1 day
Ann, daughter of Henrie Tate, the 8th day
March Dorrithie, daughter of William Tailler of Wattergate, the 1 day
A childe of a poore womans, baptized the 9th day thereof, named Elsabeth Robbinson, daughter of Edward Robbinson
Marye, daughter of George Pattrick, the 25th day

1629.

Aprill. Thomas Burton, sonne of Thomas Burton the yonger, the 6th day thereof
George, sonn of George Hollings of Woodrow, the 12 day
Thomas, sonn of Thomas Scolfeild, the same day
Margrit, daughter of William Crabtree the 26th day
William Morris allis Watson, a base begotten childe, the 29th day
May. Allis, daughter of Richarde Linley, the 3 day
Marie, daughter of Henrie Waring, ye same day
June. Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Marshall, June the 7th
Francis, the sonn of Thomas Shann, June the 17th
Mary, the daughter of William Shipne, June 24th
July. Francis, the sonne of John Crosley, Julye the 3th
August. William, fili9 Gilbert Johnson, Augu. 24°
Mathew, fili9 Thomae Sanderson, peregrina, the 30th Aug.
Septemb. Thomas, fili9 Robti Parkin, 13°
Xpofer, fili9 Xpofer Bradforth, 20 die
William, the son of Richard Burton, the 27th
Jane, the daughter of Thomas Milner, the 27th
Jerom, fili9 Thomae Shan, baptizat. the 29 of Septemb., Ille Jerom receptus fuit in ecctiam postquam p fœminã privat. baptizat.
Nouemb. Francis, filia Gabriel Grassome, baptizat. 12° die
Richard, fili9 Richard Birkbie, the 26° die
Decemb. Ann, filia Francis Shann de Hungate, 6° die
February. Edward, fili9 Wm Scholey, 11° die
March. William, fili9 Robti Warde, 14° die
Elizabeth, filia Thomae Brode, 21° die
Thomas, filius Johanis Webster, the 30th die

1630.

Aprill. Issabell, filia Robti Feather, 4° die eiusdem
Thomas, fili9 Richard Townend, 11° die
Mary, filia James Sharpe, 25° die
May. Elizabeth, filia Giles Dynnison, 17th day. The saide Elizabeth was borne the 15° day
July. Issabell, filia Richard Turton, 7° die
Elizabeth, filia Johannis Farar, 18° die
Robert, filius Johannis Buttler, 18° die, peregrina
August. Daniel, filius Thomae Becket, 8° die
Octob. Edwardus, filius Edwardi Jenkinson, x° die
Novem. Ann, filia Roberti Laburne, j° die
Thomas, filius Katharine Collen, 5° die, bastardus
Ann, filia Willielmi Shippen, 21° die
Willielmus, filius Thomae Scholfeld, xxviij° die
Decemb. Ann, filia Richardi Milner, 12° die
Jan. John, filius Wiłłmi Nelson, 6° die

[*The entries from the 7 June, 1629, are repeated in the Register.*]

January. John, sonne of George Hollingt, shooemaker, the 26th daie
Francis, sonne of Richard Burton of Woodrow, the 30th daie
Isabell, daughter of John Peace, the same daie
February. John, sonne of Richard Lowkes, the 27th daye
Beatrix, daughter of Wiłłm Freeman, the same daye
Marche. Ann, daughter of Robt Crofft, the 13th daie

1631.

Elizabethe Wainewright, daughter of Raiphe Wainewright, the 27th daye thereof
Aprill. Mary, daughter of Henry Tate, the 7th daie

Lancelott, sonne of Wiłłm Thompson, the 17th daye
Susana, daughter of Bryan Mawde, the 8th daie
June. Mary, daughter of Edward More, the 12th
July. Susana, daughter of John Cockell, the 6th daie
Edward, sonne of Robt Laborne, the 24th daie
Thomas, sonne of Richard Butterfeld, the 31th daye
August. Mary, daughter of Wiłłm Warde, the 3th daie
John, sonne of Thomas Burton, the 21th daye
Issabell, daughter of Edward Shillito, the 28th daye
Ann, daughter of John Feather, the same daye
Septembr. Issabell, daughter of Wiłłm Burton, the 29th daye
Novembr. Robert, sonne of Wiłłm Crabtre, the 13th daye
Wiłłm, sonn of Charles Huchinson, the same daye
Mərtha, daughter of Miles Nunnes, the same daye
Richard, the sonne of Wiłłm Linleye, the 20th daye
January. Richard, sonne of Richard Birkebie, the first daye
February. Dorathe, daughter of Wiłłm Shippen, the 9th daye
Marye, daughter of Gilbert Johnson, the same daye
John the sonn of John Nunes, the 13th daye
March. Mary, daughter of Richard Linley, the 10th day
Robert and Anne, sonn and daughter of Thomas Broad, the 11th

Ano. Doi. **1632**.

Aprill. Anne, ye daughter of John Townend, ye first of Aprill
Jaine, the daughter of Robt. Perkins, ye 15th day
Ann, ye daughter of Henry Waireing, the 18th day
May. Ann, ye daughter of Thom. Beckett, the first day
Ann, ye daughter of Xpfer Bradford, the 27th day
June. Robt, sonne of Thom. Milner, the 17th day
July. Lucy, daughter of John Crosfeild, ye 15th day
Elizabeth, daughter of Wm Scholey, the 22th
Isabell, daughter of Richard Towneend, ye same day
August. Elizabeth, ye daughter of Cornelius Stansfeild, the 5th day
Septemb. Josua, sonne of Wm Taylour, the 2d day
Mary, daughtr of *Gregory Weatherall, ministr, the same day
Andrew, son of Tho Schofeild, 9th
Wm, son of Robt. Burnell, same day
Mary, daughter of Peter Robinson, same day
Octob. Ann, daughter of Robt. Ward, the 21th day
Novemb. John, sonne of Wm Freeman, the 11th day
John, son of John Cockell, the 30 day
Decemb. Jennett, daughter of James Sharpe, the 16th day
Mary, daughter of John Farrer, the 17th day
January. John, son of Egidius Denison, the 6th day, borne the 2 daye
Gabriell, son of Gabriell Grasson, ye 27th day
Febr. Rebecca, daughtr of Thomas Shan, ye 13th day
John, son of Francis Briggs, ye 17th day
March. Mary, daughtr of John Websterr, ye 25th day

Anno Dõi. **1633**.

Jaine, daughtr of John Stansford, juni' ye 29th day of March
Aprill. Henry, son of Roger Hollins, ye 7th day
Richard, son of Richard Loukes ye same day
May. Isabell, daughter of Wm Ward, the 9th day
Mary, daughtr of John Hartley, the 25th day
Isabell, daughtr of Thomas Burton alias Caruer, 26 of May
June. Mary, daughter of Samuell Revill, ye 9 day
Richard, son of Rich. Milner, ye 26th day
†John, sonn of Brian Maude, the 30th day
August. Richard, son of Tho. Shitleworth, the 21th day

---

*He appears to have been Dr. Ambrose's Curate; he remained at Methley thro' the Civil War, and solemnised a Baptism as late as 1656.—H.A.H.

†See pedigree in Hunter's *Familiæ Minorum Gentium*, p. 619

Septemb. John, sonn of Thom. Shan, the 18th day
Octob. Ellin, daughtr of George Hollins, iu', 27th day
Decemb. Marke, son of Marke Todd, the 1 day
Mary, daughtr of Tho. Burton, the 15th day
Elizabeth, daughter of George Patricke, 29th day
Januarie. Wiłłm, sonne of Robt Crofte, ye 15th day
March. Marie, daughter of Thomas Beckitt, the 12th
*John, son of John Hollins, 23d
Wiłłm, son of John Pease, the 30th day

Año. Dōi. **1634.**

Aprill. Henry, son of Henry Taite, the 6 day of Aprill
Wiłłm, son of Robt Perkin, the 11th day of May
Francis, son of Charles Hutchinson, the 22th of June
Laurence, son of John Crosley, the same day
Francis, son of Gregorie Weatherall, clarke, the 13th day of August
John, son of Thomas Milner, the 14th day
Richard, son of Richard Butterfeild, the 7th day of September
Thomas, son of Robert Burnell, the 8th day
Marie, daughter of Richard Lookes, the 29th day
Richard, son of Wiłłm Lindley, the 5th day of Octob.
Henrie, son of George Benson, the 19th day
Wm., son of Richard Barkghe, the same day
An, daughter of Gilbert Johnson, the same day
Marie, daughter of John Purstone, the 16 of Novemb.
Hester, base begotten daughter of Ann Gibson, the 23d
Barbara, daughter of John Nunnes, the 27th of Decemb.
Marie, daughter of Gilbart Nunns, the 1 day of Januarie
Isabell, daughter of Robt Ward, the 28th of Febr.
Isabell, daughter of Wiłłm Freman, the same day
Ann, daughter of Wiłłm Scholey, the 8th day of March
An, daughter of Wiłłm Webster, the 14th day

Anno Dōi. **1635.**

Marie, daughter of Gilbert Sharpe, March 30
Robt, son of Richard Milner, the 31 day
Robt, son of Robt Thornton, the 5th day of Aprill
Marie, daughter of James Bentley, the 19th eiusdem
John, son of John Skachand, the 3rd of May
John, son of Henrie Waireing, the 10th eiusdem
Isabell, daughter of Xpofer Bradforth, eodem die
Isabell, daughter of Wiłłm Heaton, the 13th eiusdem
John, son of John Clayton, 31th eiusdem
Thomas, son of Wiłłm Crabtree, the 7th mensis Junj
†Wiłłm, son of Wiłłm Dinison, 21th eiusdem
Ann, base begotten daughter of An Greene, the 29 eiusdē.
Thomas, son of John Cockle, the 12th day mensis July
An, daughter of Francis Briggs, the 19th day eiusdem
An, daughter of Richard Burton alias Carver, 2 day menis Augusti
Isabell, daughter of Richard Burton, the 13th eiusdem
John, son of Francis Wood, the 16th eiusdem
James, son of Wiłłm Skales, the 20th mensis Septembris
Martin, son of Wiłłm Johnson, the 11th mensis Novemb.
Robt, son of Edward Jenkinson, the 15th eiusdem
Barbara, daughter of John Feather, the 25th of Decemb.
Susanna, daughter of John Farrar, the 28th eiusdē.

---

*John Hollins of Medley was admitted a "sizator" of Magdalene Coll., Cambridge, from Rotherham School, April 5, 1651, became fellow of the College, 1660. Pepys, in his *Diary*, 25 Feb., 1660, writes, "I went to Magdalene College to Mr. Hill, with whom I found Mr. Zanchy, Burton, and Hollins, and was exceedingly civilly received by them. I took leave on promise to sup with them."—H.A.H.

†William Denison, the son, was a Governor of Wakefield Grammar School, and married Sarah, daughter of Richard Richardson of North Bierley, 4 August, 1665.—See *Thoresby Society publications*, vol. iii. p. 194.

Marie, daughter of Wiłłm Gamble, gent., the 19th of Januarie
Robert, son of John Hartley, the 21th day eiusd.
Jaine, daughter of Miles Nuns, the 25th day eiusd.
Ann, daughter of Thomas Shittleworth, the 28th eiusd.
George, the son of James Sharpe, the 13th of March

Anno Dõi. **1636.**

*John, son of Wiłłm Witham, gent, the 12th day of Aprill
John, son of John Webster, the 17th of Aprill
Wiłłm, filius Johan Younge, gener., 10 die May decio
Charles, son of Cornelius Stansfeild, 18th eiusdem
Georgi9, filius Thomae Burton, Junij the 5th
Jaine, filia Francisci Shan, iunior, 29 mensis Maij
Martha, filia Gulielmi Ward, 20th Junij
Richard, son of Thomas Milnr, the 16th day of August
John, filius Richardi Hall, 28th die August
Edmond, filius Charoli Hutchinson, 8o die Septembris
Richard, son of Richard Lange, the 16th of Octob.
Brian, son of Brian Maud, the 23th eiusd.
Marie, daughter of Peter Wayring, the 20th of Novemb
Dorithie, daughter of Gilbert Nuns, the 27th eiusd.
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Shan, } the 11th of Decemb.
Elizabeth, daughter of Robt Ward }
Richard, son of John Nuns, the 3d day of Januarie
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Beckett, the 18th of Januarie
Alis, daughter of Wiłłm Dinison, the 22th eiusd.
An, daughter of Thomas Marshall, the 25th eiusd.
Robt, son of Richard Lookes, the 12th Febr.
Mathew, son of Franc. Brigs, the 26 eiusd.
Marie, daughter of Wm. Heaton, eod. die
Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Downes, iu', the 5th of March
Marie, daughter of John Clayton, eodem die

Anno Dõi. **1637.**

Elizabeth, daughter of Henrie Tayte, the 9th of Aprill, 1637
John, son of Gregorie Weatherall, curate, the 28 day of June
Wiłłm, son of Wm. Shippan, the 2 day of July
Thomas, son of James Bentley, the 4th day eiusdem
Robt, son of George Patricke, the 16th eiusdem
Timothie, son of Robt. Thorneton, the 23th eiusdem
Barbara, daughter of Wiłłm Roberts, the 6th day of August
Wiłłm, son of John Scachard, the 29th eiusdem
Thomas, son of Thomas Milner, the 7th of Septemb
Wiłłm, son of Wiłłm Fremann, the 10th eiusdem
John, son of John Lake, the 17th eiusdem
Elizabeth, daughter of Wiłłm Lindley, the 9th of Novemb.
Wiłłm, son of Wiłłm Webster, the 19th eiusdem
Alice, daughter of Wiłłm Hesselgraue, the 23d eiusdem
Elizabeth, daughter of Robt. Burnell, the 3d of Decemb
Marie, daughter of Robt Crofte, the 10th eiusdem
Marie, daughter of Richard Hall, the same day

Año Doi. 1637, Marcij 18th, in die Palmar. Memorandũ that John Savile of Methley, Esq., gaue unto the pish Church of Methley, for euer, one Flagon of Massiv Silu' and a plate of the same mettall, for the holie Cõmunion, upon the 18th daie of March, in Ano. Dõi 1637.

The Trencher plate, 14 ounces 2 dw.
The Flaggon, 54 vnc., ½, ⅛, 1.
The Flagon was stolen

Gre. Weatherall, curate
Wiłłm Roberts } Churchwardens
Richard Butterfeild }

Henrie, son of Thomas Sharpe, iu', the 28th day of Decemb.
Robt, son of John Cockle, the 11th day of Januarie
Wiłłm and John, the sons of Richard Butterfeild, the 14th of Februar.
Dorithie, daughter of Richard Birkbie, the 7th daie of March

*See pedigree in *Dugdale's Visitation* (Surtees Society), p. 374.

1638.

ıarles, son of John Yonge, gent., the 26th of March
lbert & Richard, sons of Gilbert Johnson, the 1 of Aprill
hn, son of John Marshall als Hartley, the same daye
argarett, daughter of George Hollins, iu', the 6 of Aprill
.theran, the daughter of Franc. Stable, the 8th day eiusd.
ıtbert, son of Wm. Witham, gent., the first day of May
ı, base begott daughter of An Steele, the 6th eiusdem
ıcie, ye daughter of Charles Downes, ye 22th of July
ill., ye sonn of William Johnson, ye 16th of Septemb
ne, ye daughter of Tho. Burton, ye 18th of Octob, borne ye 10th
hn, ye sonn of William Stone, ye 16th of Decemb
illiam, ye sonn of John Hutchinson, ye 17th day Feb.
ıne, ye daughter of John Cockle, 2jth of Febr.
atthias, ye sonn of Tho. Beckitt, 28th of Febr.
bert, ye sonne of Cornelius Stansfeild, 3tio March

1639. [Christnings.]

illiam, ye sonne of William Pickersgill, 28th Aprilis
illiam, ye son of Tho. Shuttleworth, 15th May
lee, ye daughter of Francis Shan, de Hungate, 2jth Julij
bert, ye son of William Webster, 18o Augusti
bert, ye son of Ralph Bradford, 8vo Septemb.
hn, the sonn of John Smyth, the 18th day of September
lbert, ye son of Gilbert Nunns, 25th Septemb.
ıbella, ye daughter of John Clayton, 6to Octobr.
illiam, ye son of Robert Thorneton, bap. primo die Novembr.
illiam, ye son of Will. Ward, bap. 4to Novembr.
rithy, ye daughter of Rich. Whitley, 5to Novembr.
chard, ye son of John Webster, 1mo Decembr.
omas, ye son of William Witham, 13tio January
ter, ye son of Gregory Wetherall, bap. 30mo January
rah, ye daughter of Will. Johnson, 2do February
hn, ye son of Brian Maude, 9th of Februar.
illiam, ye son of Francis Briggs, ye same day
izabeth, ye daughter of Thomas Sharp, jun., eodē die
lward, ye son of William Shippen, 5th of March
rah, ye daughter of James Bentley, 8vo Martij
chard, ye son of Robert Ward, 8vo Martij
illiam, ye son of Robert Varley, 15th of March
rah, ye daughter of John Nunns, eodē die

1640.

seph, ye son of Richard Milner, 6to Aprilis
illiam, ye son of William Lund, 12mo Aprilis
hn, ye son of John Stamford, 3tio May
ary and Elizabeth, ye daughters of Thomas Burton alias Carver, 24th of May
illiam, ye son of William Scholey, baptiz. 18vo Junij
illiam, ye son of Thomas Milner, 2do Augustj
hn, ye son of Robert Croft, 5to Augustj
hn, ye son of John Hollings, jun., 6to Aug.
raham, ye son of Merriall Judson, 14to Aug.
hn, ye son of William Heaton, 6to Septemb.
athew, ye son of William Worrell, 23th of Septembr.
ttris, ye daughter of Richard Burton, 5to Novembr.
ıne, ye daughter of John Clayton, 8vo Novembr.
bias, ye son of Elizabeth Nelson, 15th of Novembr.
ıne, ye daughter of Charles Downes, 13tio Decembr.
ıomas, ye son of Robert Thorneton, 20th of Decembr.
ıomas, ye son of Tho. Johnson, 28th of Decembr.
ıbell, daughter of Marke Tod, 3tio January——
hn, son of Joseph Burton, 8vo January
izabeth, daughter of Robert Labrune, jun., borne ye 5th of January, bap. 14th
illiam, ye son of Edward Smithson, 17 January

William, ye son of George Ricketts, 24th of January
Francis, daughter of John Yongue, 28° January
William, son of Robert Coupland, 14th of February
Francis, daughter of Will. Linley, 18th of Febr.
William, son of Thomas Beckett, 24th of Febr.
Henry, son of Henry Thompson, 1d of March
Eleanour, daughter of William Webster, 16th of March
Richard, son of Mathew Walker, 17th of March

Anno Dom. **1641**.

Sarah, daughter of Thomas Burton, 28vo die Martij
William, son of William Scales, 14th of April
Richard, son of John Hartley, May 2do
Elizabeth, daughter of John Savile, May decimo
Mary, daughter of John Feather, May decimo sexto
Alice, daughter of Gilbert Johnson, ye same day
Timothy, son of William Freeman, June 27th
Issabell, daughter of Abraham Woodhead, 10th of July
Charles, ye son of Sybilla Becket, Septemb. 5th
Robert, son of William Pickersgill, Sept. 19th
John, son of William Johnson, Septemb. 30th
William, son of Ralph Bradford, Octob. 7th
Francis, daughter of William Nunnes, Decemb. 2d
Margaret, daughter of Peter Waringe, Decemb. 26th
John, son of John Raby, Jan. 20th
Ralph, son of William Lund, Jan. 23th
Anne, daughter of Richard Whitley, Jan. 24th
Charles, son of William Worley, Febr. 16
Jennet, daughter of Thomas Milner, Febr. 20th
Joane, daughter of Gilbert Nunnes, Martij 2do

1642.

Sarah, daughter of John Smith, April 24th
Anne, daughter of John Crosfeild, bapt. [*sic*]
Margaret, daughter of Francis Shan, May 8vo
Mary, daughter of Abraham Woodhead, 3tio Junij et sepult eodē
Jane, daughter of John Yongue, June 16th
Richard, son of Thomas Sharpe, June 24th

[*The writing changes.*]

July. Abraham, the sonn of John Huchseson, baptized the 10th day thereof
Cattheren, the daughter of Thomas Wilkinson, the 17th day thereof
August. Edward, the sonn of Will. Linley, the 7th day thereof
Joan, the daughter of John Tupman, the 11th day thereof
Marye, the daughter of John Gurnite, the 14th day therof
George, the sonn of George Rickit, the 28th day thereof
Ann, the daughter of George Morrisbee, the same day
Jane, the daughter of James Bentley, the 25th of September
October. William, the sonn of Wiłł Browne, the 30th day thereof
Nouember. Nicolas, the sonn of John Claton, the 24th day thereof
Jannuary. Robert, the sonn of Marke Tod, the first day thereof
Robert, the sonn of Robert Varley, the 11th day thereof
James, the sonn of Thomas Beckkit, the 15th day thereof
Ann, the daughter of Gilbert Stringer, the 2d day of February
Marye, the daughter of Tho. Lake, the 15th day of February
Thomas, the sonn of John Shan de Wattergate, the 22th day thereof
William, the sonn of John Cockell, the 23th day thereof
Issabell, the daughter of Wiłłm Saxton, the 26 day February
Richard, the sonne of Rich. Stanage, the 15 day of March
[*blank*], the sonn of John Sauile, the 20th day thereof

1643.

March. William, the sonn of John Nalson, juni', the 27th day thereof
William, the sonn of Henrye Thompson, the 30th day thereof
Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Brigg, the same day
Aprill. Ellin, the daughter of Wiłł Webster, the 6 day thereof

rd, the sonn of Edward Smithson, the 16th day thereof
newell, the sonn of Sammewell Salterstall, the 25th day thereof
he daughter of Fra: Stables, the first day of May
he daughter of Fra: Bridges, the 7 day of May
Ann, the daughter of John Sauile, esq., the 11th day thereof
we, the sonn of Mathewe Imerson, the 18th day thereof
Thomas, the sonn of Nicolas Spriggin, the 7 day thereof
rd, the sonn of Thomas Sharpe, milner, the 13th day thereof
the daughter of Abraham Woodheade, the 21th thereof
m, the son of Wiłłm Goodale, the same day
Mary, the daughter of John Shan, gent., 18th day thereof
t. Alce, the daughter of Thomas Becket, the 20th day thereof
the sonn of John Yeonge, gent., the 31th day thereof
nber. William, the sonn [of] William Witham, gent., the 12th day thereof
e, the sonn of Richard Milner, the 17th day thereof
m, the sonn of Thomas Burton, the 24th day thereof
er. William, the sonn of William Stones, the first day thereof
s, the base begoten daughter of Alce Robinson, 15 of October
nber. Elizabethe, the daughter of William Pickkergill, the 23 day thereof
ber. Josephe, the sonn of Edward More, the 26th day thereof
ary. Jane, the daughter of Josephe Burton, the 5th day thereof
ethe, the daughter of William Skales, the 7th day thereof
m, the sonn of William Heaton, the 14th day thereof
the daughter of Robert Thornton, the 28th day thereof
e. Hellin, the daughter of Thomas Wilkinson, the 3 day thereof
arye. Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Caupland, the 24th day thereof
rd, the sonn of John Claton, the same day
e. Richard, the sonn of Ralphe Bradforth, the 24th day thereof

1644.

. Mary, the daughter of Richard Stannidge, the 7th day thereof
t, the sonn of Gilbert Nunnes, the 14 day of Aprill
he daughter of John Archer, the same day
Richard, the sonn of Mathewe Walker, the first day thereof
the daughter of John Nuns, the 30th day thereof
George, the sonn of George Morrisbee, the 9th day thereof
is, the sonne of Fra: Stables, 23 of June
John, the sonn of John Sauile, esq., was borne ye 3d, & baptized the 11th day thereof
the sonn of Richard Cansfeilde, the 14th day thereof
m, the sonn of John Tupman, the same day
, the daughter of Wiłłm Browne, the 28 of July
eth, the daughter of Wiłłm Robuck, 4 day of August
, the daughter of Wiłłm Stringer, 18 day of August
the daughter of Peter Turton, the 18th day thereof
mber. John, the sonn of Richard Burton alis Caruer, the 15th day thereof
the sonne of Tho: Lake, 22th day
m, the sonne of Robt Stringer, the 29th of September
er. Mary, the daughter of William Lunde, the 6th day thereof
m, the sonn of Wiłł Worley, the 9 day of October
nber. Ann, the daughter of Edward Smithson, the 10th day thereof
m, the sonn of Peter Waringe, the same day
it, the daughter of John Yeong, gent., the 12th day thereof
nber. Charles, the sonn of Charles Hucheson, the 3 day thereof
as, the sonn of Will. Goodale, the 14th day thereof
e, the sonn of Matthewe Imerson, the 15th day thereof
the sonn of John Nalson, iu', the 26th day thereof
, the sonn of Robert Crofte, the 27 day thereof
ry. Judeth, the daughter of William Elyate, the 30th day thereof
han, sonn of Gilbert Stringer, the 2d of March
daughter of Rich. Labron, the same day

---

ee pedigree of Saltonstall, in Hunter's *Familiæ Minorum Gentium*, p. 639.

Marche. Alce, the daughter of Richard Whitley, the 2 day thereof

1645.

Aprill. Jane, the daughter of William Scholey, the 22th day thereof
John, the sonn of James Bentley, the 23th day thereof
May. John, the sonn of Mighell Woodheade, the 15th day thereof
June. Margrit, the daughter of William Peacocke, the 8th day thereof
Richard, the sonn of Gilbert Johnson, the 10th day thereof
July. Ann, the daughter of Richard Loukes, the 8th day thereof
Jane, the daughter of John Shan de Wattergate, the same day
Mary, the daughter of William Nalson, the 22th day thereof
August. Edward, the sonn of John Shan, gent., the 19th day thereof
James, the sonn of Abraham Woodheade, the 23th day thereof
Henry, the sonn of George Stansfeild, the last day thereof
September. Matthewe, the sonn of Matthewe Walker, the 14th day thereof
October. John, the sonn of Thomas Burton, was borne the 16th day, & baptized the 21th day thereof
Samiwell, the sonn of John Claton, the 25th day thereof
Marye, the daughter of John Sauile, esq., the 28th of October
Nouember. John, the sonn of William Roberts, the 28 day thereof
Robert, the sonn of Robert Clarebar, the 30th day thereof
December. Susan & Sara, the daughters of Thomas Milner, the 5 day thereof
Jannuary. Richard, the sonn of Thomas Beckkit, the 11 day thereof
January. Ann the daughter of William Skales, the 19th day thereof
February. Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Sharpe, Mason, the 15 day
Ann, the daughter of Marke Todd, the first day of March
Henrye, the sonn of Fra. Stables, 2d of March
Mary, the daughter of Thomas Birkbee, the 8 day

1646.

Aprill. Easter, the daughter of Richard Nelson, the 2 day thereof
Aprill. Ann, the daughter of Richard Kay, the 12th day thereof
Johana, the daughter of John Yeong, gent., the 30th day thereof
[*blank*], of Fra: Bridgs, the 9 day of May
June. James, the sonn of Henry Thompson, the 8th day thereof
Elizabethe, the daughter of Wiłłm Browne, the 21th of June
Marye, the daughter of Robert Caupland, the 26 day of June
July. Henry, the sonn of John Sauile, the 20th day thereof
August. Issabell, the daughter of Robert Thornton, the 2 day thereof
Elizabeth, the daughter of John Stamforth, the 16 day thereof
John, the sonn of Ralph Bradforth, the 23th day thereof
September. George, the sonn of William Pickkergill, the 6th day thereof
Grace, the daughter of George Morrisbee, the 13 day thereof
Margrit, the daughter of Richard Stannidge, the 20th day thereof
October. Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Glouer, the 11th day thereof
December. Elline, the daughter of John Nalson, iu', the 10th day
Edmond, the sonn of John Crosfeild, the 3 day
A child of John Clatons, the same day
Robert, the sonn of Robert Web, the 13th day thereof
John, the sonn of John Archer, 27 of December
January. Robert, the sonn of William Askwithe, the 3 day thereof
Annis, the daughter of William Freman, the same day
February. Robert, the sonn of James Shillitoe, the 7th day thereof
William, the sonne of Wiłłm Heslegrave, 15 day of January
John, the sonn of Wiłłm Roebucke, the 25 of February
Peter, the sonn of William Heaton, the last day of February
March. Elizabethe, the daughter of John Benson, gent., the 17 day

1647.

March. Richard, the sonn of Mighell Woodheade, the 29th day thereof
Mary, the daughter of William Stones, the 2 day of Aprill
Aprill. Grace, the daughter of Peter Waring, the 18th day thereof
Bridgit, the daughter of John Amerson, the 21 day thereof
May. Elizabeth, the daughter of Edward Smithson, the 15 day thereof
Dorothie, the daughter of John Sauile, esq., was borne the first of Maye

June. William, the sonn of Robert Feather de Hungate, the 6 day thereof
Ann, the daughter of Gilbert Nunes, the 15 of May
Ann, the daughter of William Leighe, gent., was borne the 9th day of June, and baptized the 19th day thereof
Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Loukes, 24th day thereof
Andrew, the sonn of John Yeonge, gent., was borne the 26th day of June, and baptized the 29th day thereof
July. Ralphe, the sonn of Ralphe Bradforthe, the 11th day thereof
John, the sonn of John Shan, gent., the 19th day thereof
Robert, the sonn of Tho. Siluerwood, the 25 of July
August. Susan, the daughter of William Skales, the first day thereof
Matthewe, the sonn of Matthewe Imerson, the 8th day thereof
Mary, the daughter of Robert Haggar, iu', the same day
Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Hall, the 14 day
Dorithie, the daughter of Gilbert Stringer, 29 of August
Ann, the daughter of Richard Cansfeild, the 29th day
September. Robert, the sonn of John Tupman, the 5 day
Henry, the sonn of William Nalson, the 10th day thereof
Ann, the daughter of Fra: Stables, the 18 thereof
Richard, the sonn of John Jackman, the 23 day thereof
October. [*blank*], of Math: Walker, [*blank*] day thereof
John, the sonn of William Worley, the 31th day thereof
Nouember. Henry, the sonn of William Elyate, the 4th day thereof
December. Richard, the sonn of Abraham Woodheade, the 19th day thereof
Martha, the daughter of James Bentley, the 21 day thereof
Jannuary. Francis, the sonn of Richard Burton alis Caruer, the 2 day
Joseph, the sonn of Richard Nelson, the 23 day thereof
James, the sonn of Wiłłm Browne, the 5 of March

1648.

Marche. Ann, the daughter of William Goodale, ye 26 day thereof
Aprill. Ellin, the daughter of Robert Web, the 9 day thereof
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Lake, ye 23 day thereof
May. Ann, the daughter of William Heaton, the 7 day thereof
John, the sonn of Robert Labron, the 11th day thereof
June. William, the sonn of Richard Warde, the 4th day thereof
July. Sammewell, the son of Thomas Burton, was borne the 3 day of July, and baptized the 9th day thereof
August. Robert, the sonn of Richard Whitley, the 20th day thereof
September. Henrye, the sonn of Robert Hall, the 3 day thereof
John, the sonn of William Heptenstall, the 24th day thereof
Ann, the daughter of William Witham, gent., was borne the 21th day of September, and baptized the 28th day of the same
October. Ann, the daughter of William Roberts, the first day thereof
John, the sonn of William Parker, the same day
Marye, the daughter of Fra: Stables, the same day
Richard, the sonn of Richard Burton alis Caruer, the 8 day thereof
Dorithie, the daughter of Edward Butterfeild, the 26 day thereof
Richard, the sonn of Richard Glouer, the 22th day thereof
Nouember. Issabell, the daughter of Richard Loukes, the 17 day thereof
[*blank*], the [*blank*] of Thomas Beckit, the same day
Grace, the daughter of John Benson, gen., the 6 of December
Jannuary. Issabell, the daughter of John Shan, gent., the 3 day thereof
William, the sonn of *Augustine Shan, the 18th day thereof

---

*Augustine Shann of Methley, Barber Surgeon, by his Will, dated 22 Sept., 1658, gave unto his son Richard, the house wherein I now dwell, and the orchard thereto, one stand bedstead in the parlour wherein I usually lye, and one cubbert in the same parlour, one long table in the house, one dresser table in the kitchin and all the shelves in the said kitchin, and one range in the house, and all the glass window shuts and inner doores in and aboute my house. To Elizabeth and Ann, his daughters, the house and close wherein Robert Hoole now dwelleth, and the longer liver of them and her heires for ever. To said Elizabeth Shann, one press in the parlour. To Anne Shann, one little table in the parlour, and two new elme chaires. To Richard Shann, sonne of Ambrose Shann, 5s. To Ann, daughter of Ambrose Shann, 2s. 6d. To Richard Shann and Elizabeth Constable, to either of them, 2s. 6d. To Grace Brewerton, daughter of William Brewerton, one silver spoone.

John, the sonn of William Nuns alis Saxton, the 21th day thereof
Elizabeth, the daughter of John Nalson, iu', the 24th day thereof
February. Dorithie, the daughter of Richard Hall, 14th day thereof
William, the sonn of William Leighe, gent., the 17th day thereof
Marche. Elsabeth, the daughter of James Shillitoe, the 18 day thereof
Richard, the sonn of Richard Stannidge, the same day

1649.

John, the sonn of Miles Dongcaster, the first day of Aprill
John, the sonn of William Askewithe, the 4th day thereof
May. Ann, the daughter of Robert Hoowle, the first day thereof
John, the sonn of Robert Thornton, the 13th day thereof
Marye, the daughter of John Yeonge, gent., the 23 day thereof
William, the sonn of William Shan de Mickletowne, the 24th day thereof
June. Henrye, the sonn of *John Johnson, minister, the 21th day thereof
Edward, the sonn of Edward Smithson, the same day
Julye. Mary, the daughter of Robert Stringgar, the 29 day thereof
August. Elsabeth, the daughter of John Jackman, the 26th day thereof
September. Alce, the daughter of Ralphe Bradforthe, the 13th day thereof
Jane, the daughter of James Cotton, the last of Septem.
October. Dorithie, the daughter of Fra: Stables, the 7 of October
Nouember. Francis, the sonn of Richard Cansfeild, the 15th day thereof
John, the sonn of John Townin, was borne ye 15 day of Nouember, & baptized the 18th day of the same monthe
Jannuary. William, sonne of Wiłłm Roebucke, 27 of January
February. Richard, the sonn of Augustine Shan, was borne the 7 day, and baptized ye 14th day
Sara, the daughter of Tho: Walton, the 24 thereof
Marche. Richard, the sonne of Fra. Bridgs, the 3 day thereof
Thomas, the sonn of Richard Burton alis Caruer the 10 day
Mighell, the sonn of Mighell Woodheade, the 14th day thereof

1650

Margrit, the daughter of Robert Norris, the 27th day thereof
Aprill. Francis, the sonn of John Shan, gent., was borne the 5 day & baptized the 15 day
May. Richard, the sonn of Rich. Nelson, the 19 day thereof
James, the sonn of George Greene, the 23th day thereof
Marye, the daughter of Thomas Jackson, the 26th day thereof
Marye, the daughter of Robert Feather, the 29th day thereof
Martha, the daughter of Rich: Wood, the same day
June. Lancelot, the sonne of Wiłłm Browne, the 2 day thereof
Jane, the daughter of George Morrisbee, the 16th day thereof
Julye. Beniamin, the sonn of John Yeong, gent., was borne the 16th day, & baptized ye 22 day
William, the sonn of Robert Howle, the 28th day thereof
September. Mary, the daughter of William Elyate, the 12th day thereot
October. Barbara, the daughter of Mathewe Imerson, the 6 day thereof
William, the sonn of Richard Hall, the 3 day thereof
Mary, the daughter of Robt Webb, the 13 day of October
Thomas, the sonn of Robert Crofte, iu', the 24th day thereof
Elizabeth, the daughter of Mathewe Stannidge, the 27 day
John, the sonn of Tho: Sharp, the first of December
Nouember. Ellin, the daughter of John Shan de Wattergate, was borne the 20th day of Nouember, and baptized the 4th day of December
Ellin, the daughter [of] John Sauile, the 11th day thereof

To John Burton, one paire of greate silver buttons for a pair of britches. To said Richard Shann, my sonne, all my bookes and my barber case. To my brother Jerome Shann, a l my implements and tacklings belonging to fishing and fowling. Rest of my goodes, funeral expenses and debts discharged, unto Frances, now my wife, whom I make sole executrix. Witnesses, Richard Waide, Hen. Hollings. Proved April, 1686.

*The Minister appointed by the Parliament. He had "served against the late King in the war." "Mr. John Johnson is parson there, a learned and painefull man and a constant preacher." *(Survey of Church Lands*, 1649.)—H.A.H.

Lucie, the daughter of Rich: Whitley, the 15 day of December
Jannuarye. Thomas, the sonn of William Johnson, the first day thereof
Ann, the daughter of Tho. Sharp, the same day
Kathren, the daughter ot Gilbert Nunnes, the 12 day thereof
Margrit, the daughter of Robert Peace, the 16th day thereof
Ann, the daughter ot William Heptenstall, the 19 day thereof
February. John, the sonn of John Tupman & Susan, the 9 of February
Ch[r]istopher, the sonn of Ralphe Bradforthe, the 9th day thereof
John, the sonn of Robert Haggar, iu', the 27 day thereof

1651.

March. John, the sonn of Henry Thompson, was borne the 30th day of March, 1651, and baptized the 10th day of Aprill
Ann, the daughter of John Nalson, iu', the 30th day thereof
*Jane, the daughter of William Witham, gent., was borne the 11th day of Aprill, and was baptized the 9th day of May
Mary, the daughter of Richard Glouer, the 18 day thereof
William, the sonn of William Skales, the 19 day thereof
Barbara, the daughter of Wiłłm Goodale, the 25 of May
June. Thomas, the sonn of Ambrose Shan, the 19th day thereof
Alce, the daughter of William Roberts, was borne the 27 day of June, and baptized the 2 day of Julye
John, the sonn of Edward Smithson, was borne the 14th day & baptized ye 24 day
August. Mercie, the daughter of John Jackman, the 13 day thereof
Dorithie, the daughter of William Nuns, the 14 day thereof
Gabrill, the sonn of James Shilletoe, the 13 day thereof
September. Dorithie, the daughter of William Steide de Carleton, was borne the 2 day of September, and baptized the 3 day of the same
Mary, the daughter of Robert Norris, the 14th day thereof
Elsabeth, the daughter of Abraham Woodheade, the 19 day
†October. Mabell, the daughter of William Cunstable, gent., the 8 day
Januarye. Richard, the sonn of Richard Halle, the 12 day thereof
Susan, the daughter of John Yeonge, gent., the 29 day thereof
February. Ann, the daughter of Wiłłm Saxton, the first day thereof
Ellin, the daughter of Wiłłm Roebucke, the 12 day thereof
John, the sonne of Marke Brickclebancke, the 13 day thereof
William, the sonne of Tho: Siluerwood, the 15 day thereof
Robert, the sonn of Robert Hall, the 7 day of Marche
March. Ann, the daughter of Christopher Longbothom, the 14 day
Christopher, the sonn of Ralphe Bradforthe, the 18 day

1652.

Robert, the sonne of Robt Stringer, the 28 day thereof
Aprill. Emanuell, the sonn of John Shan, gent., the 6 day thereof
May. Robert, the sonn of Wiłł Elyate de bottom-bote, the 2 day thereot
Dorithie, the daughter of William Worley, the 9 day
Sara, the daughter of Thomas Beckite, the 16 day
Elizabeth, the daughter of Augustine Shan, the 20 day
Robert, the sonn of Matthewe Stannidge, the 30 day thereof
June. Elizabeth, the daughter of James Cotton, the 30 day thereof
July. John, the sonn of Ambrose Shan, the 7 day of July
Francis, the daughter of Richard Glouuer, iu', the 16 day thereof
August. Susan, the daughter of Richard Loukes, the 11 day thereof
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Burton, glouer, ye 29 day thereof
September. Alce, the daughter of George Morrisbee, the 3 day thereof
Mary and Ann, the daughters of William Askewithe, the 19th day
William, the sonn of Matthewe Walker, the 29th day
October. Margrit, the daughter of Robert Charlesworth, the 3 daye
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Marshalle, the 20 day
Nouember. Margorye, the daughter of William Heaton, the 28th day
December. [*blank*], the daughter of Wiłłm Constable, gen., 23 day thereof

---

*See *Yorkshire Record Series*, ix. p. 87.

†See *Dugdale's Visitation* (Surtees Society), p. 269.

Jannuarye. William, the sonn of Mathewe Imerson, the 13 day
Februarye. Ann, the daughter of Robert Feather, the 9 day
William, the sonne of Tho. Sharp, the 10 day thereof
Mary, the base begoten child of Mary Scholfeild, 19 day thereof

1653.

Marye, the daughter [*blank*]
Aprill. Richard, the sonn of John Yeonge, gent., the 25th day of Aprill, 1653
Ann, the daughter of William Elyate, the 26th day thereof
John, the sonn of Richard Nelson, the 27th day
John, the sonn of Marke Bricklebanke, the 12 of June
Mary, the daughter of Mickhell Tayler, the same day
June. Prissilla, the daughter of Thomas Sharpe, mason, ye 19 thereof
July. Henrye, the sonn of Edward Smithson, ye 20th day thereof
John, the sonn of William Nalson, the same day
Robert, the sonn of Ambrose Shan, the [*blank*]
George, the sonne of Lanclott Armestrong, 13 of July
William, the sonn of William Parker, the [*blank*]
Marye, the daughter of Richard Burton, gloouer, the 11th day of September
September. Marye, the daughter of John Jackman, the 14th day thereof
Robert, the sonn of William Lake, the 28th day
Gabrill, the sonn of James Hodgson alis Shillitoe, ye same day

The NAMES of all of the MARIAGES wthin the pish of METHLEY.

Anno Domine **1559.**

May. John Hagger and Elizabeth Wright was married the xxviijth daie thereof
June. Wiłłm Lowkes & Isabell Winterburne was married the fourth day thereof
John Marshall & Jennet Burton was maried the xxth daie thereof
September. John Adthe & Isabell Scawbert was maried the xth day
October. Wiłłm Roberte and Ann Warde was maried the xvijth day thereof
Nouember. Edwarde Dobsonne and Marierie Hyrst was maried the fyft daie thereof
Edmund Crosfeld & Alis Walker was maried the xxjth daie thereof
John Couldwell & Ann Hawle was maried the xxvjth daie thereof
James Crosfeld & Ellen Browne was maried the xxvijth day thereof
Januarie. Roberte Warde and Jennet Labron was maried the xxxth daie thereof

[*The following entries are shortened.*]

Anno Dominē **1560.**

May. John Duffan & Margrett Burton, the xxvjth day thereof
Gylbert Dobsonne and Alis Webster, the xxviijth day thereof
June. Wyłłm Wright & Emōtt Jagger, the ixth day
Roberte Shanne and Jennet Naler, the xxxth day thereof
August. Xpofer Boult & Jennet Gaunt, ye fourth day thereof
Robert Clarkesonne & Elizabeth Hutchinsonne, the vjth daie thereof
September. Roberte Townend and Agnes Johnsonne, ye xxixth day thereof
October. William Roydſ and Jennet Langfeld, the xiijth day thereof
Nouember. Wiłłm Shanne and Dowsabell Baines, the fyfte day thereof
Nicholas Hartley and Effam Townend, the vijth day thereof
Wiłłm Pearsonne and Jayne Burton, the xth daie thereof
Thomas Tennand and Agnes Hagger, the xxvjth day thereof
December. John Milner and Margrett Burton, the viijth daie thereof
Februarie. John Elles & Jayne Simsonne, the xvjth daie thereof

Anno Domine **1561.**

May. Roberte Hutchinsonne and Jennet Diconsonne, the vjth day
John Clought & Jennet Warde, the xviijth day thereof
June. Wiłłm Laike & Ann Dawsonne, the xvth daie thereof
August. Wiłłm Peyes and Jennet Peace, the xth day thereof
September. Wiłłm Marshall and Alis Houmes, the xiiijth day thereof

Anno Domine **1562.**

Aprill. Wiłłm Roydſ and Margaret Ayll, the xxijth day thereof
June. Wyłłm Cawplande and Marierie Brigge, the second day thereof
September. Robert Thorpe and Effam Johnsonne, the xiijth day thereof
Nouember. Richarde Marshall and Elizabeth Barmby, the viijth day thereof
Januarie. Thomas Duffan & Agnes Sharpe, the xixth day thereof
Februarie. Wyłłm Awskeweeke and Jennet Burton, the vjth day thereof
Wiłłm Jacsonne and Jennet Beale, the same daie
Roberte Crosfeld and Elisabeth Warde, the same day thereof

Anno Domine **1563.**

June. Brian Roger and Grace Shewcroſt, the vjth day thereof
Wiłłm Webster and Margret Warde, the viijth daie thereof
Robert Townend & Marierie Walker, the same daie
John Duffam and Elisabeth Hollings, the xvjth day thereof
Julie. Roberte Gamble & Edboray Langton, the xiijth day thereof
September. George Sharpe and Alis Nunns, the xijth day
George Sharpe and Agnes Wright, the xixth day thereof
Wyłłm Webster & Isabell Thorpe, the xxvijth day thereof
October. John Jacksonne and Isabell Shillito, the vth day thereof
Thomas Scawbert and Elizabeth Brigge, the xvjth day thereof
Januarie. Wyłłm Hagger and Elizabeth Warde, the xxiijth day thereof

Anno Domine **1564.**

June. Robert Obsonne and Elizabeth Dawsonne, the fourth day thereof
October. Nicholas Dycsonne and Elizabeth Bedfurth, the fyrst day
November. John Brigge and Margarett Wilkinsonne, the xxvjth day thereof

Anno Domine **1565.**

May. George Brigge and Cristian Fyrth, the xxth daie thereof

Michaell Richardsonne and Elizabeth Freman, the xxijth day thereof
Julie. Roberte Burton and Barbara Webster, the fyrst daie thereof
Richard Lynley & Jennet Barke, the seconde day thereof
August. John Nunns and Marie Ara, the vth day
October. Nicholas Blyth & Ann Shearcroft, the xiiijth daie thereof
Januarie. Roberte Labron and Urselie Blewit, the xxixth day thereof

Anno Domine **1566**.

June. Robert Smyth and Jennit Denton, the xvjth day thereof
August. George Hutchinsonne and Urcilie Denton, the xixth day thereof
November. Richard Roger and Jayne Illinworth, the third day thereof
Januarie. Richard Brigge and Jayne Lethuñ, the xxjth daie thereof

Anno Domine **1567**.

Julie. Roberte Brigge & Margrett Hornecastle, the xxth day thereof
September. John Milner & Mariorie Webster, xxviijth day thereof
October. John Layke & Issabell Vevers, the vth day thereof
Wyllm Ouldfeld & Jennet Robinsonne, the xixth day thereof
Nouember. Roberte Brigge & Margret Gygge, the xjth day thereof
Januarie. Wyllm Pease and Mariorie Peyse, the xxvth day thereof
Februarie. *Roberte Gayle alias Coke was maried wth Jennet Peese, the xth daye thereof

Anno Domine **1568**.

June. Roberte Shillito and Elizabeth Vevers, the xxvijth day thereof
Julie. Robert Cheriehoulme and Ann Haldsworth, the xjth day thereof
October. Ralfe Graue and Marie Nunns, the xvijth daie thereof
Januarie. Thomas Cockell & Jennet Crosfekl, the xxvth day thereof

Anno Domine **1569**.

May. Gabriell Ouldfeld and Isabell Ouldfeld, the xijth day thereof
John Stannage and Jayne Abbot, the xiiijth day thereof
Julie. Nicholas Dicsonne and Alis Roger, the vth day thereof
John Hagger and Isabell Gaunt, the xvijth day thereof
August. Roberte Smyth & Agnes Waterhouse, the fyrst daie thereof
Andrewe Brigge and Elizabeth Jacksonne, the vijth day
Richarde Thorpe & Dorithe Butler, the xiiijth daie thereof
September. George Brigge and Jayne Roger, the xxiiijth daie thereof
October. Roberte Burton alias Caruer was married wth Agnes Laike, the xxiiijth daie thereof

Anno Domine **1570**.

October. Willm Prince and Ann Gygge, the xxijth daie thereof
Nouember. Roberte Shillito and Alis Gygge, the xixth daie thereof
Januarie. Thomas Turton & Jennet Marshall, the xxjth day thereof
Februarie. John Brigge & Jennet Sharpe, the xijth daie thereof

Anno Domine **1571**.

May. Henrie Barker and Emott Wright, the fiyrst daie thereof
Nicholas Byrkbe & Jennet Hopkinsonne, the xixth daie thereof
June. John Lyght and Jennet Gayl, the xjth daie thereof
Julie. Henrie Hunt and Elizabeth Wright, the viijth day thereof
Willm Smyth and Isabell Gygge, the xxixth day thereof
September. Edward Barker and Elizabeth Nelsonne, the ixth daie thereof
John Tomsonne and Jelian Sharpe, the xxvth day thereof
†Willm Fether and Marie Nunns, the xxxth day
Nouember. Anthonie Stringer and Agnes Beall, the xxvth day thereof

Anno Domine **1572**.

June. Thomas Roger and Ellen Webster, the tenth day thereof
Edmund Hargraue wth Alis Dobsonne, the xvth day thereof

---

*On the 7th March, 1692, Thoresby wrote in his *Diary* (Hunter), "Forenoon consulting the two oldest Registers of Leeds parish for the two famous Cooks, whom at length I found: Robert, baptized July 23, 1550, and Alexander, September 3, 1564, both under the name of Gayle; anno 1570 being the first time I found the name Cook without *alias* Gayle, or Gaile *alias* Cooke, as both the two families at Beeston, and that of Hunslet, were denominated." An abstract of Robert Gaile's Will is given, *Thoresby Society*, vol. i. p. 88, and see p. 112.

†Duchy of Lancaster, *Calendar to Pleadings*, 23 *Eliz.* Roger Shaner *v.* Johan Fether. Respecting messuage and lands, Methley Manor.

Anno Domine 1573.

March. Thomas Sharpe and Ann Burton, the xxvjth day thereof
May. Richarde Parkin and Alis Shanne, the thirde daie thereof
Edmunde Crosfeld and Alis Walker, the xxvth daie thereof
Auguste. Nicholas Hartley and Mariorie Richardsonne, the iiijth daie thereof
October. Wiłłm Nunns and Elizabeth Brigge, the vth daie thereof
December. Roberte Crofte alias Carver & Alis Gaunt, the fyrst daie thereof

Anno Domine 1574.

June. Thomas Linley & Jennet Martin, the xxvijth day thereof
October. Wiłłm Glover and Bettresse P'kin, the xth daie thereof
Roberte Labron and Ann Nallsonne, the xxiiijth daie thereof
Roger Slater and Jennet Morres, the xxxjth day thereof
Nouember. Roberte Fleminge & Isabell Nunns, the vijth day thereof

Anno Domine 1575.

Auguste. Thomas Smythsonne and Margarett Burton, the xxjth day thereof
September. Richarde Marshall & Ann Stringer, the xviijth day thereof
Februarie. Wyłłm Jagger and Jennet Smyth, the xxvth day thereof

Anno Domine 1576.

May. Roberte Brigge and Alis Stringger, the xxth daie thereof
Julie. Wyllm Burdwisle and Ann Webster, the xvijth daie thereof
August. Thomas Garlike and Isabell Townend, the xixth daie thereof
Nouember. Robert Sutclife & Margret Salle, the xxixth day thereof
Richard Browne and Francis Jacsonne, the said daye
February. James Butler and Ann Fyrth, the xth daie thereof
Roger White & Jennet Jacsonne, the xijth daie thereof

Anno Domine 1577.

May. Thomas Whitley & Isabell Pott, the xixth day thereof
June. John Freman and Margret Fyrth, the xvjth daie thereof
John Butterfeld & Jennet Butler, the xxxth daie thereof
Julie. Thomas Craven and Isabell Swallowe, the vijth day thereof
Roberte Tayler and Elsabeth Hemley, the xxiijth daie thereof
August. John Pollarde & Elizabeth Hunt, the fourth daie thereof
Roberte Nalsonne and Jennet Gygge, the fyft day thereof
September. Wiłłm Marshall & Allis Picaren, the xxixth day thereof
Januarie. Robert Fyrth & Elizabeth Brearley, the xiiijth daie of Januarie

Anno Domine 1578.

Septèmber. Wyłłm Royd[illegible] & Ann Dicconsonne, the xviijth daie thereof
Nouember. Roberte Bargth & Isabell Bries, the xxvijth daie thereof
Februarie. Thomas Pimond & Agnes Dicconsonne, the xvjth day thereof

Anno Domine 1579.

Julie. Francis Marshall & Alis Brigge, the xiiijth day thereof
August. Richard Brigge & Jennet Rouse, the fourth day thereof
Anthonie Marshall & Agnes Pease, the ix day thereof
October. Robert Labron, senior, & Jennet Dobsonne, the xjth day

Anno Domine 1580.

May. Thomas Toman and Alis Clought, the fyrst day of May
November. Richarde Sharpe and Elizabeth Dicconsonne, the xiijth day thereof

Anno Domine 1581.

Aprill. Arthur Dineley and *Elizabeth Savill, the sixt daie thereof
Wyłłm Nunns and Elizabeth Brigge, the xxvijth day thereof
June. †Thomas Warcop, gent., & Margret Dineley, the xvijth day thereof
Wiłłm Nelsonne & Annes Peace, the xxvth day
Julie. Thomas Towtill & Jennet Ammon, the second day thereof
September. Richard Fether and Ann Dobsonne, the xth day thereof
October. John Tomsonne and Jennet Lacon, the xxixth day thereof

---

*A Margret Dyneley had married William Mallet of Normanton, and of her sons, Henry was appointed Rector of Methley, and Francis, D.D. (afterwards Dean of Lincoln) was appointed Vicar of Rothwell, both appointments being dated 1538; her great-grand-daughter Frances (daughter and sole heiress of Wm. Mallet) married Charles Young of Methley.—H.A.H.

Elizabeth Savill was daughter to Nicholas Savile of New Hall, who was slain. See pedigree of Dyneley of Swillington, in *Glover's Visitation* (Foster), p. 298.

†See Warcopp of Silverdale, in *Glover's Visitation* (Foster) p. 376.

Nouember. Wyłłm Royd[illegible] & Agnes Ouldredd, the tenth day thereof
Februarie. John Hartlinton & Luce Brigge, the xxiiijth day thereof

Anno Domine **1582**.

August. Nycholas Shillito and Mariorie Heptinstall, the xijth day thereof
Nouember. John Wylkes & Elizabeth Laike, the xxvth day thereof

Anno Domine **1583**.

Aprill. Nicholas Lynley & Dorithe Burdall, the viijth day thereof
Julie. John Sharpe and Ann Labron, the ixth day thereof
October. Roberte Swaines and Agnes Fyrth, the xxvijth day thereof
Nouember. Richard Hill & Merian Robinsonne, the third day thereof

Anno Domine **1584**.

June. Wiłłm Burton and Ann Dobsonne, the xxjth day thereof
Wyllm Pevs and Jayne Shanne, the xxviijth day thereof
August. Richard Burton and Marie Nalsonne, the sixt day thereof [*entered in Baptisms*]
October. John Nunns and Effam Crosfeld, the xvjth daie thereof
Januarie. Cudbert Mydleton and Jennet Mylner, the xvijth day
Februarie. Thomas Blewit and Margret Roydhouse, the xviijth day

Anno Domine **1585**.

Julie. James Foddle & Isabell Firth, the xjth day
September. Edmunde Beale & Isabell Lowkes, the xxvjth daie thereof
October. Wyłłm Hutchinson and Katren Hutchinsonne, the xixth daie thereot
Nouember. Wyłłm Webster and Marshall [*sic*], the ixth day
John Hagger and Luce Layke, the xxviijth day
December. Wiłłm Bowes and Effam Milner, the viijth day thereof

Anno Domine **1586**.

Aprill. Thomas Newton and Jennet Clught, the xjxth daie thereof
Nouember. Robert Sharplesse and Elizabeth Hunter, the vijth daie thereof
December. Nicholas Hartley and Jennit Tomlinson, the vjth day thereof

Anno Domine **1587**.

June. Edwarde Dawsonne and Dorithe Mann, the xxth daie thereof
October. Robert Hagger and Ann Freman, the viijth day thereof
Februarie. Thomas Webster and Bettresse Heptinstall, the viijth day thereof

Anno Domine **1588**.

May. Thomas Quare and Sybbill Longbothum, the xxxjth day thereof
June. Thomas Scawbert and Jennet Brigge, the iiijth day thereof
Richarde Shanne of the Mickletowne & Ann Burton alias Carver, the ixth daie thereof
Wyłłm Walker and Mary Tayler, the xviijth day thereof
October. Wyłłm Waite & Ann Hutchinsonne, the xxvijth day thereof
Januari. Anthonie Marshall and Elizabeth Roydhouse, the xxviijth daie thereof
John Nelsonne and Jennet Labron, the same day thereof
Februarie. Thomas Pease and Frances Diconsonne, the xxijth daie thereof

Anno Domine **1589**.

September. Leonarde Corbrigge and Elizabeth Dobsonne, the xxijth day thereof
Francis Pasley and Bridgett Webster, the xxviijth day thereof
October. Francis Hagger and Ann Randwoorth, the vth day thereof
John Fenteman and Catren Robinsonne, the xijth daie thereof
Nouember. Wyłłm Goodrigge and Ann Labron, the xvjth daie thereof
Richard Gott and Francis Tennand, the xvijth day thereof
Februari. Richard Bywater and Jennet Linley, the viijth day thereof

Anno Domine **1590**.

September. Roberte Labron, junior, and Bettres Lacie, the xxvjth daie thereof
Nouember. Wyłłm Hagger and Marierie Myas, the xvijth day thereof
December. Wyłłm Woode and Jennet Labron, the xxijth day thereof

Anno Domine **1591**.

Aprill. John Marshall and Margrett Dobsonne, the xxth daie thereof
June. Richarde Tailyer and Ann Sharpe, the vjth day thereof
Lyonell Wormall and Marie Walker, the xvth day thereof
Richarde Burton alias Carver and Isabell Dobsonne, the xxijth day thereof
August. Francis Freman and Elizabeth Fallis, the xvijth day thereof
Roger Shanne and Marie Burton, the xxxjth daie thereof

Anno Domine **1592**.

May. Wiłłm Shann and Grace Crabtree, the xxviijth day thereof

June. Brian Smyth and Ann Crosfeld, the xxvth day thereof
September. Thomas Parke and Jennet Townend, the vijth day thereof
Roberte Crosfeld & Margret Walker, the xxvth day thereof
October. Richarde Bywater and Custance Tailyer, fyrst day thereof
Richarde Brigge and Edboray Warde, the xxixth day thereof
Richarde Shanne and Marie Chamber, the xxxth day thereof
Februarie. John Hollingſ and Ann Tomsonne, the xxvjth daie thereof

Anno Domine 1593.

May. John Lowkes and Ann Burton alias Carver, the xiijth day thereof
June. Henrie Barlowe and Edboray Hagger, the xviijth day thereof
Julie. Wiłłm Hall and Marie Walker, the xxviijth day thereof
September. Arthure Hall and Marie Burton alias Carver, the xxxth daie thereof
October. John Younge and Ellen Leighe, the vjth day thereof
Roberte Shillito and Issabell Shuttleworth, the xiiijth day thereof
George Walker and Elizabeth Marshall, the xxijth day thereof
Nouember. Thomas Tutall and Margrett Roger, the vjth day thereof
Richard Freman and Cattren Beall, the xxviijth day thereof
December. Edmund Hagger and Maud Fether, the seconde daie thereof
Thomas Booth and Ann Diconsonne, the ixth day thereof
Januarie. Edwarde Shillito and Jennet Burton, the xvth day thereof

Anno Domine 1594.

September. *Roberte Savill and Margrett Webster, the xviijth daie thereof
Thomas Roydſ and Elizabeth Marshall, the xxixth day thereof
Februarie. Wyłłm Boullinge and Mercie Hagger, the seconde daie thereof

Anno Domin. 1595.

August. Wiłłm Lowther, minister, and Precilla Booth, the fyfte day thereof
September. John Badger and Ellen Pasley, the third day thereof
Februarie. Water Cawverley and Elizabeth Hutchinsonne, the xth daie thereof
March. Richard Michell and Mariorie Roydhouse, the xxth day thereof

Anno Domin. 1596.

June. Wiłłm Hagger and Alis Whithead, the xxijth day
John Chambers and Marie Shanne, the same day
August. Roberte Woolhouse and Mârie Barke, the fyrst day
October. Averay Fawden & Ann Hagger, lait wife of Robert Hag., the third day
John Sharpe and Marie Kitsonne, the xxvth day thereof
December. Wyllm Smythsonne and Alice Dobsonne, the third daie
Lawrence Hutchinsonne and Ann Fether, doughter of Edmund Fether of Altoftſ, the vijth day

Anno Domine 1597.

Aprill. Richard Gott and Agnes Hoole, the xixth day thereof
December. Wyłłm Warde and Ann Sharpe, the xiiijth daie thereof
March. Thomas Thekett and Mercie Shanne, the xxth daie thereof

Anno Domine 1598.

November. John Heptinstall and Elizabeth Tenande, the xijth day
James Carter and Ellen [*blank*], the xiiijth day
May. Robert Burton and Isabell Spight, the xiijth day
Lawrence Hawle and Elizabeth Bilttlife, the xxviijth daie
September. Samwell Spight and Bridgett Ingle, the xxvth day
October. Robert Shillito and Jennet Pecke, the xxth day thereof
Februarie. Robert Chapman and Agnes Webster, the xiij day

[*Here the writing changes, and after a few entries are given in full, they are again shortened.*]

1599.

August. Edmond Beall and Alice Christersonn, were maried the xixth therof
Ralph Clarbroughe & Elizabeth Stringer, maried the xxvjth of the same
November. Thomas Craven & Mercie Metcalfe, maried the xxvijth therof
December. Wiłłm Stansfeild & Marye Rymer, maried the fourth day therof
Januarye. Wiłłm Barne & Katherã Bradfurth, maried the xxth therof

---

*See pedigree of Savile of Stanley Hall, in *Glover's Visitation*, p. 324.

1600.

June. Myles Pickerd & Jane Parker, the xxiiijth therof
September. Henrye Kinge and Ann Boothe, the vijth therof
October. Walter Steennes & Esabell Bankes, the xxth therof
November. John Fentemã & Dorothie Hall, the viijth therof
February. John Coop and Esabell Fremã, the first day therof
Wiłłm Hagger and Dorothie Dawson, the xth therof
Rob̄t Wolhouse and Esabell Fether, the xvijth therof
Gilberte Ward & Francis [? Miniũ], the xxth therof

1601.

October. Otes Ward and Jennit Nuns, the xxvth therof
November. Rob̄t Crosfeild & Esabell Pell, the xth therof
Francis Burton ałs Carver & Bettris Labron, the xvijth therof
Decemb r. Ric. Ward and Elizabeth Brigge, the first therof
Wiłłm Popplewell and Alice More, the vjth thereof
Januarye. George Gyll and Jennitt Crawshey, the vth therof

1602.

Aprill. Thomas Wrightsonn & Alis Greaves, the xiijth therof
November. Wiłłm Bur on ałs Ellis & Jenitt Laike, the xxiijth therof
December. Peter Robinson & Ann Thorpe, the vth day therof
Januarye. Edward Robinsonn & Margerye Hagger, the xvjth therof
Rob̄t Webster ałs Pointer & Francis Fether, ye xxth therof

1603.

Julye. John Roydhouse & Alis Burton, the xxixth therof
October. Henry Marshall & Alice Perkin, the xvjth therof
November. Wiłłm Fether & Jane Wilkinson, the ixth therof
December. John Feather & Isabell Hagger, the xjth therof

1604.

Aprill. Edward Mallinson & Margerye Metcalfe, the xxixth therof
Maye Thomas Shann & Esabell Arnold, the first daye therof
October. Thomas Northrop and Jane Hirste, the ixth of October
John Hutchinsonn & Jennitt Thorpe, the xxjth therof

1605.

Aprill. Walter Butler & Elizabeth Thornetonn, the vth therof
Arther Stubs & Vrsolye Clarke, the xxjth therof
Francis Wood & Jane Fether, the xxxth of the same
June. Ryc. Waples & Margrett Marshall, the xxvijth therof
Ric. Burne & Francis Crowder, the xxxth therof
Julye. George Dentonn & Ann Laike, the vijth therof
September. Wiłłm Tottye & Marye Burton, the viijth therof

1606.

Robert Stringer and Dorothie Fentimã, the xjth day of Maye
Robert Stringer and Anne Shillitoe, the third day of August
George Langfeeld and Elsabeth Tottie, the first day of October
John Scoffeeld and Gennet Laike, the second day of November
Thomas Birkbye and Betteris Webster, the xxiijth day thereof
John Heptenstall and [*blank*], the xxxth day thereof
George Scott and Anne Turton, the xj day of Januarie
Joseph Crabtree and Julian Crabtree the third day of Februarie

1607.

Richard Mylner and Anne Hurst, the xixth day of Maie
Rowland Rackestroe and Anne Johnson, the same daye
Nycholas Shirtley and Mercie Webster, the xxvjth day thereof
Henrie Webster & Marie Wilkinson, the first day of June
Christofer Holtb'e and Elsabeth Walker, the second day thereof
Richard Jewet and Elsabeth Freman, the xxjth day thereof
John Womersley and Betterish Shaw, the 2 day of September
Robert Labron and Elsabeth Goodrick, the 7 day of November
Richard Eshall and Rosomund Turton, the 8 day thereof
Wm Tayler and Bridgett Fyrth, the 22 day thereof
Richard Stannage and Marie Copland, the 28 day therof
Richard Birkeby and Marie Chambers, the 30 day of Januarie

1608.

Richard Dawson & Elsabeth Kyrsterson, the fyrst day of May
Edward Hobson & Marie Warde, the 5 daye of July
Richard Stannage & Agnes Laike, the 22 of November
Thomas Scoley and Mercye Flore, the vij day of Januarie
Phylemon Spight & Anne Flore, the 31 day thereof
Willm Crabtree & Jennie Rogers, the 21 of Februarie

1609.

Clement Stable and Anne More, the first day of October
Wm Eshall and Ann Barker, the 19 day of November
John Burton and Mercye Craven, the 21 of January

1610.

Edmund Crosfeeld and Ann Dobson, the 22 day of May
Wm Bowes and Ann Beale, the 9 day of September
Wm Brigs & Elisabeth Webster, the 29 day of November
Thomas Marshall & Dorothie Robert, the 2 day of December
Richard Parker & Marie Wellburne, the 3 day of Februarie

1612 [? **1611**].

Thomas Shan & Esabell Audsley, the first of Maij 1612
Edmund Roakes and Elsabeth Scalbert, the 5 day of Maij
Boniface Savidge and Mercie Younge, the 23 day thereof
Richard Fremã & Elsabeth Rose, the 26 day thereof
James Marshall & Ales Marshall, the 21 day of Julye
Wm Clough & Esabell Hollingf, the 8 day of October
John Hollingf & *Elling Flore, the 22 day of October
Robert Butterfeild & Ann Hutchenson, the 24 day of November

1612.

Thomas Pease and Ann Burton, the 12 day of May
John Norridge & Ann Marshall the 12 day of Julie
John Richardson and Elsabeth Garfourth, the sext of September
Francis Hutchenson & Elsabeth Nunnes, the 29 day thereof
Wm Atkingson & Ann Shan, the 20 day of October

1613 Mariages.

Francis Fleming and Ales Robert, the 25 of Aprill
John Moverley and Gennet P'kinge, the 26 day y^rof
Francis Hudson and Ann Shillitoe, the 13 day of June
Thomas Towneend and Rosomund Savile, the 18 of October
[*blank*] Hallyday & Margaret Oldryd, the 26 day y^rof
Rowland Rakestroe & Gennet More, the 9 day of November
Richard Fremã & Marie Feeather, the 23 day y^rof
Robert Labron, jun', & Jane Labron, the 16 of Februarie

1614. Mariages.

Nicholas Taler and Dorothie Smithson, the 3 of May
John Scrosley & Marie Fremã, the 22 day thereof
June. Henrie Prince and Jane Langfeild, the 19 of June
Robert Laborne, seni', & Ann Shan, the 22 of August
November. John Bridge & Margaret Milner, the 6 day
Richard Schorer & Margaret Estwood, the 4 of December
Richard Herreson & Elsabeth Shan, the 14 day therof
Wm Nunes & Sybbell Wickesley, the 18 of Januarie

1615.

Thomas Johnson and Isabell Ramsden, the vj of August
Richard Milner and Elizabethe [*blank*], the vj of August
Robt Feather and Alice Hurst, the 18 of October
Francis Darley and Margeret Smithson, the 2 daie of Nouēber
Robert Stringer and Elizabethe Secker, the vth daie of Nouember
Robt Brigs and Elizabeth Ward, the 12 daie of Nouember

Marriages, Anno Dni. **1616.**

John Walker and Meriall Shillito, the xxjth daye of Aprill

---

*See "Flower of Methley," *Glover's Visitation* (Foster), p. 518.

Thomas Shan, son of Richard Shan, clarke, was maryed to Prothesia Hollings, 23 of the same
Richard Walker and Joan Brooke, the vijth daye of Maye
Wm Hutchinson & Dorothy Hagger, the 29 of October
Adam Jhnson & Alice Brigg, the 21 daye of Januarye

1617.

Jhn Dobson & Jayne Bouthe, the 6 daye of Maye
George Patricke & Marye Freman, the 13 daye of Maye
Robt Milner & Jennett Schofeld, the xth daye of Auguste
Expofer Holtbye & Katheryn Jagger, the xijth of Auguste
Wm Eshall & Isabell Hurst, the ixth daye of September
Wm Thomson & Elizabeth Shann, the last daye of the same
Wm Hollings & Catheryn Crosfeld, the 18th day of Nouember
Tho: Acaster and Jennett Man, the xxvijth of Januarye
Wm Shittleworth and Alice Bealle, the third daye of Februarye

Marriages A: D: **1618.**

James Thomson, minister at Methley, and Ann Laborne, daughter of Robart Laborne of Pindar place. the xxiiijth of Aprill, being Tuesday
Wm White and Mary Burton, the 4 day of Aug.
Georgy Brough and Margeret Richinson, the xx day therof
Thomas Dobson & Barbara Parker, the xxijth of Septber
Michaell Dent & Ann Wilkinson, the xxxth day of October
Febr: Charles Howle of Waekfeld & Mary Laborne, daugh: of Robt Laborn of Pind: pl:, ij day
Robt Crosfeld & Ann [*blank*], the ixth day of Febr:
p me Jacobũ Thomson, cler: et ministr: apud Methley.

Marriages, Anno Dñi **1619**, M: DCXIX.

Aprill. William Burton & Marye Hollingworth, the last daye thereof
Mathew Hardwick & Elizabeth Parkyn, the xj daye of Julye
October. Thomas Bruister & Dorothye Nuns, the 3d daye
Williã Powell & Agnis Dobson, the xxvj day thereof
Robt Haige & Elizabeth Burton, the xvj of Nouẽber

Anno Dni. M: CCCCCCXX.

Maye. Robt Hagger & Dowsabell Ambler, the second daye
Septembr Gilbt Robtf and Alice Dinnison, the xth day
Robt Wheatley and Prudence Burton, the xij day
Octobr Georg Stringer and Jennett Beal, xviijth day
Nouembr George Green and Isabell Ward, widdow, the xvj day
February. Jhn Ellis and Elizabeth Corbrigg, the vjth day

Ao Dñi **1621.**

Maye. Williã Nuns, junior, & Marye Hagger, ye xvth day
Jhn Townend & Elizabeth Hunt, ye xxijth daye
Wm Buttrfeld & Jennit Shan, the xxixth day therof
Arthur Chambers & Marye Laborne, ye vth day of June
July. James Sharpe & Elizabeth Schofeld, the xxvth daye
August. Expofer Milner & Jayne Lee, the xiijth day therof
Nouẽber. Jhn Peace & Ann Hollings, ye vjth daye
George Hollings & Ann Dinison, the xiijth day thereof
Thomas Miln' & Elizabeth Oldred, the same day

Mariages, Ao Dni. **1622.**

June. Peregrine Wilkinsonn and Jayne Shan, the xj daye
August. Wiłłm Burton and Betterice Windore, the first daye
Nouember. William Hemsworth and Ann Shan, the xth daye

Año Domj **1623.**

Maye. Michaell Bustarde and Knowles, [*sic*] the xxviijth day
Julye. Mathew Tayte and Elizabeth Dickonson, the xxijth day
Bryan Fostarde and Anne Crosfeild, ye xxxth thereof
September Gabriell Grasseon and Frances Wilkinson, ye ixth day
October. John Walker and Mary Freeman, ye xxiijth day
November John Ravie and Mary Saxton, ye xijth day
Thomas Carter and Elizabeth Johnson, ye xviijth day thereof
December. Bryan Maude and Elizabeth Barrow, the seconde day

March. Thomas Watson and Anne Crosfeild, the xviijth day

1624.

Wiłłjm Swayles and Johanna Symes, the vjth day of Aprill
John Mawrret and Anne Shan, the xjth day of Maye
Thomas Marshall and Mary Scales, the xxvth day of May
Marke Todd and Esabell Bowlinge, the same daye
September. William Beckett and Jane Whitfeilde, the 2th day
Richard Burton ałs Carver and Alice Sharpe, ye 6th day thereof
William Barton and Anne Atkinson, the 14th day thereof
November. Wiłłm Towneson and Dorothy Clarkeson, the xvjth day
February. John More and Francis Shillitoe, the xxvjth day

1625.

Robert Parkins and Sara Sykes, ye xj of May
Wiłłm Kellingley and Francis Nelson, 27 of May
July. Thomas Norton and Ellen Cartwright, the 19 day
June. Raiphe Wainewright & Esabell Holtby, the 19 day
October. *Gyles Denison and Elizabeth Nalson, the 17 day

1626.

Robert Warde and Anne Shan, the 23 day of May
John Hall and Vrsula Scott, the same day
Thomas Warde and Anne Eshall, the 29th of May
July. Parsabell Shutleworth and Frances Feither, ye 4t day
Wiłłm Acaster and Anne Hunt, the 11th day of July
Wiłłm Shippen and Mary Nuñes, the 18th day of July
Richard Gott and Elizabeth Tilleson, the same day
October. James Wayringe and Elizabeth Francis Lowkes, the 15th
Cornelius Stansford and Esther Heyley, the same day
Thomas Favile and Jane Flower, the 24 of October
John Savile, Esquire, and Mary Robinson, gent., the 7th day of November
Novem. Wiłłm Burton, pish clarke, and Mary Prince, the 28th day

1627.

John Feather and Anne Richardson, ye 27 of March
John Robinson and Elizabeth Meeringe, the 17th of Aprill
Richard Shan and Martha Barton, ye same day

Marriges, Anno Domini **1628.**

May. Thomas Scolefelde and Susan Cokelle, the 14th day thereof, baines asked laufully
Henrie Tate and Marye Warde, the 28th day thereof, banes pubblished
September. John Lake and Ann Johnson, the 22th day thereof, Baines pubblished
Nouember. Gilbert Johnson and Ann Fox, the 27th day thereof, Baines pubblished

1629.

Julye. Thomas Hollins & An Speight, the first day
August. Richard Barton & Marye Burton, the 5th day
Septemb. Anthoney Barret & Elizabeth Carter, the first day
Thomas Beckett & Marye Oldroyd, nupt: 24° die Novembris
Richard Milner & Jane Steel, nupt. 25° die eiusdem

1630.

Aprill Edward Jenkinson & An Webster, nupt: 26° die eiusdem
Richard Butterfeild & Jennet Smith, nupt. the 12th of May
Gilbert Johnson & Issabel Scolfeilde, nupt. 23° die Junij
†Mr. Edward Slater de Hallifax & Mrs. Mary Ashton de Clubcliff, 22° die Septemb. nupti

---

*Giles Denison was doubtless the son of Giles Denison, senior, buried at Methley, 17 October, 1637, and Margaret, his wife, buried 28 March, 1640. The father was from Wakefield, having had a child, Alice, baptized there, 16 May, 1602, and buried 24 March, 1603 (Walker's *History of the Cathedral Church of Wakefield*). He was a yeoman of some standing, Giles, Alice, and Ann, who were presumably his children, marrying into the old Methley families of Nalson, Roberts, and Hollings.—See *Ince MS. pedigrees*, and *pedigree* printed by Mr. Samuel Denison of Leeds. In 1637, Giles Denison the younger purchased from Edward Shillitoe and Mary his wife, an acre of meadow land called Ling Croft, and the long acre and half the broad acre (both arable) in the Moorhouse Field, in Methley.

†Mary, widow of Dan. Ambrose, D.D., begs discharge of her jointure lands in Halifax, &c., settled on her in consideration of valuable lands in Methley, which were settled on her by Edw. Slater of Halifax, her first husband, but sequestered for delinquency of her second husband, who died 29 March last (*Cal. of Proceedings of Committee for Compounding, &c.*, vol. G. 62, No. or p. 318, 14 June, 1650).—H.A.H.

Roger Ramsden & Francis Wood, nupt. 3° die Novemb.

1631.

Lawrence Benson and Ann Hall, the 4th daye of Maye
Bryan Bell and Dorathye Lym, the 5th day thereof
Wiłłm Feild and Mary Burton, the 10th daie thereof
Francis Brigg and Ann Scolfeld, the 22th daie thereof
George Stanfeld and Mary Marshall, the 27th daie of June
Wiłłm Smithsonn, minister, and Ann Burton, the 6th day of October
Robert Burnille and Elsabethe Birkbee, the 2 day of October, 1631
George Benson and Elizabeth Crabtre, the 24th day of November

Aõ Dõi **1632.**

Robt Wilkes & Isabell Yates, ye 1 day of July
Edmond Towneend & Mary Sharpe, the 11th day
Wm Johnson & Jane Fox, the 15th of Octob:
Gilbert Sharpe & Elizabeth Fox, ye 12th day of Novemb.
Wm Webster & Jane Hollins, ye 26 day of Novemb.
Wm Scales and Ann Hicke, the 15 day of Feb: Banes published

Anno Dõi **1633.**

Wm Hayton and Lucie Robinson, ye 16th day of May, Bañes published
Thomas Shutleworth & Jaine Pasley, the 26th day of May, Bañes published
Wiłłm Hezzelgraue and Johan Shoore, the 16th day of June
John Brigg and Margarett Hanton, the first day of July
James Bentley and Jaine Crabtree, the 17th day of July
Thomas Sympson and Elizabeth Walker, the 13th day of August
Peter Waireing and Marie Young, the 10th day of Novembr
John Pinder and Elizabeth Nunns, the 26th day of Nou'b.

Anno Dõi **1634.**

Gilbert Sharpe and Annis Lynsdell, the 28th of Aprill
George Lodge and Jennett Clough, the 22th of May
John Hollins and Marie Lake, the 20th of Julie
Martin Nalson and Ann Dobson, the 29th of Julie
John Pell and Franc: Burton, the 15th of Septemb:
*Mr. Wiłłm Witham and Mtres Ann Flower, the 25th day of Septemb:
Wiłłm Windle and Grace Sheires, the 15th day of Octob.
Richard Burton and Isabell Kearshau, the 16th day of Novemb.
John Powell & Marie Sharpe, the 19th of Novemb.

Ano. Dõi **1635.**

Roger Ramsden & Frances Taylour, the 27th of May
Richard Causfeild and An Darley, the 10th of June
Wiłłm Holtbie de Wakefeild & An Smith, the 22th Sept.

1636.

Charles Downes, iu', & Elizabeth Booth, the 27th of Apr.
John Brough of Casleford & An Glewe, the 4th of May
James Howle of Sheffeild & Elizabeth Laborne, the 5th day of May
Richard Naylour of Leeds and Dorithie Sharpe, the 15th of June
Wiłłm Roberts & Sara Crabtree, the 4 of Julie
Wiłłm Hall & Jaine Pinder, the 18th of Julie
Wiłłm Stones & Protasie Hollins, the 10th of August
Thomas Milner & Ann Moore, the 10th of October

Año Dõi **1637.**

Robt Skelton and Jaine Inglebie, the last day of Aprill
John Beamonte and Marie Shan, the 10th of May
†Anthonie Elcocke, ministr, and An Laburne, the 13th of Julie
Franc. Stable and Margarett Elyatt, the 4th of Octob.
John Hutchinson & Marie Hollins, the 25th eiusd'
Richard Andray & Usselay Machan, the 12th of Novemb:
Wiłłm Brooke of Oulton and An Hollins, the xxth day of Decemb

---

*See pedigree of Wytham of Garforth, in *Dugdale's Visitation* (Surtees Society), p. 374.

†*V. infr. sub Rectores de Methley.* His marriage accounts for his subsequent attraction to Methley.—H.A.H.

Anno Dõi 1638.

Richard Shillitoe and Isabella Hollings, ye 15th of August
John Smith & Maude Tayler, ye 14th of Novemb

1639.

William Johnson and Mary Tayler, 24th of April
Thomas Silverwood and Joane Stable, 12th of June
Thomas Milner and Easter Wightmã, 15th of Septemb.
Richard Browne and Elizabeth Aycaster, 30th of Octobr.
John Savile and Elizabeth Sharpe, 16th of Octob.
Robert Varley and Ann Immrson, 7th of Novemb.
Darcy Atkinson and Elizab. Brigge, 21th of Novemb.
Robert Suttõ and Mary Burton, eodẽ die
William Edmundson and Ann Elyate, 3jth of Novemb.
Richard Burtõ and Ann Steele, 27th of January
Edward Smithson and Margarett Burton, 4th of Febru.
Henry Thompson and Easter Crabtree, 5th of March

1640.

Robert Coupland and Elizabeth Nayler, 19th of April
William Worrell and Dorithy Glover, 26th of April
Anthony Wood and Jane Sharpe, 5th of April
George Ricketts and Elizabeth Waddy, 6th of April
Thomas Bargh and Ann Crabtree, 14th of May
Mathew Walker and Elizab: Webster, 3jth of May
Peter Fleaminge and Elizabeth Greaue, 3d of June
Thomas Fleminge and Mary Child, 29th of July
Thomas Johnson and Mary Robinson, 24th of August
George Morrisbee and Jennet Burtõ, 1th of Novemb.
John Armitage and Sarah Gill, 4th of Novembr
Abraham Woodhead and Francis Stannidge, 15th of Novemb.
William Greene and Mary Webster, 24th of January

Anno Doi. 1641.

John Dobson and Mary Walker, May decimo
William Goodale and Mary Richardson, Junij vicessmo
James Atkinson and Mary Bedford, Aug. 18th
John Shan and Jennet Crabtree, April 28th
William Nunnes and Ann Riley, Octob. 31th
William Robertf and Anna Nalson, 24 of Novemb.
Edward Hemptenstall and Margery Crosfeild, Decemb. 16th

1642.

Richard Stannidge and Jennet Storer, June 8
Abraham Appleyard and Anna Robinson, June 19th
June. William Casley and Alce Saunderson, the 26th day thereof
Thomas Sharp & Alce Sharp, the 25 of July
Robert Labron and Ann Seaton, the 27th day thereof
August. Matthewe Imerson and Bettris Stables, the 14th day thereof
September. William Browne & Margreat Mason, the 5 day thereof
October. Robert Stringgar and Margrit Brigg, the 24th day thereof
Nouember. William Skales and Ann Freeman, the 13 day thereof
Marke Tod and Isabell Simson, the last day thereof

1643.

Nouember. John Archer and Dorithie Mann, the 18th day thereof
Peter Barker and Ellin Hollings, the 22th day therof
Jannuary. Richard Freman and Bridgit Tayler, the 24 day thereof

1644.

Auguste. William Askewithe and Margrit Waddington, the 11 day

1645.

May. Robert Clarebroughe and Marye Hollings, the 1 day thereof
William Webster and Alce Roberts, the 6th day thereof
July. James Cotton and Cathren Norris, the 8 day thereof
September. George Matthewe and Sara Parkin, the 27 day thereof
October. John Sidgwicke and Briggit Amerson, the 28 day thereof
Jannuary. Thomas Allon and Mary Gipson, the 5th day thereof

1646.

Aprill. Henry Morehowse, minnister, and Elline Lindill, the 15 day
Thomas Kendall and Edee Prockter, the 15th day therof
June. Francis Crosland and Elizabeth Wilson, the 3 day thereof
Robert Hallila and Elizabeth Bussee, the 11th day thereof
October. William Skales and Elizabeth Brigg, the 8 day thereof
March. Robert Haggar and Elizabeth Brigg, the 4 day thereof

***1647.**

Nouember. William Heptenstall and Elizabeth Cauuerley, the 17 day

1648.

May. Richard Shuttleworth & Joan Haggar, the 22 day thereof

1649.

December. John Wilbee and Ann Hilton, the 5th day thereof

1650.

Nouember. Marke Brickclebancke & Susan Sharpe, the 7 day thereof
Jannuarye. William Steyde and Elizabeth Denison, the 13 day therof

1651.

May. Thomas Tomlinson and Ann Webster, the 28 day thereof
September. Thomas Marshall and Elizabeth Edmonson, the 24 day thereof
Nouember. Thomas Jaggar & Marye Benton, the 5 day thereof
Matthewe Walker & Rebeckca Flather, the 27 day thereof
December. Nicolas Skot and Alce Robinson, the 10th day thereof

1652.

June. John Duffon and Ann Labron, the 9th day thereof
Nouēber. William Lake and Ellin Tipladie, ye 3 day of Nouē.
John Lincolne, gent., and †Kathren Tindall, spinster, the 21th day of December
Anthonie Dobson and Margrit Hemsworthe, the 10th day of Februarye

1653.

Aprill. Gabrill Bradforthe and Elizabethe Pattricke, the 11th day of Aprill

---

*The small number of marriages in these years are striking evidence of the desolation and unrest caused by the Civil War. The sieges of Pontefract were proceeding from 1644 to 1649.—H.A.H.

†See pedigree of Tindall of Brotherton, in *Dugdale's Visitation* (Surtees Society), p. 352.

The NAMES of All the BURIALLS within the pish of METHLEY.

Anno Domine **1559**.

rch. Elizabeth Hanley, widdowe, was buried the tenth day therof
ꝑm Burton, priest, was buried the xxvth day thereof
rill. Ann Rowse, widdow, was buried the xvth day thereof
y. Margret Cudwoorthe, widdowe, was buried the fyrst day
met Dickonsonne, wyfe of John D., was buried ye viij day
ie. Roberte Shann was buried the tenth day thereof
chard Winterburne, sonne of Wiꝑm, was buried the xxvjth daie thereof
lie. Andrewe Hutchinsonne, sonne of John, was buried the xvth day thereof
ace Shuttlewoorth, wyddow, was buried the xviijth day
hn Cowllyn, singleman, was buried the xxijth day the'of
izabeth Hutchinsonne, doughter of John, was buried the xxvth day thereof
igust. Jayne Brigge, doughter of John, was buried ye xvth day
ichard Millner, sonne of Richard, was buried ye xxjth day
ctober. Elizabeth Webster, widdowe, was buried the ijth day the'f
nnys Smyth, doughter of Robert, was buried ye xvth day
izabeth Smyth, doughter of Robert, was buried ye xvijth day
ouember. Wiꝑm Hagger, sonne of Edmund, was buried xixth day
ortune Milner, wyddowe, was buried the xxviijth day
nuarie. Francis Smith, sonne of Jennet, was buried ye xvth day
nn Tailyer, doughter of Thomas, was buried ye xvjth day
hn Warde was buried the xviijth daie thereof
mma Brigge, doughter of Ric., was buried ye xxijth day
ebruarie. Xpofer Tailyer was buried the seconde day thereof
argret Smyth, doughter of Wyꝑm, was buried the xiiijth daie thereof
arch. Jennet Smyth, wyddowe, was buried the xviijth day

[*The following entries are shortened.*]

Anno Domine **1560**.

prill. *Thomas Hollings, the fyft day thereof
nn Hollings, doughter of Thomas, ye xxjth day
ay. Ann Peace, doughter of Wyꝑm, the xth day therof
eorge Shanne, sonne of Rob., ye xxvjth day
une. Richard Dawsonne, the xjth day therof
ennet Shanne, singlewoman, the same day
ennet Hagger, doughter of John, ye xixth day
rancis Hagger, sonne of John, the xxjth day
ugust. Marie Burton, doughter of Lionell, ye xvijth day
eptember. Ann Lowkes, doughter of John, ye fyrst day
gnes Newall, the ixth day thereof
ctober. George Hyrst, sonne of Nicholas, ye xxvijth day
ouember. Anthonye Layke, sonne of John, ye ixth day thereof
ohn Heptinstall, sonn of Ralf, ye xxiiijth day
anuarie. Jayne Thorpe, widdowe, ye second day
obert Knowels, sonne of Jams, the ixth day hereof
gnes Brame, doughter of Thomas, ye xvjth day
ebruarie. Elizabeth Garner, doughter of Agnes, ye vjth day
obert Crosfeld, sonne of John, ye xxvijth day

Anno Domine **1561**.

arch. Wyꝑm Peace, the xxvj day thereof
ay. John Walker, the xjth day thereof
cilie Sharpe, wyfe of George Sharpe, & John Sharpe, sonn of the sayd George, xxvth day

---

*Will dated 3 Aprill, 1560. [xvi. 68]. Thomas Hollyns of Methlay. Soull to God Alm: my creator d redemer, and to his blessed mother our ladye, &c. To be buried in churchyd. of St. Oswald of said Methelaye. To the most nedes of the churche, xijd. (1) Sr. Roger Hollyns, ijs. Sr. George lyer, xijd. Robert Townend, vjd. Uxor Stringar, vjd. Wyffe Elizth., 1 iron chymnethe. Sonne in Hollins, 1 messuage with v roydes of freholde land lying in Wooderawe, now in tenure of uxor ingar. Gylbert Nunnes, my brother-in-lawe, 1 baye fillye, and he to be supervisor. Residue of ds to wyffe Elizth., & daus. Alice and Agnes, extrixes. Witnesses, Sr. George Taylier, Gilbert nnes, Richard Webster, & Robert Townende. Proved at York, 28 May, 1560, by the widow. ver being reserved for the daughters, minors.—H.A.H.

(1) The last occasion in a Methley Will on which the local clergy (ex-chantry priests?) are styled "Sir."

June. *Richard Shanne, minister, the xvjth day herof
Jennet Pearsonne, doughter of John, xix day
Julie. John Roydſ, sonne of Wyłłm, ye last day
August. Jennet Roydſ, wife of Wyłłm, the third day
September. †Jennet Crosfeld, the vth day thereof
October. Jennet Warde, wyddowe, the vjth day
December. Wyłłm Roger, sonne of Wyłłm, ye viijth day
Peter Hagger, sonne of Wyłłm, ye ixth day
Januarie. Wyłłm Becke, the xxviijth day therof
Februarie. Ann Burton, doughter of Richard, viijth day
March. Jennet Tomsonn, doughter of Charles, the xxijth day thereof

Anno Domine **1562**.

Aprill. Thomas Gygge, the xixth day therof
May. Ann Warde, doughter of Robert, the fyrst day
Richarde Thorpe, the xxviijth day therof
June. Robert Gygge, sonne of Robert, the xxijth daye
Nouember. Wyłłm Gamble, sonn of Robert Ga., xij day
December. John Brigge, sonne of John, ye xxiiijth day
Katheren Layke, doughter of Wiłłm, ye xxvth day
Ann Townend, wyfe of Roƀ, ye xxvijth day
March. Jayn Gamble, wyfe of Roƀ, ye xiiijth day
Robert Dickonsonne, sonn of John, ye xxth day

Anno Domine **1563**.

Aprill. Anthony Warde, sonn of John, the xxvth day
May. John Thorpe, sonn of Roƀ, ye xxiiijth day
Robert Thorpe, sonn of Roƀ, the xxx day
June. Robert Marshall, sonn of Ric., ye fyrst day
Julie. Agnes Roger, the xxijth day thereof
Mariorie Nalsonn, the xxixth day herof
September. Margrett Brigge, the xvijth day herof
John Lacye, sonne of Wiłłm, the xxth day thereof
Nouember. John Vevers, the xxjth day thereof
Januarie. Thomas Fyrth, the seconde day thereof
Agnes Tailyer, the xvijth day therof
Wyłłm Lowkes, the xxth day therot
Februarie. Jennet Lowkes, the third day therof
‡Robert Gygge, the vth day thereof

---

*Probably the "Rycharde Shan" who was returned as "incumbent" of the "Chauntri Lady in the Paroche Church of Methley," in 1546 (*Surtees Soc.* vol. xcii. p. 317). Sir Richar "chaplayne," or "clerke," or—in 1555—"Rector of High Holland," supervised some and wi many of the Methley Wills between 1522 and 1558. The name of Sir Laurence Ottes (Oite Oytes, Oottes) "chaplayne," "clerke," "curate," "priest," is frequently associated with tha Richard between 1539 and 1556.—H.A.H.

†Will dated 23 August, 1561. [xvij. 51]. Janet Crossfeld of Methley. Soull to God Alm: ar our blessed ladye, &c. To be buried in Methley Churchyd. To the most nedes of the c iijs. iiijd. I leave to every one of my god childes, iiijd. To two daurs. of James Childes i ew lambe. William Crossfeld a lambe. Residue of goods to Richard More, Robert Crosfeld, Crossfeld, Alis Childe, Jennet More, Cristiane Furth, & Elizth. More, exors. Witness Thomas Gaseon, Mr. Yonge, Mr. Richard Wyvell, Edmund Crosfeld, and Richard I Proved at York, 9 Sept., 1561, by the exors., except Elizth. More, for whom power is reserved.—

(1) The last reference to "Our Lady" in Methley Wills, tho cf. "all the celestial company of heaven" (Wi Crossfeild, 1568).

‡Will dated 30 June, 1563. [xvij. 321]. Robert Gynge of Metheley. Soull into the han mercie of Alm. God beseeching hym to receyve the same into his glorious kingdome. To b in Metheley churchyd. on the southe side the crosse at quere end amonge my elders & fren Metheley bregge in recompense of my last payment before grannted, & in recompense iiijd. of the legacie of John Pearson unpaid, all the holl money that I have laid downe ab said bregge more than I have receyved which is to the valew of xxvs., and odde money. reparynge and amendinge of the causey in Myckill towne gayte iijs. iiijd. To the moste ned churche iijs. iiijd. To the poor xls. Wyfe Annev angeles which are in the handes of Robt. W Bradforthe that I lent to hym. Margerie Pearson's portion gyven hir by hir father to be may withe my goodes xli. yf she lyve unto lawfull yeres, and yf not then the residewe of th remayne to hir two sisters that I have by hir mother. Also to have for the marke that hir gra gave unto hir and hir sister one white whie. Doughters Alis, Anne and Jennet recompense of those which their granndfather Lab onne did gyve unto them by his will. Xpofer Cleughe my best jacket, & to Rauf his brother my best vexte & one lether dubl to Xpofer Cleughe my brother-in-lawe one bucke skyne dublet, 1 buck skyne jerkinge, 1

yłłm Pearsonne, the vijth day thereof
ichard Marshall, the xvjth day thereof
obert Marshall, the xxjth day thereof
yles Barker, the xxiiijth day thereof

Anno Domine **1564**.

arch. John Duggdayne, the xxvjth day therof
prill. Elizabeth Fower, the ixth day thereof
arie Hagger, the xijth day thereof
gnes Brigge, the xxxth day thereof
lie. Wyłłm Freman, the xxijth day thereof
ugust. Gylberte Dobsonne, the xiiijth day
:ptember. Elizabeth Labrõ, wyfe of Roƀ, xth day
:tober. Jennet Batty, the vjth day therof
ovember. John Brigge, the iiijth day thereof
ariorie Nalsonn, the xxijth day thereof
nuarie. Agnes Gygge, wyfe of Tho:, the xxxjth day
:bruarie. Ann Marshall, widdow, the xvth day thereof
arch. *Ellis Burton alias Carver, the xvth day

Anno Domine **1565**.

enrie Batty. the xxxth day therof
ay. Marie Hyrst, doughter of Nicholas, the second day thereof
lis Hyrst, doughter of the sayd Nicholas, the iiij^th day thereof
ly. Wyłłm Roger, sonne of Wiłłm, xxvjth day
:cember. Isabell Lowkes, wyddow, the xxviijth day
nuarie. Elizabeth Shearcroft, the xvjth day thereof
yllm Browne, sonne of Steven, ye xxiiij day
:bruarie John Byrkbie, sonne of Nicholas, ye ix day
nnet Marshall, doughter of Roƀ, ye xiiij day
arch. Jennet Richardsonne, doughter of Wyłłm, the seconde day thereof
nnet Roydſ, doughter of Wyłłm, the xjth day
hn Burton, sonne of Roƀ, ye xviijth day

Anno Domine **1566**.

prill. Jennet Nunns, doughter of John, ye fyrst day
yłłm Nunns, sonn of the said John, was buried the fourth day thereof
ne. Jennet Dugdayle, widdow, the xviijth day
gust. John Brigge, the xxth day thereof
ptember. John Whittacars, sonn of John, ye iijth day
uember. John Dicsonne, sonne of Nicholas, ye xiiijth day
:ember. Francis Moree, the eyght daie thereof
uarie. Mercie Hutchinsonn, doughter of George, the third day thereof
łłm Robinsonne, the xxxjth day
ruarie. Margret Smyth, wyfe of Roƀ, xvjth day
s Brigge, wyfe of Rob., ye xxvijth day
rch. John Crosse, the xvth day thereof
mas Graystocke, the xxiijth day

Anno Domine **1567**.

n Dobsonn, the xxvjth day therof
ill. Margret Milner, wyfe of John, xxiij day

---

r jacket, & 1 paire of hoise my best but one. John Caupland my prentice 1 paire of hose m. Robert my best cloke. Richard Webster my best hose, & to Willm. his sone one wosset et. Xpofer Clewghe to have all my lether by suche reasonable prices as Rd. Webster & ert Gamyll thinkes good. My 3 daurs. by my first wife to have my close at Churlwell for my es, giving my wife & my 2 daurs. that I have by hir xxs. Cosyn John Wilsone of Waikefeld vjs. ., Sister Effame xxs. Servant Isabell Gyige iijs. iiijd. Brother-in-lawe Richard Webster to be dian of my daur. Anne, & brother Xpofer Clewghe to be guardian of my daur. Jennet. Res. of ls to my 5 daurs. extrixes. Supervisors, Rd. Webster, Wm Robert, Robt. Ward, & Xpofer rghe. Witnesses, the supervisors. Proved 26 Feb., 1563, by Agnes, the relict, Rd. Webster als. ıter, Wm., Robert, & Xpofer Clewghe, guardians of Alice, Anne, Joan, Joan, & Joan, the 5 s., minors.—H.A.H.

*Will dated 3 Jan., 1564. [xvii 475]. Ellis Burton of Methellay. Soull to Alm: God, my maker demer. To be buried in Methellay churchyd. To the most nedes of the churche, xijd. To the e man's boxe, vjd. To the buylding of the brigg, xiijs. iiijd. John Person, sone of Wm. Person, er spone. To Anne Person, j silver spone, & j whye stirke. Res. of goods to sone Robert Burton, . Witnesses, Gilberte Nuns, Robert Burton. Proved at York, 3 Oct: 1565, by the extrix.—H.A.H.

Thomas Jacsonne, the xxxth day
June. Jennet Cock, wyfe of Rob, ye second daye
August. Robert Townend, the last day hereof
December. Roberte Claton, sonne of Richard, ye vjth daie
John Byrkbye, sonne of Nicholas, same daye
Januarie. Mariorie Heptinstall, doughter of Ralfe, xxvth day
Elinnower Heptinstall, doughter of Ralfe, xxvijth day
Jennet Heptinstall, doughter of Ralfe, ye xxxth day
Februarie. Richarde Hagger, sonne of John, xxvth day
March. Isabell Gaunt, singlewoman, the xxth daie

Anno Domine **1568.**

Aprill. Wyłłm Richardsonne, the second day
May. Elizabeth Hagger, wyfe of John, second day
June. Richarde Linley, sonne of Richard, xxviijth day
Julie. John Richardsonne, sonne of Allan, the iiijth day
Auguste. Elizabeth Dicsonn, wyfe of Nicholas, ye xxvijth day
September. Margrett Thorpe, daughter of Robert, ye ixth daie
*John Crosfeld, the xjth daie thereof
†Ralph Burnan, the xxiiijth day thereof
Ann Roberte, wyfe of Wyłłm Robert, xxixth day
December. Richarde Roger, the xxvjth day thereof
Januarie. Elizabeth Smyth, doughter of Wyłłm, the thyrd day
Alis Mant, wyddowe woman, the xxxth day thereof
Februarie. Nicholas Tenand, sonne of John, the xijth day
March. Sir Robert Thornton, the seconde daye
John Mant, the viijth daie thereof
Roberte Crosfeld, sonne of Robert, ye xvth day
Isabell Deye, wyfe of Thomas Dey, xvjth day
Jennett Fyrth, doughter of Thomas, ye xxijth day

Anno Domine **1569.**

May. Richard Marshall, singleman, the xxiiijth day
Julie. Edmunde Hagger, the fyrst daie thereof
Auguste. John Christersonne, sonne of Allan, ye xixth daie
October. Issabell Audfeld, wyfe of Gabriell, ye fyft day
Elizabeth Dobsonne, doughter of Ralph, xxjth day
Nouember. John Audfeld, sonne of Gabriell, ye xxvijth day
December. Margrett Nunns, wyfe of Wyllm Nunns, iij day
Februarie. Margrett Smyth, wyfe of Bryan, the second day
March. Wyłłm Wright, the xixth daie thereof

Anno Domine **1570.**

June. Robert Burton, the xxjth daie thereof
August. Agnes Burton, wyddowe, the xvijth day
Agnes Bramwhit, wyfe of Robert, xxiiijth day

---

*Will dated July 1, 1568. John Crosfeild. Soull to God and to all the celestiall companye in heaven. Bodye to be buried within the churche yeard of Methlay, where it shall please my ffrynds. To the most nede of the Churche of Methlay, xijd., and also to the common box, xjd. To Gilbert Roger, sonne of George Roger, one whye. Edmonde Crosfeild, my brother, my best cot and my best dublett. Robert Crosfeild, my next cot. James, my brother, my third cot. Residue to Crosfeild, my sonne, Robert, my sonne, Effam, my daughter, & Margerie, my daughter. Witnesses, Andrew Yong, Richard Brigge, Edmund Crosfeild, and Richard, and Richard Dobson. Proved 26 Oct., 1568.—H.A.H.

†Will dated Sept. 20, 1568. Rauf Burnam of the pyshinge of Methlaye, husbandman. Soul to God, body to be buried in the churche yearde of Methley, where it shall please my frynds. (1) My mortuarie unto the pson of the same churche, accordinge unto the lawes of this realme in that behalfe pvided. To the most neide of the churche of Methlay, vs. The c'mon boxe, xxd. Willm Bedforth, vjs. viijd., & to evrye one of his brothers & sisters, vjs. viijd., whiche were my fyrste wyffe children. Edward Shawe, iijs. iiijd., and to his sister Anne Shawe, iijs. iiijd. Mr. Ffrancis Wortley, xls. Jervice Store, xls., upon this condicion, that he may be goodman and frend unto my poore children that it may appear unto those whom shall have the rule and gov'ment of my children and theire porcions, or els this my gyft to be voyde. Custodye of Jervice Burnan, my sonne, and his porcion of all my goods, untill 21 yrs. of age, to Mr. Andrewe Yonge. Custodye of Jennet Burnam, my daughter, to Robt. Nalson. Custodye of Elizth. Burnam, my daughter, to Richard Dobson. Mr. Yonge's, Robt. Nalson's, & Richard Dobson's costs and expenses to be paid. Residue to the three children. Witnesses, Edmunde Crosfelde, Robert Huchingson, Richard Parkyn, and Rauf Dobson. Proved Ap. 8, 1573.—H.A.H.

(1) "Mortuary," mortuaries are still payable at Methley.

Jennet Dobsonne, doughter of Johanna, xxviijth day
Alis Gleydhind, servant to Robert Shanne, xxix day
September. Alexander Blewit, the second daie thereof
Robert Shillito, the same day
Francis Byrkbie & John, sonne & doughter of Nicholas, the viijth daie thereof
Isabell Byrkbie, wyfe of Nicholas, ye xth day
Robert Shillito de pke yate, the same day
Margret Hylton, the same daie thereof
Gylbert Barker, sonne of John, the xjth day
October. Agnes Bargh, the second day thereof
Elizabeth Blewit, wyddowe, the ixth daie
John Heptinstall, sonne of Ralph, ye xxvijth day
Richard Milner, the xxixth day thereof
Nouember. Annis Webster, doughter of Richard, ixth day
Februarie. Jennet Sharpe, doughter of Richard, vijth day
Wyłłm Labron, sonne of Robert, ye xijth day
*Robert Gayle alias Couke, ye xiijth day
Robert Dicsonne, sonn of Nicholas, xxth day
March. †Robert Bramwhit, the vijth daie thereof
Effam Smyth, the xvjth day thereof
Wyłłm Hagger, sonne of Wyłłm, xxiijth day

Anno Domi **1571.**

Aprill. Richarde Hollings, sonne of Wiłłm, ye vij day
John Smyth, sonne of Rob, ye xxiijth day
Elizabeth Barker, wyfe of Edward, xxvth day
‡Robert Pease, the xxvijth day thereof
May. Thomas Heptinstall, sonne of Ralph, xviijth day
Richard Picarin, the xxixth day thereof
Julie. Roberte Copley, the xxth daie the'of
August. Ann Tayler, wife of Thomas Tailyer, the xvijth daie
Nouember. John Hagger, sonne of John Hagger, the xviijth day thereof
December. Joanne Hartley, doughter of John Hartley, was basbegotten, and buried the xxixth day thereof
Februarie. Grace Roger, the thirde daie thereof
Margrett Branwhit, the xiiijth daie thereof
Jennet Hargrave, the xvjth daie therof

Anno Domine **1572.**

May. Joanna Earle, the seconde day thereof

---

*Will dated Feb. 6, 1570. Robert Gaile als. Cooke. The sixt daye of februarii, in the year of our lord god a thousand five hundrede three score and tenn, and in the thertene yeare of the raigne of our sovraigne ladye Elisabeth, by the grace of god, of Ingland, fraunce, and Ireland quene, defender of the faithe. Soul to Almyghte God, my maker and redemer. Bodye to be buryed in the pyshe churche or churche yeard of Methley. Most neads of the said churche, xijd. Brothers sonne Rauf Gaile, my best jacket & best doblett. Two of Rauf Gaile doughters, to eyther of them, one ew and a lambe. To Robert Clairbrogh, my godsonne, one ew hogge. Hutchinson, my godsonne, one ewe hogge. Richard Hollings, my godson, xijd. Agnes Mytton, xijd. Agnes Castley, my sister, xijd. George Sharpe, my violet jackett. Thomas Lake, one paire of hose. Arthur Peise, my wyfe brother, after that my wyf gevithe upp my occupacion of Tannyng, my barke and tubbes, with my shaving knyfes. Residue to Johan, now my wyf, whome I ordayne & make sole executrix. Witnesses, Willm. Hagger, Edward Peise, Willm. Hollyngs, and Robert Shillito. Proved Mar. 13, 1570.—H.A.H.

†Will dated Mar. 5, 1570. Robert Bramthwaite. Sowll unto Allmyghtie God, my maker & Redemer, and my bodie to be buried wthn the churche yeard of the said Meathleye. Most neide of the churche there. vjd. To the p'son of Meathley, xijd. Residue to Thoms and Agnes, my children, whom I make executors. John Oldfeild, my brother, of Pomfrett, gentleman, to take the administration of my goodes to the behooffe of my said sonne and doughter. Witnesses, Willm Hagger and Rbt. Shellito. Codicil of same date: All my kie and other yonge cattell shall be putt furth to the most p'fitt & advantage of my said children, till they come to lawfull age. Witnesses, aforesaid Willm Hagger and Beatrix Tailyer, widdowe. Proved Mar. 4, 1571.—H.A.H.

‡Will dated April 21, 1571. Robert Pease of the pyshinge of Methlay. Firste and principallie my soule unto god allmyghtie, my mayker and redemer, faythfullie and assuredlie belevinge to have full remission of all my sinnes in the deathe and blod sheddinge of our Savioure Jesus Christe, and my bodie to be buried in the churche yearde of Methlay, where yt shall please my frendes. Moste needes of the churche of Methla, xijs. Common boxe, to be devided to the poore, iiijd. John Peace, my brother, one jackett and my best horse. Agnes Pearse, my sister, iijs. iiijd. Jennet Jackson, the yonger, the one of my kye at the sighte of my wyfe. Residue to Elisabeth, my wyfe, whome I make sole executrix. Witnesses, Ric. Dobson, Raife Dobson, & John Laike. Proved May 22, 1571.—H.A.H.

Joanna Fether, doughter of Wyłłm, ye ixth day
Joanna Thorpe, doughter of Robert, the same day
Alis Crosfeld, wyfe of Edmund, the xvjth day
Julie. Agnes Gygge, widdowe, was deliuered of A child, base begotten, as she saith, by John Atterton, which child was buried the xviijth day thereof

Anno Domine *1573.

Aprill. †Mariorie Pearsonne, doughter of John Personne, the fyrst daie therof
Agnes Nelsonne, wyddowe, the fyfte daie thereof
Henrie Hunte, the vijth daie thereof
Christopher Robinsonne, the same daie
May. Roberte Burton, sonne of Robert, the seconde daie thereof
Roberte Hutchinsonne, sonne of Robert, ye xjth day
Effam Hartley, wyfe of Nycholas, the xxiijth day
June. Ellin Gaukeroger, wyfe to Thomas, ye vijth day
September. Gregorie Hirste, the sonne of Nicholas, the xxth day
Robert Brigge, sonne of Andrewe, the xxvth day
Januarie. Alise Labron, widdowe, the xiijth daie thereof
March. Isabell Webster, wyfe of Richard, the vjth day
Roberte Hutchinsonne, sonne of Robe, the vij d.

Anno Domine 1574.

Alice Scawbert, singlewoman, the xxvijth day
Aprill. Agnes Sharpe, doughter of Thomas, viijth day
John Labron, sonne of Robert Labron, xxiijth day
Agnes Hangbrigge, singlewoman, the xxviijth day
May. Roger Cawpland, base begotten, was buried ye vjth day
June. Edboray Croft, doughter of Robe, the xvth day
‡Lionell Burton, the xixth daie therof
Julie. Elizabeth Turton, widdowe, the fourth day
Richard Heptinstall, the xijth day therof
August. Wyłłm Cawplande, the xiiijth day
Mariorie Cawpland, wyfe of the sayd Wyłłm, the xxth day the'of
September. Elizabeth Shillito, wyfe of Robe, the iiijth day
October. Mariorie Shillito, wyfe of Robe, the xiiijth day
Jennet Tailyer, singlewoman, the same day
Elizabeth Shanne, wyfe of John, the xxiiijth day
Nouember. Elizabeth Hagger, wyfe of Wiłłm, the xvijth day
Januarie. Wyłłm Tailyer, sonne of Thomas, the xiijth day
Jennet Tailyer, doughter of Thomas, the xxiijth day
Robert Burton, sonne of John, the xxvjth day
Februarie. [*blank*] Scawbert, doughter of Thomas, the vjth day

---

*Will dated June 1, 1573. Edmunde Hargreave of Methley, laborer (Burial not recorded in register) Do willinglie gyve agayne unto my lord god my speritte or soull whiche he of his goodnes gave unto me, not doubtynge but that he will receyve my soull for his mercyes saike, sett furthe by the precious blood of Jesus Christ his onelye sonne & or onelye Savior, and I comytte my bodye to the earthe whereof it came, not doubtynge but at the genrall day of Judgement I shall receyve it agayne by the mightie power of god uncorruptible & imortall and pfyte like unto the glorious bodye of my Savior Christ Jesus. To my brother-in-lawe, my shepe collored coote & my jerkine of the same. To two of his sonnes, two lether dubletts. To all my said brother-in-lawe's children amonge them all my yonge shepe. To Anne Cooke, besyde her pte amonge the rest of my yonge shepe with the other children, one ewe shepe. To the mendynge of the causey, xijd. The most nede of the Churche, xijd. Residue to wyf Alice Hargrave, whom I make sole executrix. Witness, Richard Webster, Richard Burton, & others as Richard Dobson. Proved July 28, 1573.—H.A.H.

†Will dated Mond. aft. Low Sunday, 1573. Margerie Peerson. Memorandum that the Mondaye next after Lowe Sunday last past, in the yeare of our lord god 1573, Margerie Peerson of Methlaye, being sicke in bodye but of pfite mynd & memorye, did make and declare her last will by word of mouthe, without writinge, in manner & forme followinge:—Whereas Margaret Webster doth owe me xvs., I give to her children xs. of the same, & the other vs. I give to the mendinge of the causey in the midle towne, and I will have bestowed of me at my buriall what my mother dothe thinke best, & I gyve unto Robt. Laborne all that he haithe of myne in hys hande, in the p'ns of Robt. Warde, Margaret Lowkes, and Alice Cowpland, and others. Proved May 2, 1573.—H.A.H.

‡Will dated Oct. 16, 1573. Lionell Burton. To be buried at Methley. My mortuarie unto the pson of the same churche accordinge unto the lawes of this relme in that behalfe pvided. Most neide of the Churche of Metheley, xijd. Jennet Morris, my servande, one sowe. Government of Thomas Burton my sone, & his porcon of all my goodes & landes, unto Richard Dobson, until 21. Residue to Thomas Burton, Anne Sharp, Elisabeth Burton, & Margaret Burton, my children. Witnesses, Richarde Burton, Thomas Sharpe, & Richarde Dobson. Proved Sept. 1, 1575.—H.A.H.

.on Tailyer, doughter of Thomas, the xxvij day
rch. Annes Brigge, doughter of Andrew, the vth day
ın Brigge, sonne of Andrew, the vijth day
izabeth Cawplande, widdow, the same day
ıomas Layke, the viijth day thereof
gnes Marshall, wyfe of Richard, the xijth day

Anno Domine **1575**.

:ay. Francis Heptinstall, sonn of Robe, xxvth day
Thomas Burton, the xxixth day
ecember. Jennet Wright, singlewoman, the vjth day
ilbert Nunns, sonne of Wiłłm, xxjth day
atheren Hagger, wyfe of Wiłłm, the xxviijth day
anuarie. Francis, sonne of Thomas Laike, ye xvjth day
Thomas Shanne de Hungait, the xxixth day
obert Tailyer, sonne of Thomas, ye same day
ebruarie. Dianes Shillito, wife of Robe, ye xiijth day
Iarch. Marie Dicconsonne, doughter of John, ye iijth day
Robert Gamble, the viijth day
ɔhn Cowldwell, the xiiijth day thereof
rancis Crosse, doughter of Robert, xviijth day

Anno Domine **1576**.

arie Dawsonne, doughter of John, xxvth day
ɔhn Milner, sonne of John, xxviijth day
prill. Ann Hyrst, daughter of Nicholas, the xiiijth day
ay. Agnes Marshall, doughter of Thõ, ye xvjth day
obert Coweldwell, sonne of John, xxiiijth day
ariori Pease, wyfe of Wiłłm, the xixth day
izabeth Barker, wife [of] Edward, the xxxth day
ne. Alice Turton, doughter of Thomas, ye vth day
ıncis Tailyer, sonne of Thomas, buried the viijth day
omas Tailyer, sonne of the saide Thõ, xjth day
obert Townend, the xijth day thereof

---

*Will dated May 27, 1575. Thomas Burton of Methley, yoman. Remembering that deathe is en, the tyme and place, when & wher is uncerten, disposethe myself to be redie therfor. To the neids of the churche, xijd. Poore people of the said Metheley, iijs iiijd. Richard Burton, my her, iijs. iiijd. To be divided amongst all his children, xs. To Roberte Bawghe, my servante, vjs. Agnes Layke, my servante, vjs. viijd. Robert Nalson, yonger, Anne, Jane, & Mary, his sisters, ie one of them, vs. Residue unto Agnes, my wife. Witness, Willm Hall, gentleman, Robert ɔon, Gilbert Dobson, & Thomas Shanne. Proved Sept. 1, 1575.—H.A.H.

†The Will of Thomas Shanne of Methley, yeoman, mentions Alice his daughter and Richard ten hir husbande, Agnes my wiffe, Rychard my sonne, Jane, Marie, Ezabell, Agnes, and Alice laughters. Witnesses, Oyttes Hunte, clarke, Gilberte Nuns, Willm Shanne, and Rycchard ne. Dated 8 Nov., 1575. Proved 9 May, 1576.

‡Will dated Mar. 9, 1575. Robert Gamble of the pyshe of Methley, white tawer. To be buried Iethley. My mortuarie to the pson of the said churche, &c. Poor at Rothwell, vs. To Edboraye, wyf, tenne pound, pte of her childe porcion, nowe in the hande of John Bentley of Selbye, uier, her uncle. Also three pounde six shillings eight pence, another pte of her porcion, now in hande of Thomas Rokebye of Hutham, gent. Also my balde ffillie. To Jennet Gamble, my ghter, for her childe pte, tenne pounde, for which she & "her frende" are to give a discharge to executor. Also one cowe, which cowe was given her by her grandfather. Also one cubbord, table, one longe forme, two bedsteede, one saltinge tubb, now in keeping of Edmund Jennings. o two silver spones of the least and smallest. To Richard Webster, my godsonne, xijd. Robert we, my godson, xijd. Custody & government of Robert Gamble, my son, & his porcion to Anthony bson, my brother, until 21. Custodye of Andrewe to Matthew Mawe, my brother, Matthew M. to Andrew "meatte, drinke, cloithes and learnynge, or otherwise not to deale with the said Andrew." tody of Anne to Edburye, my wyf. Custody of William to Andrewe Youge, gent., & his parte & cion to be put furthe at the discrecion of the said Andrewe Younge, to the use of the said Willm nble, my sonne, and that they who shall have the use of it shall stande bounde in the Churche of ke, &c. Those who have the custody of the children also to stand bound to the Church of Yorke. Irewe Gamble, Willm Gamble, Robt. Gamble, and Anne Gamble, one lease taiken of Willm ı, gent., lyinge in Olton, and the pfitte thereof during the years. Residue to wife and children. ness, William Large, Peter Large. Proved Ap. 24, 1577.—H.A.H.

§Will dated June 11, 1576. Roberte Townende of Metheley, husbandman. To wife Elisabethe, hirdes of all my goodes, & my leasse of Jenkin house, with the appurtenances thereto belonginge. aughter Johanna Towenend, three ewes & thre lambes of the beste that I have. Sonne Thomas enend, two sheppe, viz: one blacke wether and one white wether. Residue unto my three re, Jeanit, Issabell. and Richard. Wife to be sole executor. Witnesses, John Towenend, ard Shelito, Richard Cowpland, Richard Marshall, with others. Proved July 10, 1576.—H.A.H.

Julie. Agnes Whitley, the xijth day thereof
August. Alice Robinsonne, the vjth day
October. Jennet Pott, doughter of Leonarde Pott, xjth day
December. Jennet Garlike, doughter of Tho., the iijth day
Februarie. Agnes Townend, wyfe of Thomas, the third day
Richarde Cawplande, sonne of Ric., the xth day
Wiłłm Slater, the xxixth day
March. Agnes Brigge, the ixth day therof
Thomas Townend, the xiiijth day

Anno Dom̃ **1577**. Buriallſ.

May. John White, sonne of Roger, the xxth day
Robert Clought, sonne of John, xxviijth day
Richard Dobsonne, sonne of Robert, ye same day
Julie. Johon Barke, doughter of Robẽ, the xxxth day
November. Agnes Richardsonne, the xth day therof
December. Henrie Hemmingley, the xvjth day
Januarie. Ottes Brigge, sonne of John, the xxjth day
Februarie. Francis Tailyer, sonne of Thomas, the viijth daie
Ann Dobsonn, the xiiijth day therof
March. Wiłłm Hagger de Wodrowe, the vth day

Anno Domine **1578**. Burialls.

Dorithe Thorpe, wyfe of Richard, the xxvjth day
August. Margrett Hargraue, widdowe, the ijth day
John and Jayn Fyrth, the xixth day
John Laburne, sonne of Robert, the xxviijth day
September. Elizabeth Pridgget, ux. Michael, the fyrst daie therof
Alice Barugh, wyfe of Robert, the secound day
Nouember. *Alexander Dicconsonn, the last daie
December. Ann Butler, wyfe of James Butler, ye xxth daie
Vrselie Labrun, wife of Robert, the xxijth day
Januarie. Richard Sharpe, sonne of Thomas, the xvijth daie
Isabell Amese, the same daie
Februarie. Robert Turton, sonne of Thomas, the vth day

Anno Domine **1579**.

March. Edwarde Flower, sonne of John, the xxixth daie
Aprill. Ann Spight, doughter of Richard, the xvjth day
Jone White, ux. Roger Whit, the xxvjth day
May. †John Lowkes, the xjth daie therof
Robert Whit, sonne of Roger, the xxix daie
June. Ann Nunns, basse begotten, the 4 daye
Alice Tailyer, doughter of Tho., buried xviijth daie
Julie. Alice Marshall, doughter of Francis, xxxjth day
September. Francis Freman, sonne of John, the ixth daie
Ann Nelsonne, wyfe of Wiłłm, the xxvth daie
October. Susan Lacie, wyfe of Wiłłm, the xiijth day
Francis Hagger, sonne of Francis, the last day
December. John Shanne, the xxiijth daie thereof
Februarie. John Flower, sonne of John, the third daie therof
‡John Dickonsonne, the sixt daie
March. Christian Brigge, wife of George, the xxjth day

Anno Domine **1580**. Buriallſ.

August. Margarett Roydſ, wife of Wiłłm, the xjth day
Marie Hemmingley, the same daie

---

*The Will of Alexander Dickinson of Methley, husbandman, dated 22 November, 1578, i his sons Robert and John, and daughter Agnes. Proved 18 August, 1579.

†The Will of John Lowkes of Methley, yeoman, dated 8 May, 1579, mentions his wife M and children Frances, Isabell, John, and Robert. To Collington havey and the buildir church of [*blank*], xvjd. Proved 6 Oct., 1579.

‡The Will of John Dicconson, Meatheley, yeoman, dated 26 Oct., 21 *Eliz.*, mentions in-laws and daughters Robert Dawson of Sherburn and Effam his wife, Wm. Roodes and wife, Robert Hutcheson and Janet his wife, his son Richard, and daughters Frances, Jane, E and Anne, his brother-in-law George Freeman. Proved 21 April, 1580.

October. Richarde Dicsonn, sonn of Nicholas, the last day
Nouember. Robert Marshall of Woodrowe, the xixth day
Ann Dobsonne, wyffe of Ralfe, the xxiiijth day
March. Wyłłm Barlowe, the xxth day

Anno Domine **1581**.

August. Effam Cawplande, the xvjth day therof
December. Agnes Crosse, vid., the xxxth day therof
Januarie. John Pickren, the eyght daie therof
Richard Slater, sonne of John, the last daie

Anno Domine **1582**.

Aprill. Nicholas Young, sonne of Charles, the xiiijth day
Jayne Sharpe, doughter of George, the xviijth day
Robert Robinsonne, singleman, the xxxth daie
June. Agnes Jacsonne, vid., the fyrst daye
Julie. *Robert Burton, webster, the xth day the'of
August. Elizabeth Burton, wife of Richard, xxvjth day
September. John Thorpe, fyfte day thereof
Nouember. Margaret Royd[illegible], doughter of Wyłłm, the xxth day
Ann Royd[illegible], wyfe of Wiłłm, the xxjth day
March. Elizabeth Crosfeld, wyfe of Robert, the xth day

Anno Domine **1583**. Burialls.

October. Roberte Fyrth, the fyrst daie thereof
Nouember. Richard Sharpe, sonne of John, xixth day
December. John Crabtree, sonn of John, the xxth day therof
Richard Burton, the last daie therof
Februarie. †Andrewe Younge, gent., the xxvjth daie
March. John Boye, the vjth daye thereof

Anno Domine **1584**.

May. Robert Nalsonne, the xvjth daie thereof
August. Margret Thorpe, vid., the xjth daie
Richard Butterfeld, sonne of John, the same day
September. Johon Crosfeld, doughter of Robert, the xjth daie
October. Wiłłm Toplife, sonne of Jane, the vjth day
Nouember. Mariorie Jakes, the xvth daie therof
Wiłłm Flower, sonne of John, the xxth day
December. Alice Pecarin, the fyft day therof
Robert Brigg, the xiiijth daie therof
Robert Heptinstall, sonne of Robert, xxvth day
Januarie. Ann Lacie, doughter of Wiłłm, xvjth day
Roberte Lake, the xvijth day the'of
Agnes Burton, wyfe of Thomas, the xxijth day
Februarie. Alice Heptinstall, wyfe of Robert, the seconde day
Edwarde Shanne, sonne of Ric., the xixth day
Michaell Roberte, the xxijth day therof
March. John Middleton, sonn of Cudbert, the fyrst day
Francis Burton, doughter of Richard, ye forth day
‡Richarde Webster, the fyft day therof

---

*Will dated July 9, 1582. Robert Burton, laborer. Amongst all my foure children, viz.: Robert, John, Jennet, & Marie Burton, towe ewes and two lambes. Rest of my goodes to Isabell, my wiffe, to Robert Burton, John Burton, Jennet & Marie Burton, my children. Wiffe Issabell to have the government of the children & their portions. Witnesses, John Fflower. Robert Labourne, & Willm Nuns the yonger. Proved Oct. 3, 1582.—H.A.H.

†1565-6. Fine. Andrew Young, gent., plaintiff, Edward Wyndesore, Kt., Ld. Wyndesore, deforciant. 2 messuages and a cottage with lands in Methley, Rothewell, and Wakefeld. A warrant against any claim Edward Dymock, Kt., and Thomas Watterton, esq., and their heirs may have on this property.—*Yorks. Record Series*, ii. 318.

For some Dymoke notes, see *Northern Genealogist*, vol. i. p. 193.

"My children Thomas Blewet & Alexander to have all my tackes which I have by release of Sir Thomas Dymmocke, Knt." (*Will of Thomas Blewet of Metheley*, 7 *Sept.*, 1557).—H.A.H.

‡Will dated xxiijth Januarie, 1584. Richard Webster of Metheley, peinter. I give unto the poore in the name of our Lord Jesu Christe so much money as I shall herafter sett downe, to be paid by myne executors after my death. I give unto the makinge of a faire tabernacle and

Elisabeth Leake, the xxth day thereof
John Crabtree, sonne of John, the xiijth day

Anno Domme **1585**. Burialls.

April. James Butler, the xiijth day thereof
Marie Burton, doughter of Willm, the xxvth day
John Burton, sonne of Willm, the last day
May. Robert Tailyer, sonne of Willm, the xvth day
Isabell Webster, wife of Willm, the same day
Richard Marshall, the xvth daie
Richard Dobsonne, the xviijth day thereof
Willm Leke, sonne of Rob, the xxth day
Otes Hagger, sonne of John, the xxvth day
June. Agnes Shanne, doughter of Tho., the second day
Ethoray Webster, doughter of Robe, the xijth day
September. George Stringer, sonne of Wylfray [Anthonie *erased*], the vijth day
October. Effam Seele, the xvjth daie thereof
Margaret Brigge, wyfe of Rob, the xth daie
December. John Butterfeld, sonne of John, the vjth daie
George Brigge, the xxiijth day thereof
Jannarie. Jennet Sharpe, wife of Robert, the xiijth daie
Februarie. Richard Hartlinton, sonne of John, the xixth day
March. Mariori Hartley, wyfe of Nicholas, the fyrst daie
Dorithe Naler, wyfe of Lawrence, the same daie

Anno Dom. **1586**. Burialls.

Aprill. Francis Crabtree, doughter of John, the vjth day
May. Richard Sharpe, sonne of Thom., the xviij day
June. Jennet Warde, wyfe of Robert, the fyrst daie
Julie. Cicelie Dawsonne, wyfe of Edward, the xvjth daie
Elizabeth Leight, doughter of Gilbert, the xxvth daie
August. Jennet Cockell, wyfe of Thomas, the xxiiijth day
September. Marie Dawsonne, doughter of Jennett, the xxixth day
December. Jennet Piccard, doughter of Myles, the ijth daie
Francis Fisher, doughter of Ann Fisher, vijth day
Januarie. Robert Swaine, sonne of Rob, the third daie
Jennet Gandie, wyfe of John, the xxvth daie
Marjorie Milner, wife of John, the xxvjth daie

---

cour, to be maid of faire timber, to cour the foote (sic) or place of Baptising wthin the pish church *of Methelay, to be maid after the best manner at the order and oursighte and appointment of Mr. Willm Lacie, Robte Laborne the younger,* and of the pson of Methelay, the hole some of iijs. iiijd., to *be paid by myne executors* unto the handes of the Church Wardens of the pish Church of Metheley *aforesaid. Unto* the children of my daughter, Alice Dobson, wife of Gilbte Dobsonne, the halfe *rente of* the whole tearme of years wch I have and ought to have in the house and groundes in Metheley *aboueaid*, the wch Willm Pedder now occupieth and hath of me, beinge of landes of John Townend, for the rente of sex pounds by the year, by verteu of a surrender given up by me into the handes of Mr. Willm Lacie and of Robert Laborne the younger, accordinge to the custome of the Manner of Metheley, as now at large it dothe and maie appeare by the same surrender. And the other halfe of the said vjli. yearely rente I give unto the children of my daughter, Anne Burtewiske, wch nowe are the childrenne of her and of Willm Burtewiske, equallie amongste them, to be paid by my newe tennant yearely duringe my tearme of years, as he is bounde to paie his rentes for the occuption of the same. All the said children of both my said daughters shall paie all the accustomed rentes to the Lorde of the manner accordinge to ther said seurall porcions of the saide yearlie rentes of vjli. Unto all the childrenne of my daughter, Barbara Burton, wife nowe of Robte Burton, the sum of vjli. xiijs. iiijd to be paide by myne executors oute of the laste yeare of my leave wch I gave in Towenend pasteur, and iij acres of middowe adioyninge the same from John Townende. To brother Thomas Webster, ij paire of bedstocks in his over chamber, and ij courlitts, one paire of shettes, my beste hatt, my beste coate, my black britches, two paire of wedder stockes to them, all my showes, my howles, my saddle and my bridle, and my fawchen. To Elisabeth Hobsonne, my brother his wifes daughter, one greate brewinge panne and one old middle pot of brasse. My fether bedd wch I lye upon I give unto my daughter Barbara wth the bolster belonginge the same. Richarde Burton, sonne of Robte Burton, my sonne-in-lawe, as heirelomes to remaine in the house for ever, one stone troughe, one moulding borde, one boulting arke, one brasinge morter and one pestle, one paire of (*blank*). Robert Burton, sonne of Robte Burton, one cupborde, and to William Burton, his sonne, one great arke. My brother, Thomas Webster, to have the occupation of one borde with frame, during the time of his dwelling in the house wher he nowe dwellith in Metheley, and also the occupation of the stande bed, and of the curtins about it. All the glass in the parlor window wher I lly to be an heirelome to the same parlor for ever. Executors, Gilberte Dobson, Willm Webster, my sonne and Willm Burtwiske, who are to receive the residue. Witnesses, Willm Lacie, gentleman, Robte Laborne, Thomas Webster, and Otis Hunt, pson their. Proved May 12, 1589.—H.A.H.

March. *Jennet Dobsonne, widdowe, the fourth daie
Margaret Blackburne, the xvijth daie

Anno Domine †1587.

Aprill. Wittm Whilkes, sonne of John, the iiijth daie
Ralfe Heptinstall, the xxixth daie therof
May. Marie Crabtree, doughter of John, the xxiijth day
Jennit Tatell, wife of Thomas, the xxvijth day
Isabell Marshall, wife of Richard, the xxxjth daie
June. Elsabeth Tennand, wyfe of John, buried the vjth daie
Johon Hartley, doughter of Nicholas, xxjth daie
Ann Couldwell, wyfe of John, the xxxth daie
August. Ralph Haule, the fyrst daie therof
Ann Parkin, doughter of Richard, the xth day
Ann Burton, doughter of Richard, the xvjth day
Richard Spight, the xxxth daie therof
September. Hellenour Burdet, wyfe of Wittm, xiijth daie
‡Agnes Gygge, widdowe, the xxijth daie
October. Margaret Grave, wife of Wittm, the xvijth day
Johon Croslande, doughter of Rob, the same day
Wittm Graue, the xviijth daie therof
Jennet Tomsonne, ux. John, the xxiijth daie
Andrewe Hagger, the xxiiijth daie
Steven Spight, the xxvjth daie
Isabell Freman, ux. Richard, the xxixth day
Nouember. Jenne Heptinstall, widdow, the fyrst daie
Johon Crabtree, ux. John, the xjth daie
Agnes Sharpe, ux. George, the xiijth daie
Margrett Burton, ux. John, the xvth daie
Agnes Marshall, ux. Anthonie, the xvijth day
Alice Boyes, doughter of Ric., the xixth day
Edward Barke, sonne of Rob, the xxijth daie
§John Burton alias Carver, the xxvjth daie

---

*Will dated Mar. 3, 1586. Janet Dobson, widdowe. To Elizabeth Laborne, one chist and the best charger. Edward Laborne, one lyne sheett. Anthonie Laborne, one great candlesticke. Richard Dobson, the younger, sexe shillinges eyght pence. Agnes Dobson & Janet Dobson, fyve yards of clothe made of lynetowe. Marie Ffether, one whyt & blacke cowlett. Anne Ffether, one rad and yalowe cowlett. Alice Ffether, one mattres. Elizabeth Ayre, one read petticutt and my best felt hat and one old cowlett. Elizabeth Burton, one paire of hose. Isabell Swahird, one smocke. Gilbert Warde, fourpence. Two daughters, all my wollen and lynen appell. John Dobsone & Richard Dobsone, my sonnes, my executors. Witness, Richard Bridge, Raufe Dobson, & others. Proved July 13, 1587.—H.A.H.

†There was probably some visitation of the plague which accounted for the abnormal death rate this year: the same may also have been the case in 1590-1-2.—H.A.H.

‡19 Sept., 1587. Will of Agnes Gige of Methley. Bodie to be buried in the south syd of the p'ishe churche of Methley. To the poor people, fortie shillings to be bestowed at my buriall. To my sonne John Gige, £3 6s. 8d., in full satisfaccon of all his porcon that he shall haue out of my whole goodes, and to be paid to hym when he shall come to lawfull years of age. Residue unto Robt. Nalson and Mychaell Scarre, my sonnes-in-lawe, who I do ordyne my whole executors, &c. Witnesses, Robt. Warde and John Burton, wth other. John Wilson. Proved 31 Jan., 1587-8.—See *Thoresby Society publications*, vol ix. page 173.

§Will dated Nov. 21, 1587. John Burton, yoman. To Churche of Methley, two shillings foure pence. To brother Richard Burton, thre pound thre shillinges eyghte pence. Brother Willm of Yorke, marchant, thre pound thirtene shillinges four pence. Willm, son of Richard, thre shillinges eyght pence. Thomas Roger, thre shillinges eyght pence. Thomas Sowtall, thre shillinges eyght pence. Margaret Roger, thre shillinges eyght pence. Alice Sander, thre shillinges eyght pence. Sister Austwicke, one gowne clothe. Unto one of P'kines children whom I am godfather unto fyve shillinges. Custody, &c., of son John to Henrie Prince, my nephew, sexe pound thirtene shillinges four pence to be paid to H. P. in consideration thereof. Custody of Anne to Thomas Rase, to whom is to be paid thre pound sexe shillinges eyght pence. Custody of Marie, Alice, and Wm. to Willm Astwicke, my brother-in-law, who is to have thre pound sexe shillinges eyght pence. To my brother Astwicke, a house called Dunffurthe house, the moytie or half of the said Dunffurthe house, & the meddowes, pastures, and my lease of the other moiety, now in the tenure & occupation of the said John for a terme of sixteen years, upon consideration that if John depart this world, then to enter into bond to Rich. Burton & Wm. Prince that Wm. Astwicke shall purchase the other half moietie to the only use & behoffe of Wm. Burton, sonne of the said John and his heirs for ever. If Wm. Astwicke do refuse to do all this, then my whole farm shall go to the onelie use of my said sonne Willm, duringe the tyme and space of sixtene yeares, in full satisfaction of his childes porcion. And if it please God to call to his marcie either John or Wm. before the end of the said sixtene yeares be expired, that then the survivor shall give to every one of his sisters then lyvinge twentie pounde.

December. Robert Barke, the seconde daie therof
Isabell Barke, ux. Robert, the same daie
George Barke, sonne of Robert, the same day
Robert Heptinstall, the vth daye
Thomas Tailyer, the vjth daie
Jennet Brigge, ux. John, the ixth day
Isabell Shanne, the xiijth daie
John Brigge, the xvjth day
Jennet Westerman, vid., the xvijth day
Jennet Clought, ux. John. the xviijth day
Elsabeth Scawbert, ux. Thomas, the same day
Thomas Turton, the xxxjth day thereof
Januarie. Elizabeth Stantonn, the fyrst daie therof
Margaret Richardsonne, ux. Alexander, iijth daie
Jennet Hagger, doughter of John, the xjth daie
John Milner, the xxiijth daye
Nicholas Byrkbe, the xxvjth daie
Jennet Lacon, the xxxth daie
Februarie. Richard Brigge, the xjth daie
Thomas Burton, sonne of Richard, the same day
Bettresse Tailyer, widdow, the xiiijth daie
March. John Wylkes, sonne of John, the vijth daie
Elizabeth Dawsonne, doughter of John, the viijth day
Wittm Bowes, the xiiijth daie
Agnes Brigge, widdowe, the xixth daie

Anno Dom. *1588. Burialls.

Aprill. Richard Brigge, sonne of Richard, the xth daie
John Gast, the same daie
Wittm Gaunt, the xxth daie
John Butterfeld, sonne of John, the xxijth day
May. Alice Gaunt, widdowe, the seconde daie
†Robert Hagger, the third daie
Elizabeth Burton, ux. Richard, the xxjth day
August. Thomas Linley, the xth daie
September. Thomas Garlike, the xvijth day

Residue to Marye, Anne, & Alice, my doughters. Witness, John Yonge, Thomas Ffrema, Henry Prince, John Clough, Willm Prince thelder, Richard Burton, Willm Austwicke. Proved Jan. 31, 1587-8.—H.A.H.

*Will dated Aug. 25, 1588. Thomas Roydhouse, laborer. (Burial not in Register.) All my goodes to my loving wife Isabell, & Margarett, my doughter, the wyfe of Thomas Blewitt of Methley. To Willm Taylor, for the last of my daughter Alice childs porcion, 12d. To John Talor, sonne of Willm Talor, 12d. Witness, Edmund Crosfield, Robert Hutchinson. Proved Nov. 5, 1588.—H.A.H.

†Will dated Ap. 26, 1588. Robert Hagger. Poor of Methley, ijs. I give and bequeath towards the founding or beginning of a schole hous in Methley, if anie such matter shall p'cede or take effect wthn five years next after my decease, 6s. Sister Anne, xxs. Brother John Hagger, xxs., my best hat, my black freise cote, my best dubblet but one, my best breches but one paire, a paire of netherstocks, a paire of shoes, one shirt, and a shirt band. Brother Willm Hagger, my best dubblet, a pair of (*sic*) Jarnessey netherstocks. As my brother Thomas hath forfeited to me a bond of three score pounds for the paiment, which bond was dated the xxiijth of June, in the two and twentith year of the Queenes ma'ties Reigne, Thomas is to pay £20 within a year after his (Roberts) decease, & the rest to be forgiven: but if he do not pay the £20 in the year, the bond shall remaine in force to the benefit and use of mine executrix. To my sonne Robert, a jewel of gold. My daughter Diana, a silver salt and a cover. My sonne John Hagger, a maser double gilt. Daughter Jonye Hagger, two silver spones & a silver ringe. Daughter Sara Hagger, a gold ring. Prothasie, my wief, four silver spones & £10. Son Robert Hagger, the best stand bed in the chamber, wth all thinges thereto belonging, one cubbord & cubbord cloth ther, one great hutch ther, one great presser in the p'lor, a gallow tree and two paire of hookes, one paire of great cobirons & two great spittes, all wch thinges I geve him in lieu of his childs portion. My will is that all these p'cells following, viz.: one great stand bed in the p'lor, one great arke in the buttrie, one standing cubbord in the hall, one long table and two long fourmes in the hall, one great kyver, with cover, in the lower chamber, one great kneading troughe, and two great candlesticks, shall remaine heirlomes to my said sonne Robte Hagger, as they were left to me by my father. To everie one of my foure younge children, viz.: Diana, Jone, John, & Sara, to be paid either at marriage or when they reach 21 yrs. of age, whichever shall happen first, thirtene poundes six shillings eight pence, in lieu of ther childs portions. If either die before the payment is due, his or her portion is to be equally divided amongst the survivors of the said younger children. Residue to Prothasie, my wief, whom I make my sole executrix. And thus my goods bequeathd, good Lord, into thy hands I commend my spirit. I appoint my frend, John Flower, supviser, and for his paines, xxs. Witnesses, Robert Ward, John Flower. Proved Ap. 18, 1589.—H.A.H.

ovember. *Richard Laburne, singleman, the xvjth daie
lizabeth Pecard, doughter of Mathew, xxvij day
ebruarie. Richard Garlike, sonne of Thomas, xiiijth day
rancis Tailyer, sonne of Anthonie, xxjth day
larch. Katheren Pycaren, wyfe of Robert, the xxijth day

Anno Dom. **1589.** Burialls.

pprill. Francis Quare, doughter of Thõ, the ixth day
ugust. Thomas Cockell, sonne of Thomas, the xxiiijth day
eonard Butterfeld, sonne of John, the same day
lizabeth Burton, ux. Richard, the xxvth daie
Brian Roger, the xxxth daie
eptember. Ann Nalsonne, wyfe of John, the fyrst daie
gnes Hagger, wyfe of Wyłłm, the xxiiijth day
ctober. Richard Butterfeld, sonne of John, the ijth day
Margerie Younge, ux. Andrew, the xijth day
regorie Darley, sonne of Tho:, the xxth day
ovember. Johon Midleton, doughter of Cudbert, xviijth day
arie West, the xxvth daie thereof
anuarie. Wiłłm Maude, singleman, the xxijth day
rancis Fenteman, sonne of John, the last day
ebruarie. Mabell, servant to Roger Shanne, the fyrst day
orithe Gudricke, doughter of Wiłłm, the xxth daie
dward Townende, sonne of John, xiiijth day

Anno Domine **1590.**

arch. Robert Crosfeld, the xxvjth daie
ay. John Wilkes, the fyrst day thereof
lizabeth Brigge, ux. Andrew, the ixth daie
homas Sharpe, the xvjth day

---

*12 Nov., 1588. Will of Richard Laburne of Methley, &c., to be buried in the church yeard of lethley. First I geve to Robert Laburne my brother and his heirs for ever, one messuage, one rchard, one garden, iij closes, wth all the buildinges ther builded, upon condicon as herafter llowth. First I will the said Robert shall paie to Ann Laburne, his sister, the some of thirtie ounds, and to his sister Jennit, twentie poundes, and to his sister Fraunces, twentie poundes, and o his sister Marie, iijli. vjs. viijd., and to Richard Fether, iijli., and to John Laburne, xls., and to swold Laburne, xls., and to Edward L., ijs. vjd., and to Elizabeth L., ijs. vjd., and to Anthonie L., s., and to Jane Freman, one spur rouill or the value in monie, and to Effam Bowes, ijs., and to my osyn Robte L., one branded stirke now in his keping, and to John Ward, his two p'tes of his next alf-yeres rent, and I geve to my brother Robte L., all my corne sowne, for to bring me forth honestly t my buriall. The rest of my goodes not bequeathed I give to my brother Robert L., whome I ake my whole executor. Provided alwaies that if my brother Robert L. do refuse to paie anie of ese guifts above named, then my will is that Anne, Jenet, and Frances L. shall haue the p'misses boue named to them and their heires for ever. Thes being witnesses, Robte Laburne thelder, obt. Ward yonger, and John Ward. Proved 6 May, 1590.

†Will dated xxvjth August, 1589. Bryan Roger of Methley, glover. To the most nede of the ishe churche of Methley, vjd. Most nede of the hie wayes, iiijd. To eury one of my god children, d. To Willm Roger, my brother, one hatt. one shirt band, one shirt, one paire of hose, one paire netherstocks, one paire of showes, and one jerkyn. To John Walker, my brother-in-lawe, my best iblett and my best shirte. Anthonye Stringer, one harder shert. Willm Roger, the yonger, one pp. George Sharpp, one jerkyn welted wth lether. Richard Roger, sone of Willm Roger, one kyn, one paire of netherstocks, with garters. Margaret Roger, one litle pann. Jane Swayne, ughter of Robert Swayne, ijs. vjd., if she live to the aige of xxj yeares. Nicholas Dixon, my other-in-law, one harden shirt. Anne Roger, my doughter, one dubler, one charger, one kever. d one armboye. John Roger, my sone, in full satisfaction of his childes porcon, vjs. viijd. Residue Agnes, my wiffe, Mercye Roger, and Anne Roger, my doughters, whome I make executors. itnesses, Richard Brigge, Richard Ffether. Proved Jan. 23, 1589.—H.A.H.

‡Will dated Sept. 23, 1589. Margerie Yonge of Metheley, widdowe. To Bridget Webster, one the daughters of Robert Webster, my son-in-law, one fether bedd in the great chamber, wth all furniture and stuffe therunto belonging, and one paire of linnen sheites, also one great presse l one great brasse pot, and one great chardger. To Margaret Webster, one other of the daughters he said Robarte, one paire of linnen shetes. To Ffrancis Webster, one other of the daughters he said Robte, two silver spones. To Mercie Webster, one other of the daughters of the said bte, one other silver spone. To Charles Younge, sonne of John Younge, my sonne, vs. Andrewe ange, the sonne of the said John, one other silver spone. Margerie Younge, daughter of the said n, one paire of linnen shetes. Edburey Candie, my daughter, the wife of Willm Candie, my beste me, and one of my kirteles. To the children of Charles Younge, my sonne-in-lawe, vs. The said rles younge to be supervisor of this will, and I give him xs., to whom the exors are to refer if in doubt, & abide by his decision. Residue to John Younge, my sonne, & Robert Webster, my e-in-law, whom I make executors. Witnesses, Francis Pasley, Edmund Croffet, and Roger bster. Proved May 21, 1591.—H.A.H.

Alice Burton, doughter of Thō, ye xxjth daye
Jennet Roger, ux. Wyllm, the xxjxth daye
August. Nicholas Crowder, who did willfullie dround himselfe, was buried the fyrst day
Dorithe Younge, ux. John Younge, the 4 daie
Ann Shanne, widowe, the vijth daie, this was the wyfe of Thomas Shanne
Agnes Roger, widdow, the xixth daie
Jams Roodf, a pore man, the xxvijth daye
*September. Elizabeth Crabtree, singlewoman, the ijth day
Richard Freman, sonn of Ric., junior, ye same day
October. Michael Gott, sonn of Ric., the xxiijth daie
Ralph Dobsonne, the xxxjth daie
Nouember. Jennet Brigge, singlewoman, the xvijth day
Anthonie Stringer, the xxviijth day
December. Alice Marshall, ux. Willm, senior, the xijth day
Francis Freman, doughter of Ric., senior, xxijth day
Willm Nelsonne, the xxijth daie
John Shanne, singleman, the xxvth daie
Januarie. Jennet Birkbie, widdowe, the xiiijth day
Februarie. Henrie Robinsonne, sonn of Edward, xjth day
Mercie Cockell, doughter of Thomas, xviijth day
George Sharpe, the xxjth day therof
Alice Wilsonne, wife of Rob, the xxvth day
Ann Freman, wyfe of Ric., the xxvjth day
March. Gilberte Nunns, the vjth daie
Isabell Brigge, doughter of Ric., the xviijth day
Wyllm Smyth, the xxijth daie

Anno Domini **1591.**

Jennet Shanne, ux. Robert, the xxixth day
Aprill. Barbaray Tennand, the first daie
Agnes Shuttleworth, ux. Robert, the iiijth day
John Pearsonne, the xth daie
Willm Nunns, senior, the xxvth daie
May. Robert Crosland, sonne of Rob, the ijth day
Ann Shanne, wife of Richard Shanne de Mickletown, died of [t]he dropsee, & buried the vijth day thereof
Isabell Bramwhit, wyfe of Xpofer, the xxijth day
†Isabell Burton, ux. Thomas, the xxiiijth day

---

*Will dated Aug. 13, 1590. Elizabeth Crabtre of Metheley, singlewoman. I remytt, release, and freelye forgive John Crabtree, my brother, all dettes, duties, &c., between us. As Symonde Sutclyfe dothe nowe owe me the onelye some of thirtye-three poundes thre shillinges four pence of lawfull Englyshe money, wch is all the whole some that the said Symond dothe owe me, for quietnes to be had amongst my frendes after my deathe, I give and bequeath the said sum as follows:—To Thomas Crabtree, my brother, four pounds. To Margaret Mychell, my sister, nowe wife of Willm Mychell, ffortye shillinges, also one great arke & two paire of bedstockes. To Grace Sutclyffe, my sister, now wyfe of the forenamed Symond Sutclyfe, fortye shillinges and fower yeardes of read clothe, also one fether bed, during the terme of her lyfe naturall, and after her decease I give the said bed to Grace Crabtree, doughter of John Crabtree, my brother. Mychell Crabtree, twentye shillinges. vjs. viijd. to be distributed amongst the poore people of Heptenstall, at the discretion of the said Symond Sutcliffe. xxvjs. viijd. for the p'bacon of my will & my funerall. Residue of the said xxxiijl. iijs. ivd. to Grace Crabtree & Julian Crabtree, daughters of the said John Crabtree, when 21 yrs. of age, or else be married. In case of their death, then to William C., son of John C. Also to Grace and Julyan, a bed of clothes, saveinge one paire of sheetes. Also two brasse pottes, two pannes, three candlestickes, and all my pewther, two chystes, a litle ambrie, all my apparell, &c., &c., a cupstoole and foure chaires. Executor, Symonde Sutclyfe. Witnesses, John Sharpe, John Lowkes, p me Richard Shanne. Proved Oct. 1, 1590.—H.A.H.

†Will dated June 6, 1591. Isabell Burton of Methley, (1) widdowe. To my sonne John Burton, one cowe called Brownye, and a black whye, and a black hatt. To my daughter Marye, one whye called Marygold, and one browne frocke, and my best read petticott. To Robert Burton, my sonne, one oxe stirke, two holden swyne, and my best hatt. To Janet, my daughter, one browne oxe stirke, and my worste read petticott. My sonne Robert Burton shall have five pounds five pence, his childes porcion, left him by his father out of my whole goodes, & also foure shillinges of lent money. To Robert Burton, John Burton, Janet Burton, & Marye Burton, my foure children, equally amongst them, my farmehold and all my tearme of yeares wh have yet to expire, & come, saveinge and alwaies exceptinge two of the last yeares, which two years I give onelye to my sonne Roberte Burton, to the end he may in those last two years take a new lease in his own name & to his own use. Residue to the four children, who are appointed executors. Witnesses, Willm Lascie, John Younge, Willm Nunes, Robert Labourne. Proved Sept. 30, 1591.—H.A.H.

(1) She was evidently the widow of Robt. B., whose Will is given ante p. 59 (1582).

June. Wyllm Hollings, the fyrst daie
*Ottes Hunte, clarke, psonn of Methley, the fourth daie thereof
Isabell Burton, ux. Robert, the viijth daie
Agnes Stringer, ux. Rob., the xviijth daie
Auguste. Catheran Comsmith, ux. [*blank*], the xixth daie
September. Thomas Brigge, sonne of Richard, ijth day
Agnes Hyrst, doughter of Isabell, the vjth day
Christopher Branwhit, the xxjth day
Cattren Brigg, ux. Richerd, the same day
October. Wyllm Walker, the xxth day
Gilberte Roydhouse, the xxjth daie
Isabell Brigge. ux. Brune, the xxixth daie
November. Josias Ouldredd, sonne of Edward, the iiijth day
James Steeyd, the xvjth daie
Ann Tailyer, ux. Richard, the xvijth day
December. Alice Dicsonne, ux. Nicholas, the vjth daie
Alice Marshall, ux. Francis, the xth daie
Robert Clarkesonne, the xxth daie
Annas Freman, doughter of Ric., the xxjth day
Alice Shillito, ux. Robert, the xxiijth daie
Januarie. Robert Wellynge, sonne of John, xxvth day
Agnes Blaidt, ux. Richard, the same day
Thomas Walker, sonne of Richard, the vth day
Richard Walker, the xxvijth day thereof
Edboray Gaudie, ux. Wyllm, the xxviijth day
Februarie Nicholas Dicsonne, the viijth daie
Jennet Heptinstall, ux. Robert, the xiiijth daie
Jennet Ouldfeld, ux. Willm, the xxiijth day
March. Jayn Flower, ux John, the vijth day
Dowsabell Shanne, ux Wyllm, the same daie
Robert Picard, sonne of Myles, the xth day

Anno Domine **1592**.

Robert Hutchinsonne, the xxvth day
Andrewe Laike, sonne of Thõ, the last day
May. Agnes Quare, doughter of Thomas, the 7 day
Edmund Crosfeld, the xixth daye
June. [*blank*], doughter of John Marshall, the viijth da.
Richard Shuttlewoorth, sonne of Rob, the xviijth da.
Wyddowe Lowkes, the xixth daie
Julie. Agnes Stringer, doughter of Wilfrid, ye 8 day
Wyllm Shanne de Mickletowne, clarke at Methley, the xijth daie hereof
Emmott Hagger, ux. John, the xiijth daie
Elizabeth Nunns, doughter of John, the same day
Jennet Nunns, doughter of John, the xvjth day
August. Robert Hagger, sonne of Robert, the xixth day
Wyllm Bright, father of †Docter Bright, the xxiiijth day therof
Francis Tomsonne, doughter of John, 27 day
Mercie Freman, doughter of Richard, the xxixth
September. Richard Heptinstall, singleman, the xiijth day
October. Richard Shanne, sonne of Ric. de Hungait, the xijth daie hereot

---

*Duchy of Lancaster, *Calendar to Pleadings*, 10 *Eliz.* Ralph Whyttlyn, clerk, and one of the Queen's Chaplains, claiming under Letters Patent, and by presentation to the Bishop and Ordinary of the Diocese, *v.* Otho Hunt otherwise Sagar, pleading to the jurisdiction and a Quare Impedit in the Common Pleas in the name of the Queen. Respecting the Advowson of the Rectory and Parsonage of Metheley, and Right of Presentation.—For his Career and Will see under *Rectores de Methley*.

†In Chancery, *temp. Eliz.* Thomas Marshall, plaintiff, Timothy Bright, clerk, B.D., parson of Methley, defendant. To establish certain customs of tithing. Plaintiff was tenant at will to Robert Laborne of Meathley of certain lands in the parish and titheable places of Meathley, and from time immemorial there had been a particular mode of tithing used in the said parish, in various particulars enumerated in the bill, but which defendant sought to overturn.

For Doctor Timothy Bright's Will, see *Yorks. Arch. Journal*, vol. xvii. p. 50.—See also under *Rectores de Methley*.

Marie Freman, doughter of Rob̃e, xixth day
Robert Hyrst, sonne of Robert, the xxiijth day
December. Edboray Brigge, ux. Richard, the xxth day
Januarie. John Townend, the sixt daye
John Shillito, sonn of Robert, the xvth day
Jennet Marshall, wyddowe, the xviijth day
Richard Sharpe, the xxvth daie thereof
Wyllm Labron, sonne of Rob̃e, the same day
Brune Brigge, the xxxth daie
Agnes Nelsonn, widdow, the same daie
Februarie. Ann Heptinstall, doughter of Ralph, the xixth day
Elizabeth Arie, ux. Thomas, the xxvjth daie

Anno Domine **1593**. Burialls.

Aprill. John Laike, the sonne of John, the xvij day
May. Edwarde Jagger, the xxiiijth daie
Johon Brigge, doughter of Ric., the xxvth day
Ann Shillito, doughter of Rob̃, the xxvijth day
Robert Shuttleworth, the xxviijth day
Julie. Francis Webster, doughter of Tho., the xxviijth
Nouember. Francis Hanley, sonne of John, the xixth daie
Susan Bright, doughter of docter Bright, the xxvjth daie thereof
December. Ux. Sharpe, wyfe of Rich., the third daie
Wyllm Pasley, sonne of Francis, the xiijth daie
Januarie. Francis Gott, doughter of Rich., the xvth day
Februarie. Jennet Smith, the xiijth daie

Anno Domin. **1594**.

Julie. Prothasia Warde, ux. Rob̃, the xth daie therof
August. Rob̃ More, sonne of Thõ, the xiiijth day
Februarie. Francis Blewit, sonn of Thomas, the third daie
Richard Hagger, sonne of Rob̃, the xjth daie
Thomas Wellen, sonne of Marie, the xvth daie
March. Dorithe Brigge, wife of Richard, the vth daie
Thomas Blewit, the eyght daie thereof

Anno Domin. *1595. Burialls.

Aprill. Thomas Roydſ, sonne of Francis, the xiiijth day
Nouember. Elizabeth Burton, doughter of Rob̃ Burton alias carver, vel ellys, buried the xvth daie the'of
December. Alice Crofte, ux. Rob̃, the xxjth daie
Roger Shanne, the same daie
Januarie. Dorithe Shuttlewoorth, doughter of Rob̃, ye xth day
Robert Kitchin, sonne of Henrie, the last day
Februarie. Grace Shann, ux. Willm de Woodrow, the 3 day
Jennet Cawpland, ux. Ric., the vjth daye
Jennet Middleton, ux. Cudbert the xiiijth day
Cudbert Middleton, the xxviijth daie
Willm Collett, sonne of Thõ, the xxxth daie
March. Elizabeth Stringer, doughter of Anthonie, 5 day
Marie Blewit, doughter of Thõ, the xijth daie
Jennet Hagger, dought. of Francis, the xiijth da
Willm Hagger, sonne of Francis, the xvjth daie
Robert Hagger, the xxiiijth daie the'of

Anno Domine **1596**.

Willm Webster, the xxvjth day
Aprill. John Sharpe, the xxth daie thereof

---

*Will dated May 14, 1595. John Hagger thelder, of Medley. To Willm, my sonne, my hous at the hill. To Nicholas, my sonne, tenn poundes of lawfull English money. To Mercie Bowling, my daughter, five marks. To Margaret, my daughter, tenn poundes. To Alice, my daughter, other tenn pounds. My sonne Robart Hagger, one black oxe stirke. Edbrough, my daughter, the wief of Maister Barow, one whie wt a white face. Sonne Willm Hagger & Thomas Wheatley to be exors: if estate insufficient to pay legacies, the latter to be reduced in proportion. Tuicon of my two young children, being in minority, I assign to Willm Hagger. William Lowther, gentleman, to be supervisor. Witnesses, Richard Shan, Robart Carver, Nicholas Hirst, Thomas Tutell, Robart Hagger, Robert Hirst, and William Lowther. Proved June 23, 1595.—H.A.H.

ann Burton, ux. Wyllm, fyrst daie
inley, sonne of Francis, the vjth daie
Nalsonne, sonne of Rob, the xxxth daie
Francis Webster, sonn of Thomas, the xxth daie
t Crabtre alias Michell, xxvth daie
ber. Robert Webster, sonne of James, xijth daie therof
:. Margarett Lange, doughter of Peter, 7 day
ber. Francis Gott, ux. Ric., buried the vth day
Roydſ, sonne of Francis, the vjth daie
ber. Jennet Nunns, ux. Gilbert, the vjth daie
nepas, the same daie
th Peace, widdowe, the xth daye
:. Richard Rogers, sonne of Willm, ye iiijth day

Anno Dom. **1597.** Burialles.

Robert Shillito thelder, the xxvjth day
John Stringer, sonne of Willfrid, the xvth day
blank] Beall, sonne of Edmund, the xiiijth day
Tailyer, ux. Roger, the xxiiijth daye
Woolhouse, doughter of Robert, the xvth daie
. John, sonne of Wyllm Burton, jun., the xxvijth daie
, sonne of Willm Burton, the xxvij daie
:. Robert, sonne of Rob Crofte, the vth daie
:. Johon & Isabell Linley, doughters of Frances, 3 day
i Laike, the sixt daie
Wyllm, sonn of Edmund Hagger, the xth daie
i, sonne of Wyllm Hagger, the xxth daie

Anno Dom. **1598.**

Marie, doughter of Edward Robinsonne, the vjth day
th, doughter of Richard Fether, the xxth daie
Robert Shanne de Watergait, the vjth daie

Anno Dom. **1599.**

Isabell Beall, ux. Edmund, the vjth daie

[*Here the writing changes.*]

Robert Clarbroughe, the vjth daye herof
Ric. Willsonn, sonne of Thomas, the xth day herof
nann of Wodrawe, thelder, the xvth daye therof
Willm Shann, sonne to Ric. Shanne of Hungate, the xvjth herof
:. Willm Jagger, the seconde daye therof
ther, the vth daye of the same
Boyes, wife of Ryc., the xiiijth daye of the same
ber. Isabell Pickerd, dawghter of Myles, the second daye herof
Lamberte, dawghter of Marmaducke, the fourth therof
Hagger, wife of Willm, the xxjth daye therof
. Francis Pickerd, wyfe of Myles, the xxiiijth day therof
ber. Francis Freman, sonne of Ryc., the xxiiijth therof
· Duffan, sonne of Thomas, the xxvijth therof
e, the wife of Wyllm Hagger, the xxviijth therof
alsonn was buried the same day, the said Roberte did breake his faste the same
ay & was in good healthe, & came to ye churche to ye buryinge of the foresaid
Mariorye, and did helpe to ringe a peale at ye *bells, and within one halfe howre
fter died in the p'sence of all the people in ye churche, and was buried within
owre howres afterwarde
h Townende, widdow, the xxixth day of the same
er. Leonard Parker, the xxiijth therof
e. Roberte Clarbroughe, sonne of Robt, the xiiijth therof
ye. John Hagger, sonne of John, the xijth therof
Nicholas Hall, sonne of Arther Hall, the xxijth therof

1600. Burialls.

Roger Tailer, the xiijth therof

---

bells appear to have been always three in number: the churchwardens accounts for 1681
rds refer frequently to the "great," the "middle," and the "little" bells.—H.A.H.

*Edward Dawsonn, the xvth therof
Marye, the wyfe of Robt Wolhouse, the xxvth therof
June. Ric. Webster, sonne of Robt, the viijth therof
Julye. Ric. Brigge, wheelewrighte, the xjth therof
Auguste. Katheran Fentemã, wyfe of John, the xxxjth therof
Januarye. Raphe Crowder, the xvth therof
Februarye. Robt Leyburne, younger, the xxvijth therof

1601.

Aprill. Ryc. Royds, sonne of Francis, the xxiiijth therof
Maye. John Crosfeld, the xxxth therof
Julye. Barbara Burton, the wife of Robt, the xviijth therof
October. Lancelott Tennand, sonne of Ric., the xiiijth therof
November. Francis Roids, the xxth therof
December. Prothasia Sharpe, dawghter to George, thelder, the xiiijth therof
Januarye. †Dame Dorothie Savile, wife to Mr Barron Savile, the fowrth therof

1602. Burialls.

Marche. John Sym, sonne of Wiłłm, the xxviijth thereof
Aprill. Agnes Stringer, wife of Wilfride, the viijth thereof
Elizabeth Clarbrouge, wife of Raphe, the xvijth of ye same
June. Ric. Brigge, the xvijth day thereof
Julye. John Crabtre, sonne of James, the xxviijth therof
September. John Heptenstall, sonne of John, the vjth therof
Isabell Boothe, dawghter of Thomas, the xvijth of the same
October. Marye Crabtree, dawghter of Abraham, the xxixth therof
November. Margrett Webster, dawghter of James, the xiiijth therof
John Nuns, the xviijth day of the same
Ric. Boyes, his dawghter, the same daye
December. Robt Fremã, sonne of Ric., the third therof
Annis Robinsonn, wife of Edward, the fowrthe ot the same
Januarye. Jennitt Hollings, dawghter of John, the xvth therof
Wiłłm Cockell, sonne of Thomas, the xixth of the same
Februarye. Marye Clarbrouge, dawghter of Widdow Clarbroughe, the vth therof
John Lowkes, sonne of John, the same day
Marche. John Marshall, the xiiijth therof

1603.

Aprill. Wiłłm Burton, the xvjth of Aprill
Martin Hutchinsonn, the xxxth of the same

---

*Will dated December 23, 1599. Edward Dawsone of Methley. To Hughe Dawson, my sonne, xxs. in money, one paire of bedstockes in the chamber, with highe stoopes, two couerlette, one paire of harden sheete, two codds, one other paire of bedstocks in the chamber, one chiste in the parlor, a table in the p'lor, one chaire and a guilesatt, in full satisfaction of his childe parte; if he be not satisfied with this "guifte," he is to have nothing at all. To Edward Dawsonne, sone of Hugho, one browne quye stirke. To Ralphe Dawson, sonne of Hugho, one blacke quie stirke. To Margarett Dawson, daughter of Hugho, one greate panne. To Thomas Dawson & Ffrancis Dawson, sonne and daughter unto my brother, Willm Dawson, xs., to be divided equally between them. To Martin Knowles, one paire of Parkes. Edward Mann, xijd. To Ffrancis (1) (*blank*), one cobbard and fowre doblers, two of them greate & thother two lesser, wh doe stande uppon the saide coborde. Dorithie, my wief, all that cottage or tenemt in Woodrowe, wth an orcharde thereunto belonginge, in the tenure or occupacon of John Freman, and three roods of arable land lyinge in the feilde of Methley, whereof two roods lye in the Churche ffeild, and the other lieth in the Weste feild, called a lyne land, for & during her life, and after her decease to Hugho Dawson, my sonne, his heires, &c. But if Hughe fails to discharge, save, & keep harmless & indemnified, me & my exors, &c., concerning an obligation wherein I and others stand bound for the children, &c., of Alice, now wife of the said Hugo, the said cottage & premises shall remaine to the use & behoffe of the said Dorothie, her heires, &c., for ever. To Margarett Stockdaile, xijd. To Robart Wade thelder & John Hagger, to either of them, xijd., & they are made supervisers. Residue to wife Dorothy. Witnesses, Richard Shan, gent., Robart Warde, John Hagger. Proved June 19, 1600.—H.A.H.

(1) Evidently "Mann," *vide* Will of Ffrancis Mann, on p. 71.

†She was late wife of Martin Frobisher, Knt., and previously wife of Paul Withipole, of the town of Ipswich, in Suffolk, Esq., youngest daughter of T. Wentworth, Lord Chamberlain, in the year 1597 (*sic*), of the household of the late king, Edward VI. She was buried between the tombs of Lionell Lord Wells and his wife and Robert Waterton, Esq., and Cicily, his wife.—*Vide* Autobiography of Baron Savile, *Yorks. Arch. Journal*, vol. xv. p. 240 & ff.—H.A.H.

She was daughter of Lord Wentworth, relict of Sir Wm. Widmerpoole and Sir Martin Frobisher, and was Baron Savile's third wife.

Maye. John Hagger, sonne of Francis, the xvijth therof
Jennitt Fether, wife to Wiłłm Fether of Hungate, ye xxiiijth of ye same
[*blank*] Scoffeld, dawghter of Thomas, ye xxvth of ye same
Julye. Esabell Roods, the xvjth day therof
Esabell Paget, the xxviijth of ye same
Auguste. Richard Cowpland, the xxjth day thereof
October. Robert Warde, the firste day thereof
December. John Freman, the sexte daye thereof
John Hagger, the xjth day of the same
Februarye. Jaine Scoley, dawghter of Edward, ye xxijth thereof
Wiłłm Nuns, yonger, ye xxiiijth of the same
Roger Hollings, sonne of John Hollings, the same daye
Wiłłm Fether of Hungate, the xxvth of the same
Marche. Thomas Bynns, the seconde daye thereof
Francis Boye, dawghter of Ric. Boye, ye xiijth of the same
Elsabeth Cockell, wife of Thomas Cockell, ye xiiijth of the same
Esabell Beall, dawghter of Edmonde, the same daye
Presilla Burtonn, dawghter of Thomas, the xvijth of ye same

1604. Burialls.

Maye. Jennitt Nallsonn, the fourthe daye therof
Wiłłm Hagger, sonne of Wiłłm, the xiijth of the same
John Brigge, the xvth daye of the same
Julye. Marye Burtonn, wyfe of Ric. Burton, the viijth day thereof
Ryc. Hagger, sonne of Edmonde, the xijth day of the same
Wiłłm Hagger, sonne of Edmonde, the xvth day of the same
Roberte Chapman, the xxijth daye of the same
August. Thomas Roods, the firste daye thereof
Wiłłm Hagger, sonne of Wiłłm, the xth daye of the same
December. Henrye Walker, sonne of Ric. Walker, the xvjth day thereof
Wiłłm Burton, sonne of Francis, the xxjth thereof
Januarye. John Crofte, sonne of Robert, the xxviijth day thereof
Februarye. Thomas Scawberte, the xxviijth day therof
Marche. Ann Gootte, dawghter of Ric., the firste daye thereof
Richard Goote, sonne of Ric., the second of the same

1605. Burialls.

Richard Hansonn, the xxvijth of the same
Nicholas Harteley, the xxixth of the same
Maye. Myles Schoffelde, the seconde thereof
Julye. James Akeroyd, sonne of Abraham, the xxviijth therof
Auguste. Ann Akeroyd, dawghter of Abraham, the vth thereof
*Theise followinge dyed of the plague the first weeke.
September. Elzabeth Heptenstall, dawghter of John, the xvth thereof, beinge Sundaye
Thomas Heptenstall, sonne of John, the xviijth of the same, beinge Weddensdaye
Elsabeth Heptenstall, wyfe of John, the xixth of the same, beinge Thursdaye
October. Elsabeth Clareber, dawghter of Widdow Clareber, the firste day thereof, beinge Twesdaye
Jaine Emerson. the same daye
Ann Hagger, the same daye
John Clarbor, sonne of Widdow Clarbor, the second of the same, beinge Weddensdaye
John Ward, buried the third therof, but not of the plague.
Vxor Clarbor, the fowrthe therof, being Frydaye
Agnes Bankes, wyfe of Francis, the same daye
Mercie Shann, the same daye
Margerye Shan, dawghter of Mercie, the vth day therof, beinge Saterdaye
October. Francis Bankes, the ixth therof, beinge Weddensdaye
Jane P'ker, the xiijth thereof, beinge Mundaye
Vxor Turtonn, the xvth thereof, beinge Twesdaye
Ann Styan, servant to Wiłłm Barker, the xixth therof, being Saterdaye

*See *Yorkshire Archaeological Journal*, xv. p. 434.

Otes Hagger, sonne of Wiłłm, buried ye xxxth of ye same, being Weddensday, being buried at ye *lodges, and all followinge.
November. Alis Hagger, wyfe of Wiłłm, the vth thereof, beinge Twesdaye
Dorothie Hagger, dawghter of Wiłłm, ye vijth therof, being Thursdaye
Alis Shilitoe, wife of Luke. ye xth thereof, beinge Sundaye
Thomas Barker, sonne of Thomas, ye xjth thereof, beinge Mundaye
Luke Shilitoe, ye xijth therof, beinge Twesdaye

Buried in the churchyarde.

James Crabtre, sonne of Abraham, ye xiiijth thereof, being Thursdaye
[*blank*] Crabtre, sonne of Abrahã, the same daye
Ric. Tennant, ye xvjth therof, beinge Saterdaye
Elsabeth Crabtre, dawghter of Abrahã, the same daye
Robert Bowlinge, sonne of Wiłłm, the same daye

Buried at ye Lodges.

Wiłłm Hagger of ye Stockes Hill, ye xxjth therof, being Thursdaye
Esabell Tennant, dawghter of Ric., ye xxijth therof, being Fridaye
Jennit Ward, wyfe to Otes, ye xxiiijth therof, being Sunday, in ye churchyarde

Buried at ye lodges.

John Fentemã, the xxviijth therof, being Thursdaye
Ric. Fremã, sonne to Widdow Fremã, ye xxxth therof, beinge Saterdaye

December. Buried in ye churchyarde.

Abrahã Crabtre, sonne of Abrahã, ye first therof, beinge Sundaye
Jennit Crabtre, dawghter of Abrahã, the same daye
Ellen Bowlinge, the same daye, at the lodges
Abrahã Crabtre, ye second therof, beinge Mundaye
Esabell Bowlinge, dawghter of Wiłłm, the same daye
December. Sarah Crabtree, the third therof, being Weddensdaye
Ann Downes, wife of Charles, the vth therof, beinge Fridaye
Old father Tennant was buried the same day at the lodges
Januarye. Dorothie Fentemã, daughter of Widdow Fenteman, buried at the lodges, the viijth therof, beinge Weddensdaye
Ottes Warde, buryed in the churchyarde, the xiijth therof, beinge Mundaye

Buried since the plague ceassed.

Old Esabell Roods, the xxiijth of the same
Uxor Chapman, ye xxixth therof
Marche. Thomas Webster, the third day therof
The wyfe of Henrye Webster, the xixth daye of the same

1606.

[*Here the writing changes.*]

†Wiłłm Oldfeeld, the xxjth of Julye
Tayler, [*sic*] sonne of Richard Tayler, the x daye of October
Wm Barker, sonne of Wm Barker, the 26 day therof
Thomas Crabtree was buried the 18 day of November
Richard Fremã, senior, the xvijth day of December
Agnes Hargrave, the xxviijth day thereof
Robert Shillitoe, the xvth day of Januarie
Gennet Womhouse, the xxjth day thereof
Thomas Nunes, the xxijth day
Janne Webster, the xj day of Februarie
Francis Holtbye, wyfe of Christofer Holtbye, the xxjth day thereof
George Sharpe, the sixt day of March

---

*The site of "ye lodges" cannot now be certainly identified. Half a century ago a cross was still standing in the Whitecross Field which had been erected to the memory of those who had perished in the plague—probably in this visitation, which appears to have been more severe than any subsequent. A stone still exists which used to be in the Whitecross Field, and the top of which is hollowed to contain vinegar, or some other anteseptic, into which the plague patients dropped the coins which they desired to be expended on their behalf.—H.A.H.

†1578. Fine. William Oldfeld, plt., Thomas Storthes, gent., deft. 2 messuages and 2 cottages with lands in Methley. 1588. Fine. Richard Clayton, plt., John Oldfeild and Elena his wife, and John Jackson and Mary his wife. defts. 7 messuages and 2 cottages with lands in Wakefeld, Stanley, Metheley, Hensall, Kyllyngton, Pollynton, and Snaithe. A warrant against John Oldfeild, the grandfather, and William Oldfeild, the father of John, and their heirs.—*Yorks. Record Series*, vol. v. p. 116, vol. vii. p. 88.

1607. Burialls.

Anne Ward, wyfe of Willm Ward, the 7 day of Aprill
Agnes Roodes, the third day thereof
John Chambers was buried the xxjth day of June
Robert Roodſ, the xxixth day thereof
Peter Lange, the xixth day of Julye
The wyfe of Edward Oldiyd, the xxijth day therof
*Willm Sym, the 24 day of September
John Crabtre, the xxix day of October
[*blank*] Scoffeeld, sonne of Thomas Scoffeeld, the 20 day of November
Elsabeth Roodſ, wife of Tho. Roodſ, the 21 of November
Uxor Marshall, the 23 day thereof
George Walker, the xj day of Januarie
Marie Crabtree, doughter of Joseph Crabtree, the 3 day of Februarie
[*blank*] Stringer, doughter of Wilfray, the 8 day thereof
Rich: Burton, senior, the 9 day thereof
Julian Tompson, wife of John, the 7 day of March
[*blank*] Stannag, sonne of Rich., the 16 day thereof
[*blank*] Scoat, sonne of George, the 17 day thereof

1608.

Willm Sime, sonne of Wm., deceased, the 7 day of Aprill
Marye Stannage, wyfe of Richard Stannage, the 21 day of May
Margarett Hagger, doughter of Wm Hagger, the 10 day of June
†Francis Man, the thyrd day of July
Wm Barker, the xxjth day of July
Betteres Denton, the 24 day of August
Richard Burton, sonne of Wm Burton alis Ellis, the xth day of Septemb.
‡Wm Lacie, Jentlemã, the xv day of October
Lucye Hartlingeton, wife of John Hartlington, the sixt day of Januarie
Marie Ward, doughter of Gylbert Ward, the 14 day of Februarie
Dorothye Sharpe, doughter of Robert Sharpe, the 19 day thereof

1609.

Thomas Sharpe, sonne of Thomas Sharpe, the 18 of Aprill
Johñ Tompson, the 29 day of May
§Robert Webster, Jentlemã, the xvjth day of June
Wm Barker, sonne of Widdowe Barker, the 21 day therof

---

*Will dated Sept. 19, 1607. William Syme of the pish of Methley. To the Poor of Methley, xjs. viijd., to be distributed among them in peny doale. To that childe which my wife is undelivered of, three pounds if it lives, if it dies then this sum to be equally divided between Marie Syme & Jennet Syme, my daughters. To Marie Syme forty shillings. To Jennet Syme forty shillings. To Thomas Syme, my brother, one paire of leather breeches. To John Blackburn, one leather doublet. Residue to Alice Syme, my wife, Marie & Jennet, my daughters, who are to be joint exors. Witnesses, Thomas Jobson, Clerke, Robte Shanne, William Bowbrige, Gilbert Ward, & William Tailer.—H.A.H.

†Will not dated. Ffrancis Mann, spinster. To Isabell Mann, daughter of Christofer Mann, xiijs. iiijd., & one ewe sheepe. To Xpofer Mann, xijd. Edward Mann, xiijs. iiijd., & one ewe sheepe. Jenet Mann, xiijs. iiijd., & one ewe sheepe. Marie Mann, xiijs. iiijd., and one ewe sheepe. Dorothie, wife of Willm Hagger, xiijs. iiijd., & all those goodes wch was left me by Edward Dawson. To Thomas Marshall, Edward Dawson, Raphe Dawson, Margaret Dawson, & Alice Dawson, children of Hugh Dawson, xs. to be divided amongst them. To the children of Thomas Yates, ivs. To Christofer and Beatrice Luis, ijs. George Kakestrawe, ijs. Willm Hagger vs. Prothasie Hollings, daughter of John Hollings, xijd. Margaret Stockdale, vjd. Laurence Hutchinson, xijd. Residue to Dorothie Hagger, wife of Willm Hagger, whom I make exequutor. Witnesses, Willm Shawe, John Ffeather, Hugh Dawson, Laurence Hutchinson. Proved 6 Oct., 1608.—H.A.H.

‡See Lacy of Cromwellbotham, in *Glover's Visitation of Yorkshire*, p. 330.

§Will dated May 13, 1609. Robert Webster of Methley. To Daughter Bridgett Metcalfe, now wief unto John Medcalf, of Leeds, xs. in full paymt of her childe porcon. To Mercie Shirtcliff, wief of Nicholas Shirtcliff, of Burne (? *sic.*), xs., in full paymt of her childe porcn. I will that Ffrancs Carter, my daughter, now wief of Ffrancs Carter, of Lynton, shall uppon an accompte by him made of that porcon of goods wch he hath all readie had, have that porcon made upp equall oute of the thirde pte of my goods, with James Webster, Dorothie Webster, and Elizabeth Webster, my younger children. To Thomas Webster and Prudence Webster, my servants, eyther of them an ewe and a lambe. To Katherine Jagger, my servante, for her service donne and to doe, xijd. The resideue to Marie Webster, my wief, & James Webster, my sonne, & make them exors. Willm Smythson & Edward Scholey, be supervisors, and for there paines shall have vjs. viijd. Witnesses, Willm Smythson & Edward Scholae. Proved Ap. 26, 1610.—H.A.H.

Ales Crosfeild, widdowe, the 27 day thereof
Thomas Craven, the 7 day of September
Stringer of Brotherton, drowned in Gamelscare sure, was buryed the fourth day of October
Thomas Wyndre, sonne of Nycholas, the 9 day of February
Debora [*blank*], base begotten, was buryed the 24 day thereof
Robert Burton, sonne of Wm Burton alis Ellis, the 21 day thereof
Anthonie Marshall, the 4 day of March
Wm Taylar, the 19 day thereof

1610.

Elsabeth Labron, doughter of Robert, deceased, the xxxth day of Marche
Esabell Whitley, wife of Thomas, the x day of Aprill
Ann Freman, the 24 day of May
Ann Flore, wyfe of John Flore, senior, the 18 day of July
Elsabeth Corbridg, wyfe of Leonard, the 10 day of August
Francis Burne, wife of Richard, the 28 day of September
Robert Scholefeeld, sonne of John, the 30 day thereof
Elsabeth Walker, widdowe, the 28 day of October
Thomas Hollingſ, the 6 day of November
John Burton, sonne of Wm Burton als Ellis, the 17 day of December
Elsabeth Hurst, wife of Nicholas Hurst, the 30 day thereof
Wm Rogerson, sonne of Thomas, the 31 day thereof
Brune Briges, the 7 day of Januarie
Genit Cockle, doughter of Thomas, the 14 day of March
Thomas Scholey, the 24 day thereof

1611.

Ellis Burton, sonn of Wm, the 10 of Aprill, 1611
Robert Ward, the 22 day thereof
Effam Thorpe, wife of Robert, the 30 day of May
Richard Shan in Hungate, the 9 day of June
Francis Smith, the 5 day of September
Ward [*sic*], the sonn of Gylbert, the 18 day thereof
Esabell Marshall, doughter of Thomas, the 29 day of Novēbr.
Robert Talar, sonn of Wm, the 20 day of Feabruarie
Esabell Hyll, the 26 day thereof
Elsabeth Sharp, doughter of Thomas Sharp of Midletowne, the 29 day
John Hollingſ, senior, the 30 day thereof
Ales Bowes, doughter of Wm, the 13 day of March
Ann Richardson, wife of John, the 24 day

***1612.**

March. Richard Wood, sonne of Francis, the 30 day thereof

---

*Will dated 13 August, 1612. Francis Laburne of Methley, yeoman. Bodie to be buryed in the Churchyard of Methley. Whereas my brother, John Laborne, is indebted and doth owe unto me the sum of xls., I do give and bequeath it unto his daughter. Also whereas Willm Cothewicke, of Sutton, is indebted, & doth owe unto me the sum of ixli., I do give and bequeath it unto my brother, John Laburne. And where[as] John Loukas of Methley, is indebted & bound to pay to me the sum of vijli. xiiijs. upon Midsomer next, I do give it to my brother John Laburne. And also whereas the said John Loukes is indebted the sum of iijli. xs., due to be paid to me the said Frances Laborne, upon the foresaid day of midsomer, I do give it to my said brother John Laborne. Also whereas my brother Oswould Laborne, is indebted and doth owe me the sum of xli., I do freely give him the same. Also whereas Thomas Quare of Methley, is indebted and doth owe unto me the sum of xjli. due to be paid upon Martin the bushopp in winter next following, I do give and bequeath in unto Willm Shippone of Hillom, in the pish of Munkfrieston, and also my mynde is that my brother John Laborne and Oswould Laborne shall have the custodie & putting forth of the foresaid some of xjli to the best use & profitt of the children till they shall accomplish the age of xxjth yeares, and that the said John and Oswould shall enter into good bond for the true paymt of the said some and somes as they shall surmounte and arise unto, and also my mynd is that the interest money which shall yearlie arise shall also be putt furth to their best profitt.

Also whereas there is certain reckonings betwixt my brother, William Burton and me, I do freely give him them and I go give unto my sister Elisabeth Burton, my pt and porcon of the west closes the next yeare following to buy her a gowne wthall. Also whereas Edmond Crosfeild of Methley, is indebted and doth owe me the sum of xjli., I do give & bequeath it to Mary Ffether. And also whereas Robt Laike of Whitwood, is indebted and doth owe unto me the sum of iijli. xiijs. iiijd., I do give and bequeath it to Francis Nelson. And also whereas Arthure Hull doth owe me the sum of iijli. due upon Michelmas day next, I do give it to the aforesaid Francis Nelson. And also whereas John Stringer hath a branded cow, and is to keepe her till she have a calfe of a weeke ould, I do give the said cowe and calfe to the foresaid Francis Nelson. And also whereas I bought an acre of

*Ann Spight, wife of Phelemon, the 13 day of Aprill
Richard Middleton, the 7 day of May
Mathew Flore, sonne of John, the 3 day of June
Jane Bouth, doughter of Thomas, the 27 day
[*blank*] Clough, the doughter of Wm, the 28 day
Thomas Jagger, sonn of Thomas, the 30 day
Katheren Fremã, the wife of Richard, the 5 of September
Isaacke Longbotham, the 11 of October
Thomas Whitley, the 22 day of November
[*blank*] Burton, the doughter of John Burton, the 27 day of December
Marshall [*sic*], the sonn of Thomas Marshall, the 11 day of Januarie
Sara Dickonson, doughter of Richard, the 16 of Februarie
John Sharpe, the 23 day
Gyllian Crabtree, the wyfe of Joseph, the 17 of March

1613. Burialls.

Essabell Hollings, the 11 day of Aprill
Michael Hutchenson, the 20 of May
Henrie Kytchinge, the 6 day of June
[*blank*] Hunt, the sonne of Ottes, the 27 thereof
Richard Ward, the 2 day of July
Edward Jagger, the fyft of August
Uxor Hagger, the 25 day thereof
Elsabeth Whilkes, the 7 day of September
Elsabeth Rookes, doughter of Edmund, the 17 day thereof
Robert Cockle, the 6 day of October
Thomas Taler, sonne of Richard, jun', the 24 of December
[*blank*] Webster, the doughter of Robert, jun', the 10 of Januarie
Ann Labron, wife of Robert, señ, the 12 of Februarie
Myles Pickard, the 13 day thereof
Vxor Hutchenson, the 22 day of March

Burials, 1614.

Richard [John *erased*], sonne of John, the 19 of Aprill
Ann Schofeld, doughter of Thomas, the 23 day thereof
Nicholas Hurst, the 25 day thereof
Ann Sharpe, the wyfe of Robert, the 11 day of May
James Crabtree, the sonne of Joseph, ye 28 day yrof
John Sharpe, base begotten sonne of Elsabeth, ye 28 day yrof
Vxor Fremã, the 21 day of Julye
Betteris Taler, the 22 day thereof
Thomas Booth, the 30 day of August
Ann Booth, the seventh of September
Dorothie Walker, wife of Richard, the 23 day thereof
Frances Fremã, doughter of Richard, the 25 of September

---

lande lying in the west field of Methley of Willm Burton, my brother-in-law, called Hungerhill acre, I do give it to Willm Burton and his wief and the heires of their bodies lawfullie begotten. Provided alwaies that the said Willm Burton, my brother-in-law, shall pay unto Anthonye Laborne, my brother-in-law, the sum of viijli. within one yeare after they enter to the same, or ells the land to returne to Anthony Laborne for want of payment of the said some of viijli. And also my mynde is that my brother Willm Burton shall pay unto Robt Laborne, Willm Laborne, and Mary Laborne, sonnes and daughter of Robt Laborne, deceased, everyone of them ijs. vjd., and also Richard Burton, my godsonne, ijs. vjd. And also my mynde is that my brother, Willm Burton, shall pay furth of this acre to Matthew Wood, sonne of Jennett Wood, the some of xxs., and also to Alice Wood, daughter of Willm Wood, one angell of gould to be paid furth of the foresaid acre of land. Also I do give to Elizabeth Burton, Mary Burton, & Anne Burton, everyone of them one ewe and a lambe. And also I do give to Oswould Laborne and Robt Laborne, sonnes of my brother John Laborne, either of them one ewe and a lambe. And also whereas Willm Cothewicke is indebted & doth owe me the some of xli. or more for interest, I do forgive him iiijli. of the same money, & [I give?] his daughter, Elizabeth Laborne, xxs. of the same money to buy her a hatt wthall, and the other vli. my mynde is it shall be to the charge of my bringing furth and the dole at the Church. And if the said Willm Cothewicke refuse & be not content, then my mynde is that he pay it all to my executors. Also I do give Richard Wilkinson and Allan Wilkinson, sonnes of Thomas Wilkinson of Whitwood. one ewe hogg of one yeare ould. Also I do give to my brother, John Laborne, and my brother, Oswould Laborne, six sheepe and the benefitt of one acre of land of the wall flatt whome I do make executors. Witnesses, Thomas Wilkinson, Willm Burton. Proved Ap. 22, 1613.—H.A.H.

*See Hunter's *Familiæ Minorum Gentium* (Harleian Soc.), p. 500.

[*blank*] Stable, the sonne of Clemet, the 28 day thereof
Roger Hollingt, sonne of George, the 28 of December
Vxor Lange, the 19 day of Februarie
Ann Frema, wife of Robert, the same day
Mris Edeth Shan, the 25 day thereof
*John Nolson, senior, the 15 day of March

Burialls, Anno Dni. 1615.

†John Floore, senior, the 25 day of March
George Wooleard, schoolemr, the viij daie of June
William Hagger, the 24 of June
[*blank*] Hutchinson, the 7 daie of Julie
Mathew Shan, sonne of Wm, of Hungaite, the 30 of Septēber
Ellen Kitchin, daughter of Ann Kitchin, the 13 daie of December
Jaine Milner, wife of Robte Milner, the xxviij day of Januarie
Marie Jagger, wife of Eduard Jagger, the xvjth daie of March

Burialls, 1616.

Alice Gibson, wif of Jhn Gybson, the 24 daye of Maye
Edward Man, the xviijth day of Julie
Jhn Lake, the 25 of Julie
[*blank*] Marshell, wif of Thomas Marshell, the 14th of September
Widdow Stockdall the same daye
Ann Lineley, daughter of Francis, the xxvij day
Andrewe Brigg, the 17th daye of October
Jhn Hagger, sonne of Jhn, the 13 daye of Nouember
Edmond Bealle, the xijth day of Januarye
Betteris Nuns, daugh: of Wm, the same daye
Widdow Taylor, the 7 daye of the same
Joseph Langfeld, son of George, the 22th daye
Margerett Ellis, wif of Robt Ellis, als Burton, 27th daye
Thomas Sharpe, the 8th of Febr:

---

*Fine. 1577. John Nalson, plaintiff, Thomas Storthes, gent., deforciant. Lands in Methley.—*Yorks. Record Series* vol. v. p. 105.

For the will of John Storthes, 1542, which mentions lands in Methley, the jointure of his wife Elizabeth, see *Testamenta Ebor.* (Surtees Society) vol. vi. p. 157, and see *Morehouse's Kirkburton*, p. 116.

†13 March, 1614-5. Will of John Flower, the elder, of Metheley, gentleman, being sicke, &c. My bodye to be buried in the parrishe churcheyarde of Metheley. Imprimis, I give to the poore people, to be dealte at my buriall at the parrishe churche doore of Metheley, the some of forty shillinges. To John Hollings £40. To Robert Nunnes £40. [Provision for the payment of £4 yearly by either of them to Mercye Scoley, widowe, during widowhood, or until lands in Pontefract of the sd Mercye fall in after the decease of John Wilkinson of Whitwood.] To Margaret Speight, daughter of Philemon S., £20, over and besides that £20 which was given to her by her great-grandfather John Nallson. To John Flower, the youngest, £20, and that Robert Shann, sonne of Richard S., late of Metheley, deceased, gentleman, shall have it as feoffee in trust, &c. To John F., my eldest son and heire, the some of £40, due by my lord Sr. Thomas Haworth. To Robert Nunns, my sonne-in-lawe, one trundle bedd and fether bedd and a mattres, two coverletts and two blankitts to the same bedd belonginge, and a little codd. To Philemon Speight, my best cloake. Item my will is that the £20 formerly given by this my will, and £20 given by John Nallson, to Margarett Speight, that John Allot of Bentley shall be feofee in trust, &c. To John F. my sonne and Jaine his now wife, either of them, tenn pounds. To Isabell Richardson, fiue shillings, and to euery servant besides in the house, twelve pence. To John F., the youngest, one siluer spoone that haith an apostle on it. To William Nunnes, sonne of Robert N., one silver spoone that haith an apostle picture on it. To Robert Scholey, another of those siluer spoones. To John Scholey, one siluer spoone of the coorser sorte. To Anne Labron, daughter of Robert L., iijs. iiijd. To twoe daughters of John Hollings, either of them, one siluer spoone. To Jaine Nunns and Elizabeth Nunns, daughters of Robert N., either of them, one siluer spoone. To Ellen Hollings, one siluer spoone of the meanest, and one crackt siluer spoone. To John F., my sonne, one colte. To Robert Nunns, my sorrell rydinge nagge and my saddle, with stirrupes and gyrthes. To John F., my sonne, the seconde cloake of myne, and to John H., my worst cloake and bases. To John F., my sonne, the bedde in the parlor, wth the bedding thereunto belonging. To him one great brasse pott. To Mercye Scholes, Dorothie Nunns, and Ellen Hollings, all my puther dishes and platters, brass potts and panns, not hereby bequest, to be equally deuided amongst them. To the said Mercye, Dorothie, and Hellen, one greate brasen morter and a pestell, to be equally, &c. To John F., my sonne, £6 13 4, for my funeral expences, and that he shall bring me forth with it at my buriall. Residue to Mercye Scholey, Dorithye Nunns, wife of Robert N., and Ellen Hollings, wife of John H., my daughters, whom I make my sole executrices. I doe make Francis Shann, gentleman, and Robert Labron, theldest, of Metheley, yeoman, supervisors of, &c. I giue them for their paynes, either of them, xijd. To John Scholey and Robert Scholey, children of the aforesaid Mercye S., either of them, tenn poundes. In witnes, &c. Memorand, that it is his will that the twenty pounds giuen to the two sonnes of Mercye Scholey shall remayn in her custody during the nonage of her children. Witnesses, Robert Labron and Edmund Crosfeilde. Proved 2 August, 1615, at York.

Burials, 1617.

March. Thomas Tutill, the xxviij daye
Aprill. Elizabeth Nuns. wif to Wm Nuns senior, the j daye
Elizab: Townand, wif of Tho: Townand, 2 daye
Widdow Knowles, the 26 daye
June. Susann Cockell, wif of Tho: Cockell, the 7th daye
July. Wm Nuns, tailer, the 7 daye
Francis Hodgson, the xjth daye
Wm Smith, the xjth daye
Elizab: Scofeld, widdowe, the same daye
Wm Fether, the 23th daye
August. Isabell Webster, daughter of Tho: the xvth daye
Isabell Hart, daugh: of Wm, the xxvjth daye
Septembr Mercye Bouleing, wif of Wm Boul: 6 of September
Francis Wood, the 17 daye of the same
October. Agnis Sharpe, wif of Gilbt, the 28 of October
Nouēber. Jaine Tayler, wif of Rich: the 8 daye
Agnis Bramfoot, the xijth daye
Jennet Crosfeld, daugh: of Edm: the 30 daye
December. Marg. Tutell, the xjth day
Januarie. Wm., sonne of Gilbt. Sharpe, the 8 daye
Jhn, sōne of Richard Whitwood, 9 daye
February. Wm Tayler, son of Rich. the xth daye
Tow daughters & a sonne of Beniamins Crabtree, the 12 daye
Robt Booth, sonne of Thom: the 25 daye
March. Tho: Shan, sonne of Robt senior, the vth daye
Agnis Tayler, daug: of Wm Tayler, the 16 daye

Burialls, 1618.

Otes Hunt, the xxviijth of March
Jayne Pickard, widd: the last daye therof
Issabell Crosley, daugh: of Jhn, the xxiiijth Maye
Edward Robinson, the 3d day of June
Marye Burton, wyf of Wm Burton, parish clerk, the same daye
Rich: Webster, sonn of Tho: bur: the xth of June
Betteriss Lues, the j day of Julye
Antho: Wolhouse, the xxijth of Septēber
Marye Feather, widdow, the xxxth of Octo:
Jennet Shann, widdow, iij of Feby
Issabell Lake, widdow, viij March
Wm Bouling the same daye

Burialls in the yeare 1619.

Aprill. Johan Walker, wif of Richard Walker, xxth daye
Francis Robinson, xviijth day thereof
James Nalson, son of Jhn Nalson, the xvij day of May
Leon'd Corbrigg, the xxvj day of June
Widdow Scaberd, the 4th day of Julye
William Hutchison, the 2 daye of August
Robt Lindley, sonne of Williā Lindley, the xxviij thereof
Jennet Shan, daughter of Wm Shan, of Watergate, 18 day
Ann Man [Nuns *erased*] widdow, the 7 day of Septēber
Thomas [Mathew *erased*] Hardwicke, sone of Mathew, the 9 day thereof
Ann Norrice, wif of Jhn Norrice, the 13 day of Nouēber
Ann Feather, wif of Richard Feather, 16 day thereof
Maude Hudson, widdow, the vth day of Decēber
Williā Evard, the xvth day thereof
Tho: Walker, sonne of Steuen, 24th of February
Richard Shan, son of Tho: Shan of moresid, the xvij day of March

Anno Dñi. MDCXX.

Nicholas Taylor, the xixth daye of Aprill
Marierye Robinson, the xxviij day thereof
May. Willm Nunns, son of Robt Nuns, the vth day
Richard Shan, sonn of Robt Shan, of Woodrow, 8 day

Mercy Scholey, widdow, the xxviijth therof
Wittm Sharpe, sonn of Robt Sharp, the ij day of June
Marye Lindley, daughtr of Wm Lindley, ye xxviijth day
July. Edmond Crosfeld, the xijth daye
Wittm Howson, a stranger, the xxjth daye
Wittm Shan, of Watergait, the xxixth day
August. Tow children of Robt Briggs, the xvth day
One child of Jhn Walkers, the xviijth day
Septebr. Issabell Nuns, daughtr of Robt Nunns, the iijd daye
Wm Meed, the xxth day thereof
Octobr. Francis Richardson, daughtr of Jhn Richardson, 4th day
Elizabeth Shan, wyf of Tho: Shan of Hungait, ixth day
Nouebr. Jennett Milner, wyf to Robt Milnr, the xijth day
Mary Gibson, daughtr of Jhn Gibson, 14th day
Elizabeth Hollings, daughtr of Tho: Holl: 17th day
Nouēber. Wittm Chambers, seruant to Beniamyn Crabtre, xixth daye
Gilbt Ward, the vth day of Decembr
Ann Birde, the xjth day thereof
Issabell Dickonson, wif to Wm Dickonson, ye same day
Tho: Scofeld, the xiijth daye
Thomas Tayler, als Horbery, son of Wm Tayler, xxvj day
Januarye. Issabell Sharp, daughtr of Gilbt Sharpe, 6t day
Mark Freman, son of Rich: Freman junior, ye xij day
February. *Charles Younge, gent: the xxiijth day

Anno Dni. 1621.

Marche. Elizab: Burnell, daughtr of Robt Burnell, xxviijt daye
Aprill. Robt Marshall, the 7 daye of Aprill
James Crabtree, sonn of Beniamyne, the xxixt day therof
June. Wm Burnell, sonne of Robt Burnell, ye xxiiijt daye
Ann Lindley, daughtr of Wm Lindley, ye xxvj daye therof
James Lange, the ixt daye of August
Nouēber. Elizab: Jewytt, wyf of Richard Jewett, 24th day
Decēber. j daughtr of Jhn Walker, ye xvth day of Decēber
Robt Burton, als Ellis, sonne of Wm Burton, ye 16 daye
Katheryn Webster, daughtr of Robt Webstr junior, 17th day
Februarye. Thomas Cockle, the 17th day of Febr:
March. Ann Lindley, wif of Francis, xiiij of M:
Mathew Gatt, sone of Ann Gatt, 25t day

Burialls, 1622.

Aprill. Elizabeth Laborne, daughter of Robt Laborne, the xxth daye
One chyld of Robt Brigg, the same daye
Maye. Wm Dickinson, the xvijth daye
Ann Robinson, wyfe of Edward Robinson, the xxvjt daye
Robt Hagger, the same daye
June. Elizabeth Freeman, daughtr of Richard Freeman senior, ye 12 daye
Julye. Thomas Buttrfeld, son of Wm Buttrfeld, ye 4t daye of Julye
Jhn Crabtree, sonn of Wm Crabtree, the xiijth daye
Issabell Man, daughter of Expofer Man, the 14t daye
August. Ann Freeman, daughter of Richard Freman, senir, ye 15 day
John Flower, sonne of Jhn Flower, the xxiij daye
Septēbr. Elizabeth, daughter of Gilbt Sharpe, the tenth day
October. Jhn Norrice, sonne of Jhn Norrice, the xiijth daye
Richard Hutchinson, the xiiijth daye thereof

---

*Will dated April 21, 1619. Charles Younge of Methley, gent. Body to be buried within the parish Church or churchyard of Methley. To the poore people of Methley, twenty shillings. To Willm Young, my eldest sonne, all my seeling and glasse in and about my house. To Marie Savage, my daughter, ten pounds. To my loving wife Ffrances, one third part of all my goodes. Residue to John Young, my younger sonne, whom I make sole executor. Witnesses, Willm Burton, Edmund Crosfeild. Proved April 19, 1621.—H.A.H.

See ante foot note, p. 41.

1598. Fines. Richard Shaw, gent., an Attorney of the Court of the Queen's Bench, Wm. Shaw and Robt. Shaw, plaintiffs, Charles Yonge, gent., and Frances, his wife, deforciants. 13 acres of land in Methley.—*Yorks. Record Series*, viij., 87.

Nouēber. Elizabeth Tayler, daught^r of Dorothye Tayler, the xiijth daye
Edmond Hagg^r, the xxx^th day thereof
Decēber. Robt Lindley, sonne of Richard Lindley, xxiiij daye therof
January. *Richard Freeman, senio^r, the xv^th daye
Expofer Jhnson, the xxiiijth day thereof

Burialls A: Dñi †1623.

[*The writing changes.*]

March. Meriall Shan, wife of Robert Shan, of Woodrowe, the xxxj^th day
Aprill. Thomas Townend, aīs Trolljs, the seconde day
Elizabeth Hutchinson, daughter of Richard Hutchinson, the xxvij^th day
Joanna Sykes, the xxvij^th of June
Meriall Walker, wyf of John Walker, the xix^th of Julye
September. Dorothye Ramsden, daughter of ‡Mr Hughe Ramsden, Batchlowe of Divinitye, the 24th daye
November. Richard Burton, aīs Carver, the xijth daye
Marye Chambers, wyfe of Arthur Chambers, the vjth daye
Margery Rosse, the xxxth daye
Willjm Nunes, the xxix^th of Januarye
Esabell Hall, the viijth day of February
February. Martin Norrice, soñe of John Norrice, the xxiij^th day
A childe of Edward Shillitoes junior, the second day of March
Robert Sharpe, the xxjth day of March

1624.

Wiłłjm Eshell, the vth day of Aprill
Alice Man, the vj^th day of May
John Flower, the vjth daye of Aprill
A childe of Richard Lyneleys, the viijth day of Maye
Elizabeth Chambers, daughter of Arthur Chambers, the xth daye of May
Septēber. Willjm Hagger, soñe of John, the vth day
October. Margery Crosfeild, the 3 day
Joanna Shillotoe, daughter of Edward, the xxv^th of November
Margery More, the vjth day of December
Henry Savile, sonne of Sr Henry Savile, Knight and Baronet, the xvijth day of December, Año Doñj 1624
Francis Yonge, gentw: the xxviij^th day of December
Elizabeth Nunnes, the xxix^th day thereof
January. [Mary] Jane Hart, daughter of Mary, the 13th day
Elizabeth Townend, daughter of John, the 16th day
Anne Burdhead, the vth day of February
February. Wiłłm Nunes, the 13th day

---

*Will dated Dec. 10, 1622. Richard Freeman of Methley, yeomann. I give unto Mary, my wife. tenn pound. To Isabell, my daughter, forty shillings. To Robert Freemann, my brother, all my worke daie apperell. To Richard Freemann, my bootes, and my girdle, and my bagg. To Christofer Taner, my best hatt, my best girdle, and my best knife. To Willm Freeman, my best dublitt, a ferkin, my best breches, a paire of stockins, a paire of my best shoes, and a hempteare shirte. To George Patricke, my best lynnen shirt. To Robert Hudsonn, a lynnen shirt. To Richard Dickinson, my gossipp, three shillings and foure pence. Unto Mary, my wife, my biggest pann. I make Mary, my wife, and Mary Pattrick and Isabell Hudsonn, my daughters, my sole executors, and that they shall deale the remainder of my goodes undistributed equallie amongst them, but if the said Mary, my wife, be not herewith content, but look for her thirds, besides executorshipp contrarie to this my true will and meaning, then my will is that Mary Pattricke and Isabell Hudson shalbe my sole executors. Witnesses in the presence of Richard & John Dickonson and Willm Crabtree. Proved Oct. 7, 1623.—H.A.H.

†Will dated Dec. 13, 1623. Robt Hurst. Memorandum that upon Satterdaie, the thirteenth daie of December, Anno Dni. 1623, about eyght of the clocke in the morning, Robert Hurst of Methley, of the dioces of Yorke, now deceased, being sicke in bodie but of pfect minde and memorie, did by word of mouth declare that it was his will and minde that Isabell, his wife, should have all his goods, and also that she should have and occupie all his landes during her life. And after her death that Henrie Hall, his sonne-in-law, shall have all his coppichold land and houses, and that Willm Shore, his sonne-in-law, should have his dwelling house and yard, with two half acres of land, being freehold abutting upon the hiron. And that Richard Milner should have half an acre of land lying in the west feild, and half an acre in the Kirke feild. and that his two daughters, Isabell and Alice, should have two acres of land lying in the east feild, one lyinge upon the browne Ingye, and the other acre being a three rood land, and a rood lyeing upon the lawe equallie to be divided between them in the psence of Rich Dickinson and others. Proved Dec. 30, 1623.—H.A.H.

‡*Vide sub Rectores de Methley.*

Wiłłm Nelson, the xxviijth day of February
March. A child of Edward Shillitoes, yonger, ye xxvijth day

1625.

Joseph Webster, sonne of John W: ye 4th day of Aprill
John Hollande, the xvjth day of Aprill
Robert Nuñes, sonne of Wiłłm, the 26th day
Wiłłm Barton, sonne of Wiłłm, the 16th of May
Margery Linell, the 14 of June
Richard Hutchinson, the 24 of June
Elizabeth Myller, the 8th of June
Mary Hall, daughter of Arthur, the 7 of October
John Norrice, the 20th of October
December. Wiłłm Shan, sonne of Thomas of Hungate, ye 15 day
Lucy Schofeild, daughter of Jennet, ye 2th of March
[*blank*] Water, the 18th of March

1626.

March. Anne Laborne, daughter of Robert, ju: ye 26 day
Mary Scales, the 3 of Aprill
James Scales, the 12 of Aprill
Elizabeth Miller, the 21 of Aprill
Esabell Shan, the 11th of May
Dorothy Stringer, the xxth day of May
July. Betteris Burton, wife of Wiłłm Burton, ye 11th day
Anne Roberts, daughter of Anthony, the 2j day
August. John Barton, sonne of Wiłłm, was baptized buryed the 25 day
October. Mary Sharpe, wife of Thomas, the 18th day
Decēber. A childe of John Crosfeilds, ye 19 day
January. Jane Oldfeild, wife of Edward, ye 19 day
Ellen Carter, wife of James, the 5 day of February
Thomas Shan, the 23 day of February
March. Alice Parkin, wife of Richard, the 3 day
William Hagger, the same day

1627.

Thomas Darley, the j of Aprill
John Denison, the sonn of Giles Denison, sen: ye 28th of Aprill
May. Anne Scott, daughter of George, ye 14th day
Richard Shan, the xvijth of July
July. Jane Nunes, daughter of Myles, the 27th day
Anne Burton, daughter of Wiłłm, ye 29th of July
Widdow Herst, the 15 day of September
Mary Birkbye, the 24 of October
Anne Webster, the 28 of November
Henry Webster, the 13 day of December
Edward Shillitoe, the 3 day of March
Catherin Jagger, the 28th day of March, 1628
1627, March. Edward Shillito, the elder, the 20th day thereof
1628. Jane Jager, the 29th day thereof
May. John Shan of Leedes, was buried at Methley the 17th day thereof
June. Robert Millner, the 9th day thereof
Julie. William Crabtree, sonn of William, the 1 day thereof
Ann Sharpe, daughter of Thomas, the 7th day thereof
Aguste. Henrie Marshall, died misfortunatelie and was buried the 30th day thereof
October. Ann Smithson, daughter of William S: the 27th day thereof
December. Robert Harrison, the 7th day thereof
A childe of a poore manes which died in toune the 29th day thereof
Jannuarie. Annis Speight, the j day thereof
William Burton, prish clarke the 2 day thereof
Richard Watter, the 6th day thereof
Februarie. Thomas Tounende, the 13th day thereof
March. Marie Waringe, daughter of Henrie Wa: the 16 day

1629.

June. Thomas, filiꝰ Edwardi Ashton, 27th

/e. Elizabeth, filia Johannis Gibbson, sepult. the 9th
gust. An uxor Gilbert Johnson, sepult. the 29th
trange childe buried the xth day of Nouember
lliam Shipne, the first day of Decemb:
n, filia Thomæ Marshall, the xixth day mensis eiusdem
ncis, uxor Francis Shan de Hungate, sepult. 22th eiusdem mensis
lliam, filiꝰ Richard Burton, buried xxjth of February
ua Xpofer Johnson, buried 24th eiusdem mensis
orge, filꝰ George Hollings, buried 27th eiusdem mensis
bert Webster, buried the xxviijth of the same month

1630.

n Butterfeild, the xth day of Aprill
omas Burton, the xvjth day of the same month. M.
y. A child of Thomas Redley, sepult. 7° die, & Margret, eiusdem infantis mater post partum seput. viijth mendicāt' peregrinæ
y. Elizabeth, uxor Richardi Turton, 7° die seplt. et Issabella, fili' eiusdem Richardi Turton, 8° die eiusdem
n, fili' John Butler, x° die Augusti, peregrina mendicans
n Jagger, sepult., xxj° die Augusti
zabeth, uxor Thomæ Yates, seplt. 5° die Septemb:
bert Laburne de Pindar place, sepult. xxvj° die Octob: M:
ward Cooper, sepult. 3° die Novembris
:hard fil. Richardi Burkby, sepult. x° die Novemb:
lliam Wilson, sepult. 24° die Novembris
n, fili' Wiłłm Shippen, j° die Decembris
zabeth, uxor Richardi Gott, sepult. 13° die Decemb:
Dinly, post Longæuam comoracōnem apud Methley ultim' clausit diem 13° die Decembris, et sepult apud Normanton
ward Ouldroyd, sepult. 18° die eiusdem
zabeth, fili' Thomæ Marshall, 18° die eiusdem sepult.
ns Johannis Gibson, 20° die eiusdem sepult.
lliam Ward, sepult. 21° die eiusdem peregrina
therine, uxor Xpōfri Holtby, sepult. 22° die Januarij, parochiæ de Wakfeild
zabeth Webster, daughter of Robt Webster, buried the 3th daie of February
hard Parking, buryed the 10th daie thereof

1631.

llm. Hartt, buryed the 5th daie of Aprill
hard Gott, buryed the 14th daie of May
y Shan, wife of Richard Shan, once pishe clarke hear, buryed the 28th daie of June
n Heptenstall, the 2th daie of July
bert Crosfeild, buried the same daye
an Cockell, daughter of John Cockell, the 7th daie of August
bert Hallom, the 21th of August
bell Shillito, the 16th daie of October
athye Huchinsonn, the 4th daye of December
thasia Shann, buried the 25th therof, in the night, but not by a minister
e Nunnes, buried the 6th day of January
bell Tate, the 10th daye of Januarye
is Sharpe, wife of Gilbert Sharp, the 16th daye of Januarye
abeth Gibson, wife of John Gibson, the 31th daye of Jannuarye
abeth Crosfeild, wife of Robt. Crosfeild, the 11th daye of Februarye

Anno Dōi. 1632.

, ye wife of Wm Goodricke, was buried ye 15th day of May
Shuttleworth, ye 29th of May
1 Dorrell [Dunnill *written above*], ye 4th day of June
nry Sauile, Kneight and Baronett, the 24th day of June
er Hutchinson, the 25th day of June
n Crosfeild, wife of John Crosfeild, the 22th of July
1 Sharpe, the 16 day of July

An abstract of his Will is printed in the *Yorkshire Record Series*, ix. p. 150n. For monumental iption, see Whitaker's *Loidis and Elmet*, pp. 271-2.

Thomas Darley, the 12th day of August
Wilfrid Stringer, the 15th day of August
A childe of Tho: Marshalle, ye 10th day of Decemb.
Ann, daughter of John Towneend, ye 14th day of Januar:
Isabell, daughtr of George Sympsõ, ye 7th day of March

Anno Domi 1633.

Margarett, wife of John Brigg, was buried ye 16th day of Aprill
Elizabeth, ye daughter of Charles Downes, ye 25th day
Ann, daughter of [? Robt] Warde, thē 13th of July
Richard Standicge, the 17th of August
Elizabeth, wife of Gilbert Sharpe, and her childe, 23d day of Septemb.
Marie Wellins, the 21th day of Octob.
Mercie, wife of John Burton, 5th day of Novemb.
Ellis, daughter of John Gibson, 14th day
Ann Reauy, the daughter of Richd. Reay, 2d day of Decemb:
Issabell, wife of Richd. Dickinson, the 14th day
Richd. Scorer, the 13th day of January
Robt. Croft, ye 8th day
Jennett, wife of John Butterfeild, the 19th day
Ann, wife of Wm Windle, 3d day of Febr.
A childe of Wm Hezzelgraues, the 5th day
Ann, the daughter of Robt Warde, the 20th day
Richard Waiples, the 16th day of March

Burialls 1634.

Elizabeth, daughter of Ralph Wainewreight, buried the 20th day of Aprill
Marie, daughter of Robt: Hage, the 24th day
Elline, wife of John Hollins senir, the 8th day of Aprill
Richard, son of Richard Birkbie, the 11th of June
Joseph Crabtree, the 12th day
A childe of Robt: Wilks buried
Elizabeth, wife of Franc: Tate, the 28th of August
Miles Nunes child, the 17th day
Robt: son of Wiłłm: Crabtree, the 8th of Novemb.
Robt: Nunns, the 30th day
*Wiłłm Shippans childe, the 13th day of Decemb.
Elizabeth, wife of Robt: Stringer, the 20th day of Januarie
A childe of Wiłłm: Heszelgraues, the 22th of Januarie

---

*William Shippen was Overseer of the Poor in 1642, and Overseer of the Highways in 1656. In 1626 he married Mary Nunes, or Nunns (who died in 1672), and had six children. Of these Robert, Ann, and Dorothy died at Methley, and Mary married (1663) William Chapman, of Normanton. William, the fifth child, was baptised July 2, 1637, went up to University College, Oxford (on the foundation of Otho Hunt?) as a servitor in 1653, and subsequently became Fellow of his College and a proctor of the University (1664). He was preferred successively to Prestbury, Kirkheaton, Aldford, and (1678) to Stockport, where he died in 1693, and where his father had also died in 1681 (*Alumni Oxonienses, Dict. of Nat. Biog.*, &c.). Edward, the youngest child, was baptised March 5, 1639, emigrated to Boston 1668, became a Quaker, and was twice publicly whipped (1677) for attending the Friends' Meeting: removed to Philadelphia, where, in 1695, he was elected Speaker of the Assembly, and in Oct., 1701, was named by William Penn in the Charter the first Mayor of the City. After filling many honourable offices, and bearing no inconsiderable part in the building up of the young colony, he died a very wealthy man, at Philadelphia, Oct. 2, 1712. He was three times married, and the Shippens of America are descended from him. He was long remembered as possessing "the biggest person, the biggest house, and the biggest coach" (*Dict. of Nat. Biog.*, *Letters and Papers Relating Chiefly to the Provincial History of Pennsylvania*, by Thos. Balch, &c.)

The above William Shippen, junr., Rector of Stockport, had four sons—1. Edward (b. 1671), M.A. and M.D. Brasenose Coll., Oxford, who subsequently succeeded his brother Robert as Professor of Music at Gresham College. 2. William—Pope's "Downright Shippen"—(b. 1673), educated at Westminster and Brasenose, called to the Bar from the Middle Temple in 1693, sat in five Parliaments, from 1716 to his death in 1743, and was the incorruptible leader of the Jacobites in the House of Commons: buried in St. Andrew's, Holborn. 3. Robert (b. 1765), Fellow of Brasenose, Professor of Music at Gresham College, F.R.S., held several preferments, Principal of Brasenose 1710, and Vice-Chancellor of the University 1718: buried in Brasenose Chapel, where there is his bust, and an epitaph by Dr. Frewin. 4. John, who became a Spanish merchant, was English Consul at Lisbon, died unmarried in Sept., 1747, and is buried in St. Andrew's, Holborn.

The birthplace of William Shippen the elder is uncertain. There are about forty Shippen entries in the Monk Fryston registers, which include Hillom, but the baptism of William is not amongst them.—H.A.H.

ames Webster, the 31d day
A childe of Thomas Broades, the 24th of Febr.

Año Dõi 1635.

Anthonie Roberts, the first day of June
Alexander Couper, the 10th day of Julie
Francis Burton, alias Carver, sepult9 the 7th Augusti
Elizabeth, filia Richardi Chamberlaine, sepulta eodem die
Robt., son of Robt: Webster, sepult. 13th mensis eiusdem
A childe of Wiłłm: Hessellgraues, sepult. 11th Septemb.
John, son of Brian Maud, sepult. 15th eiusd.
Ann Hollins, vid: sepult. 20th eiusdem
Alice, uxor Wiłłm Popplewell, sepult. 2d die mensis Octob.
Robt filius Thom: Milner, sepult. 24th eiusdem
An, filia Francisci Briggs, sepult. 31th eiusdem
An, filia Gilberti Johnson, sepult. the 14th die mensis Novemb
Isabell, filia Wiłłm Heaton, sepult. the 1o day of Decemb.
Isabell, filia Robti Ward, sepult. 29th die Decemb.
Elizabeth Coopland, 27th die mensis eiusd.
Robert9 Freeman, sepult. the 9th die of Januarij
Anna, filia Miles Nuns, sepult. eod: die Jan.
Ann, uxor Wiłłi Bowes, sepult. 19th die eiusdem
George Scott, sepult. 30 January
Barbara, filia John Nuns, sepult. 5to die Febr:
Elizabetha Webster, uxr Roberte Webster, sepult. 18o die Febr:
Mathew Gamble was buried the 12th day of March

Anno Dõi 1636.

George, son of James Sharpe, buried the 6th of Aprill
An, a childe of Mr John Skatcherds, buried the 15th day of Aprill
Mtrs Mary Sauile, uxr John Sauile, Armiger, sepult. 7o die May
Elizabeth, uxor Richard Boye, sepult. 20o die July
Richard, filius Thomæ Milner, sepult. 17th Augustii
Anna, uxr Thom: Milner, sepult. 5to die Septembris
Gilbert9 Sharpe, sepult. 6th die eiusdem
Ann Cotton was buried the twelft day eiusd:
Alies, wife of Wm Nelson, buried the 12th Octob.
A child of Wm Heszelgraues, buried the 25th of Octob.
Richard Boye, buried the 27th of Novemb.
An, wife of Anthonie Robertt, buried the 2d of Januarie
Henrie, son of John Sauile, esqr buried the 13th eiusd:
Richard Taylour, buried the 22th of Febru.
Robt: son of John Hartley, was buried the 16th of March
Elizabeth Parnon, buried the 28th of March

Año: Dõi 1637.

Elizabeth Parnom was buried upon the 28th day of Aprill
Rich. Wilkinson was buried the 13th day eiusdem
A childe of Wiłłm Halls, buried the 14th eiusdem
Alice Lange was buried the 17th eiusd.
Jennett, the wife of John Hutchinson, the 5th of May
Marie Meed, vid: the 29th of June
Roger Armitage, the 10th of Julie

---

*Will dated 26 June, 1637. Marie Meede of Methley. In the name of god, amen. The twentie sixt day of June in ye yeare of our Lord god one thousand six hundred thirtie and seaven, I, Marie Meede of Methley, in the countie of Yorke, widdowe, being sicke in body, but perfect in memorie, god therefore be praised, doe make this my last will and testament in manner and forme followinge, first I bequeath my soule into the hands of almightie god, my only maker and redeemer. And my body to be buried in the parish church yeard of Methley abovesaid. And as for the worldly goods wherewith god hath been pleased to endow me, I dispose of them in manner and forme as followeth. Imprimis I give unto my sone, Richard Sharpe, twelve pence. Item I give to my daughter, Marie, twelve pence. Item I give to my daughter, Dorothey, twelve pence. Item I give unto my sone, William, twentie shillings. Itm. I give to my sone, Thomas, twentie shillings. And of all the rest of my goods, my debts beinge paied and funerall expenses discharged, I make my daughter Elizabeth my sole executor of this my last will and testament. Witnesses, Gilbert Nunns, Willm Burton. Marie Meede, × her marke. Proved 16 Oct., 1637.—H.A.H.

*An Windle, the 12th eiusdem
James Sharpes childe, the 26th eiusdem
Vid: Croft, uxr Roberti Crofte, the 9th August
Giles Dinison, senr, the 17th of Octob.
Thomas Jagger, the 18th day of Novemb.
Clemt Stable, the 22th day of Decemb.
Jennett, the wife of Thomas Austwicke, the first day of Januarie
Ann Steele, widdow, the 16th day eiusdem
Elizabeth, the wife of John Tounend, the 20th daie
John Scholey, the 6th daie of Febr:

Anno Dõi 1638.

Wm Leaversage, the 6th day of Aprill
Thomas, son of John Webster, the 13th eiusdem
Tobias Lach, the 4th day of May
Robt Stringer, of Watergate, the 6th of June
2 Children of Anthony Elcocks, clarke, the 11th eiusd:
Margarett, daughter of Wm Pickersgill, the 24th eiusd.
John Hagger, sonn of Francis, ye 17th of Aug.
Robert, ye sonn of Robt Nuns, borne ye 24th of Aug., and buried ye same day
Jane, ye daughter of Miles Nunns, ye 5 of Septemb
Henry, ye sonn of Henry Taite, ye 26th ejusd.
Aloysa, ye wife of Richard Burton, ye 15th of Novemb.
Issabella, ye wife of Richard Burton, ye 26th of Nov.
A child of Will: Roberts, ye 27th of Novemb.
Richard Burton, glover, ye 9th of Decemb.
John Firth, ye same day
Anne Harrison, ye 9th of January
John Walker, ye 11th day of Januar.
Elizabeth, ye daughter of Edmund Rookes, ye 15th of Janu.
Marie, ye wife of John Rabie, ye 10th of Febr.
William Tayler, ye 6th of March

1639.

†Mary, ye wife of Sr William Sheafeild, 29th of March
Mary, ye wife of Thomas Shan, 18 of Aprill
Margaret, ye wife of William Denison, 29 of Aprill
Mary, ye wife of John Dobson, 11th of May
Ann Steele, ye daughter of Anne Steele, 27th of June
John Burton, son of Tho. Burton, 28th of June
Ann, ye wife of Thom. Milner, ye 8 of July
Jennett, ye wife of Will. Burton, 23th of July
Ann Linley, ye 12th of August
John Clayton child, ye 7th of October
Charles Hutchinson's child, buried 9th of October
Katherine, ye wife of Thomas Birkbey, 8th of Novemb.
William, ye son of Robert Thorneton, 9th of Novemb.
Aloysa, ye wife of William Shuttleworth, 24th of Novemb.
Anne, ye wife of John Schatchard, ye 26th of Decemb.
Anne, ye wife of William Shan, ye last of Decemb.
Mary Wilkinson, ye same day
Charls Downes, the elder, ye j day of Januar.

---

*Will dated 20 June, 1637. Anne Wennell of Methley. In the name of god, Amen. Wennell of Methley, being sore sycke doe make this my last will and testament in maner following, first I commend my soule into the hands of Allmightie god my maker and my and my body to be beured in the perish church yeard of Methley. Imprimis I give Nunnes, wife of John Nunnes, tow sutes of aperill and tow peare of shets. Itm I give unto doughter of John Nunes. one shift and one testement, one hate, one band, and one wasse I give twenty shelleng towards the bringing of me forth wch is in the hands of Judie fflee all the rest of my aperill I give unto Jone, the wife of John Nunnes, and doe make he excercitrix of this my last will and testament. The 20th day of June, 1637, in the 72 ye reine. These being witnesses, John Burton, John Butterfeeld, × his mark; Richard B × his mark. Proved July 26, 1638.—H.A.H.

†She was daughter and heiress of John Dent, citizen of London, and was married f Henry Savile.—See pedigree in *Genealogist*, vol. 15 N.S. p. 43.

A child of William Hezelgraue, 3d of Januar.
Thomas Gibson, 13th of January

1640.

Margaret, ye wife of Egidius Denison, ye elder, bur. 28th of March
Robert Hollings, ye 4th of May
Henry Taite, 24th of May
Jennett, ye wife of Will. Butterfeild, ye same day
Thomas Shuttleworth, 6 of June
Richard Shilitoe, ye 9th of July
Elizabeth Sharpe, ye same day
Isabella, ye daughter of John Clayton, 20th of July
John, ye son of John Crosfeild, 11th of August
A child of William Hezelgraue, 10th of Septemb
Sarah, ye wife of William Roberts, 12th of Septemb
Mary Hall, widdow, 20th of Septemb
*William Yongue, ye 21th of Septemb
Elizabeth, wife to Richard Birkbey, 27th of Sept.
James, ye son of William Scales, ye same day
Robert Crosland, ye 15th of December
Thomas Nunns, ye first of January
†John Hollings, sen., 13th of January

---

*Will dated May 26, 1635. William Yonge of Methley, esquire. I doe willingly & with a free hart render and give again into the hands of my lord God and creator my soule and spiritt which he of his fatherly goodnesse gave unto me when he first did fashion me in my mother's wombe, makeing me a lyving creature, nothing doubting, but yt for his infynite mercies sett forth in the precious blood of his dearely beloved sonne Jesus Christ, my alone Saviour and redeemer, he will receive my soule into his glory, and place it in the company of ye heavenly Angells and blessed saints. Body to be buried at the discretion of my friends, nothing doubting, but according to the article of my faith at the great day of the generall resurrection, when we shall all appear before the judgment seate of Christ, I shall receive ye same againe by the mighty power of god, wherewith he is able to subdue all things to himselfe, not a corruptible, weake, mortall, impfect and vile bodye as it is now, but an uncorruptible, imortall, strong, and pfect bodye in all points like unto the glorious bodye of my Lord and Savyour Jesus Christ. My lands & tents shall descend to those to whom of right they ought to descend according to ye comon lawes of this our realme of England. To my sister Savage xli., to be given unto her in five years according to the discression of my brother, John Yonge, & to be bestowed of and upon such things as she stands most in neede on and so as that her husband shall not have to doe at any tyme with any pte of the same. If she shall survive her husband she shall have during her life yearely the sume of eight pounds to be paid out of a sum of one hundred pounds to be placed in the executor's hands for that purpose. To my sister's sonne Bonyface Savage, when he is made freeman of London, & doth follow that trade he hath served as an apprentice the sume of twenty pounds. Susan Savage, my sister's daughter, five pounds. To Elizabeth Savage, my sister's second daughter, xli. To Ffraunces Savage, my sister's third daughter, ten pounds, but so as that their father shall not meddle or have any thing to doe with these, his childrens legacies, or with any pte of the same. Henry Calthorpe of ye Middle Temple, esquire, my old friend and acquaintance, xli. Cosen Richard Gascoygne of Bramham Biggin, esquire, xli. Willm Bell and Annis Bell, the two children of Bryan Bell, forty shillings, that is to say to eyther of them, twenty shillings. Every one of my servants that shall be my hyred servant at my death, twenty shillings a peece. To the poore of Methley, the same to be lett forth by the Churchwardens of the said pishe, and the profitts hereof to go towards augmenting of that monthly allowance which is given by the pishe to those that are poorest in the pishe, not able to worke, and are past their labor. And now upon the great goodwill and brotherly love I have towards my brother Mr. John Yonge, and because I hope he will be a man of good discression & government, howsoever I have been used and dealt withall in my life tyme, I doe make, constitute, and ordaine him, the said Mr. John Yonge, my brother, my sole & onely executor of this my last will and testament. William Yonge. In the presence of Willm Malet (1), Richard Gascoigne, William Taylor, William Heptinstall.—H.A.H.

(1) v. footnote, p. 41.
It is curious that neither William Yonge nor Richard Webster (p. 59) mentions the actual amount left to the poor.

†Will dated Dec. 28, 1649. John Hollings of Methley, the elder, yeoman. To my sonne John Hollings, all my freehold lande within the Realme of England, & also one longe table in the house, and two formes, one Rainge, and a paire of tonges, one muskett, with the furniture and heade peece thereto belonging. One table in the parlour and two formes, one bedsteade & arkinge and two spitts and two wanescott chests in the parlour. Also one other beddsteade in the little parlour, one brasen morter and two pestells, fower stone troughes, and all the benches in and about the house. To my eldest daughter, Jane Webster, tenn pounds, in full satisfaction of her child's part and porcon. To my second daughter Hellen Burton, the sum of tenn pounds over & besides all such bonds as are already assigned to her by me in full satisfaction of her porcon. To my third daughter Anne Brooke, three pounds sixe shillings and eight pence, in full satisfaction of her porcon. To my fourth daughter Issabell Stanffeild, three pounds sixe shillings and eight pence, over & besides such bonds as I have already assigned to her in full satisfaction of her child's parte. My said sonne John Hollings, one hundred & thirtye pounds, now in the hands of James Styring of Leedes. Tuition of said sonne John committed to Thomas Ffavell of Metheley, gentleman, unto whose trust I bequeath

Anne, ye wife of Richard Stannidge, 15th of January
William, ye son of Thomas Milner, 19th of January
John, ye son of Joseph Burton, 20th of January
Jennett, ye wife of Edward Scholey, 21th of January
Robert Shan, senior, ye same day
Issabell, wife of Marke Tod, 4th of March
Issabell Hart, widdow, 11th of March

1641.

Jane Thompson, widdow, buried 4th of Aprill
Christopher Houltby, 27th Aprill
William Crabtree, May 24th
Jane, wife of Robert Hollings, May 30th
Alice Hurst, June 20th
Edmond, ye sonne of Charles Hutchinson, July 1th
John Schatchard, ye son of John Schatchard, July 11th
Issabella, ye daughter of Abraham Woodhead, eodē die
Peter, son of Peter Waringe, 3d of August
Elizabeth, wife of Robert Brigge, 5 of Aug.
Thomas Dawson, 12th of Aug.
Maude Hagger, 27th of Aug.
John Brigge, 10th of Septemb.
Francis, ye daughter of Will. Linley, Septemb. 26th
Martha, daughter of Will. Linley, 14 Octob.
Thomas Shan of Hungate, Novemb 15th
Francis, daughter of Will: Nunnes, Jan. 1st
John Smith, Jan. 19th
Dorithy, daughter of Edward Ashton, March 15th
William Nelson, March 6
Henry, son of Richard Loukes, March 8t
Bettris, wife of Peter Robinson, March 10th
Robert Dobson, 13th of March
Aloyse Sharpe, 14th of March
Issabell Shan, ye wife of Francis Shan, March 21th
Francis Hanson, March 23th

1642.

William Burton alias Ellis, Aprill 4th
Mary, wife of Robert Burnell, April 17th
William Smithson, May 16th
Mary, daughter of Abraham Woodhead, June 4th
August. Richard Shan, buried the 22th day thereof
Ann, the wife of William Skales, the 27th day thereof
September. Joan, the daughter of John Tupman, the 7 day thereof
Susan, the daughter of John Crosfeild, the 26 day thereof
Edmond Rookes, the 30th day thereof
October. Dorithie Haggar, the 3 day thereof
Jane Stringgar, widdowe, the 4 day thereof
William Bowes, the 12th day thereof
November. Thomas Scholefeild, the 3 day thereof
Ellin, the daughter of William Webster, the 11 day thereof
Issabell, the wife of Charles Huchseson, the 24 day
November. John, the sonn of Thomas Caue, the last day thereof
December. *Francis Shan, gent., the 13th day thereof

---

booth him & all his estate, bequeathed to him by this my will, also my coppiehould estate assigned to him by surrender, dated the fower and twentyith day of December now instant. twenty shillings towards the repaire of the Mill layne to be disposed of according to the d of Robert Shann of Woodrow, gentleman, & John Hollings, younger. Residue to I Hollings, Mary Hollings and Dorothie Hollings, my daughters, whom I make joint e: Witnesses, Tho. Favell, John Hollings, younger, John Dickonson.—H.A.H.

*Francis Shan was Steward of the Manor of Methley. Anthony Wood, the Oxford a: records in his Diary, 11th October, 1674, that he "sent a letter to Mr. Shanne, Steward of t at Medley, neare Ferriebrigge in Yorkshire." The letter was written no doubt for some from the "Book of Memories" of Mr. Richard Shan of Methley. The excerpts are printed i *Life and Times*, vol. ii. p. 302 (Oxford Historical Society). An account is given of the d

.ary. William, the sonn of William Thompson, the first day thereof
ɔre man buried the 10 day thereof, a stranger
·ge Sharpe, the 12th day thereof
ıard Jouit, the 18th day thereof
ı Hesselgraue, the 26th day thereof
uary. Edward, the sonn [of] William Linley, the 2 day thereof
, the wite of Robert Butterfeilde, the 8th day thereof
ıbethe, the daughter of John Scaharde, the 7 day thereof
:he. Nicolas, the sonn of John Claton, the first day thereof
. Labron, the 3 day thereof
, the wife of John Webster, the 7th day thereof
ard, the sonn of Richard Stannidge, the 20 day thereof

1643.

ll. Elizabeth, the wife of William Burton, de bridg end, the 4 day thereof
:rt Labron, the 21th day thereof
. Matthewe, the sonn of Matthew Imerson, the 5 day thereof
t, the daughter of James Sharpe, the 8 day thereof
ırd, the sonn of Matthewe Walker, 12 day thereof
the daughter of Edmond Crosfeild, the 26 day thereof
Margrit Redell, the 18th day thereof
ırd Linley, the 31th day thereof
st. John Crosfeilde, seni', the first day of August
:, the wife of George Lodge, de Barlabee, the 9 day thereof
the wife of John Lake, the 24 day thereof
mber. William, the sonn of William Roberts, the 12 day thereof
ɣe Stringgar, the 27 day thereof
ɔer. Elizabeth, the wife of Richard Freman, the 15 day
is, the base begotten daughter of Alce Robbinson, ye 26 day
mber. John Scahard, the 4th day thereof
nber. Cattheren, the daughter of George Hollings, jun., the 8 day
:is Shan, iu. the 11 day thereof, de Hungate
ırd Birkbee, the 15th day thereof
ırd Stemson, the 30th day thereof
the wife of Richar Watter or Tayler, the 31 day thereof
ıry. *Robert Brigg, the 14th day thereof
rt Warde, the 18th day thereof, de Mickcletoune
topher Bradforthe, the 30th day thereof
ɣe Denton, the same day
ıary. John Potter, minnister, the first day thereof, curate at Methley
the daughter of Josephe Burton, the 8th day thereof
ı, the wife of Thomas Scholfeilde, the 7 day thereof; but miseplaste
rt Robert, the 8th day thereof. Likewise miseplased alsoe
the wife of Robert Labran, theldest, the 16th day thereof
ıas Coulton, a soulder, the same day
ɔnde Belbee, gent., the 20th day thereof

·entice to a painter, from being frost bitten in the feet by lodging in the "barne of one Robert in Woodrowe in Medley," about 5-9 February, 1615-6, when it "freesed extreamely." His were so burned that his toes did rot off and the joynts fall asunder."

Vill dated Jan. 1, 1643-4. Robert Brigge of Methley, skinner. Body to be deacently buried in :h Church yard of Methley. To Elizabeth Atkinson, my grandchild, all that halfe acre of arable ying in the east ffeild of Methley betweene the lande of Richard Dickonson on the west and ıde of Crabtre on the east & abbutteth on the south more of Methley. My copihould estate l I have surrendered into the hands of John Nunes & Willm Taylor for such use and uses as said surrender doth appear. To Elizabeth Brigg, my daughter, five roods of arable land n the sev'all ffeilds of Methley, whereof three roods lyeth in the Church ffeild, and a ffurlong :alled Norsark with that rood I lately purchased of John Fflower, gent., deceased, the other ods lyeth in the east ffeild of Methley, between the lands of Willm Ward on the west, and rd Dickonson on the east. To Elizabeth Atkinson, twenty shillings. To Elizabeth Brigge, ter of Thomas Brigge of Barwicke in Elmitt, ten shillings. Robert Ward, my god child, six gs and eight pence. Rest of my god children, twelve pence each. Richard Ward, my servant, it coate. Residue to Elizabeth, my wife, and Elizabeth Brigg, my doughter, whom I make xecutors. Robert Brigge. Witnesses, Willm Taylor & John Nunes. Proved Aug. 6, 1645 .H.

*Charles Huchseson, the same day
William Shan, theldest, the 25th day thereof
Laurence Jagger, the 6th day of Marche
Marye Webster, widdowe, the 11th day of Marche

1644.

Thomas Shan, sonn of Francis Shan, gent., the 12th day of Aprill
June. Jane, the wife of William Webster, the 22th day thereof
July. William, the sonn of John Scaharde, the 7th day thereof
A childe of Robert Webs, the same day
August. †Henry Hall, the 11th day thereof
Robert Scorsbee, the 17th day thereof
September. John Rabee, the 14th day thereof
A childe of Thomas Sha[r]pes, the same day
Elizabeth, the daughter of James Sikes de leedes, the 20th day thereof
John, the sonn of John Lake, the 25th day thereof
October. Widdowe Waples, the 5th day thereof
Robert Pirkin, the 9th day thereof
Nouember. William, the sonn of Robert Collin, gent., the 9th day thereof
Bettris, the wife of Francis Burton, the 21th day thereof
Margret, the daughter of Francis Shan, the 28 day thereof
December. Charles, the sonn of Charles Huchseson, the 5 day thereof
Jannuary. Margrit, the daughter of William Lunde, the 7 day
Catheren Heptenstall, the 18th day thereof, mise plaste.
Mary, the wife of John Gurnit, the 11th day thereof
February. Sent Smithson, the 11th day thereof
Richard Marshall, the 19th day thereof
William Warde, the 24th day thereof
Ann, the wife of William Skales, the 6 day of February
Marche. Thomas Waringe, the 6th day thereof
Ann Peace, the 22th day thereof, from the halle

1645.

A childe of John Clatons, buried the 30th day thereof
Aprill. John Burton, the 2 day thereof, from the hall
May. Isabell, the daughter of William Warde, the first day
Mary, the daughter of Gregorye Weatherald, clark, ye 11 day
Elizabeth, the wife of Mathewe Hardwicke, the 26 day
July. Edward, the sonn of Robert Labron, the 17 day thereof
Nouember. Cornelius Stancfeild, the 10th day thereof
Henry, the sonn of George Stanfeild, the 6 day thereof
Robert, the sonn of Robert Feather, iu., the 26 day thereof
March. Margrit, the daughter of John Yeonge, gent., the 14 day
John Clay, the 17 day thereof

---

*A broken stone in the Churchyard still bears the legend "Charles Hutchinson, died and was buried Feb. . . 1643."—H.A.H.

†Will dated May 23, 1642. Henry Hall of Methleye, yeom. Body to be decentlie buryed in the pishe church yeard of Methley. To Marie Hall, my wyffe, my house wherein I nowe lyve, all my lands in Methley during her naturall lyffe. To William Hall, my eldest sonne, after the decease of his mother, two akers of errable land in the east ffeild of Methleye and tenn pounds in monye. To Richard Hall, my second sonne, after the decease of his mother, the house wherein I now lyve and all the buildings thereunto belongeing, with three croffts or closes to the same apperteyning, one aker of medowe in the hardings, one aker of errable land lyeing in the Okes ffeild, one aker of errable land lyeing in the Church ffeild, and one aker and a half of errable land in the west ffeild, upon condition that he shall pay unto Robert Hall, his brother, my youngest sonne, out of the said lands, twenty pounds within one yeare next after he shall enter into the said lands and house. Also two ewes and two lambs, the Raindge in the said house as it now standeth, the Raindge in the kitcheings and my byble. To Robert Hall, my youngest son, after the decease of his mother, my meestead in Hungate. To John Hall, and Ann Hall his sister, my grand children, either of them an ewe lamb. Lawrence Benson, my sonne-in-lawe, and Ann, his wyffe, my daughter, tenn pounds. William Benson and Ffrancis Benson, my grandchildren, ijs. vjd. a peece. Resideu to Marie Hall, my wyffe, and Robt Hall, my sonne, whom I make joint executors. Witnesses, Edward Scholey, Edw. Scoley.—H.A.H.

He was the son of Arthur Hall, and his baptism is recorded Feb. 12, 1603. "Hall, Henry, s. Arthur of Methley, "Yorks., pleb. Privilegiatus 24 March, 1636-7, aged 31, famulus Mri. Gul. Turn Universit. Oxon Typograph. Hall, "William, Typograph Univ. s. Henry, Privilegiatus 12 July, 1661, Aged 21, subs. "Printer," Admon at Oxford, 20 Mar., "1672."—*Alumni Oxonienses.*

1646.

rill. Marye, the wife of Thomas Burton, seni', was buried the first day thereof
childe of James Sharpes, the 30th day thereof
ay. Francis, the wife of George Hollings, seni', the 30 day thereof
me. Mary, the daughter of Robert Caupland, the 26 day thereof
lye. Edward, the sonn of John Shan, gent., the 4th day thereof
lce, the daughter of Thomas Birkebee, the 6 day thereof
ohn Webster, the 28th day thereof
ugust. Ann Esshall, the 28th day thereof
eptember. Bettris, the wife of Ralphe Bradforthe, the 10 day thereof
October. Ann, the wife of Clement Stable, the 11 day thereof
Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Glover, the 17 day thereof
November. Henry, the sonn of Francis Stable, the 21th day thereof
December. Ann Hagger, widdowe, the 14th day thereof
Thomas, the sonn of Richard Tounend, the 20 day thereof
February. Edward Shillitoe, thelder, the 7th day thereof
Margrit, the wife of John Stringgar, the 12 day thereof
ane Wood, widdowe, the same day
ane, the wife of John Watson, the 27th day thereof
March. Ann, the daughter of Francis Stable, the 29 day thereof

1647.

Aprill. John Loukes, the 8th day of Aprill
A childe of William Heatons, the 14 day
Ace Pashley, the 22th day thereof
May. Alce Nelson, the 6 day thereof
une. Edward Scholey, seni', the 18th day
ohn Stringgar, the 19 day thereof
regorie Brigg, seni', the 22th day of June
ugust. John Dickkonson, sonn of Richard Dickkonson, the 14 day thereof
nnit, the daughter of Thomas Milner, the 15 day
tober. Ann, the wife of John Loukes, the 13th day thereof
izabeth, the wife of Matthewe Walker, the 31 day thereof
n Hodgson, the 17th day of October, but wrong plaste, these 2
ank], the daughter of William Skales, the 18 day thereof
chard, the sonn of John Jackman, the same day
ovember. [*blank*], the sonn of William Skales, the 24 day thereof
oo children of Richard Glouers, iu', the same day
cember. Ann, the wife of Robert Verley, the 29 day thereof
bruarye. Peter Robinson, the 7th day thereof

1648.

rill. *Mitrs Margrit Sauile, wife to John Sauile, esq., was buried the 9th day of Aprill
ne. A childe of Matthewe Walkers, the 27 day therof
ugust. Richard Tounnend, the 26 day thereof
tober. John, the sonn of Thomas Lake, the 5 day
n, the wife of William Warde, the 6 day thereof
bert, the sonn of Richard Whitley, the 7 day thereof
cember. Issabell, the daughter of William Nuns alis Saxton, ye 3 day
omas Burton seni', the 22 day
abethe, the wife of Richard Glouer, seni', the 23 day thereof
uarye. A soulder was buried the 14 day thereof
bruarye. John Feather, the 12th day
bert, the sonn of Thomas Siluerwood, the 27 day thereof
omas Sharpe, seni', the last day of Februarye
rch. George Crouden, the 7 day of Marche
omas, the sonn of Thomas Burton, the 9 day thereof
n Heptenstall, widdowe, the 22 day thereof

1649.

rill. Elsabet, the wife of Charles Dounes, the 14 day thereof
lliam, the sonn of Augustine Shan, the 20 day thereof

*She was daughter of Sir Henry Garway, Lord Mayor of London, and was the second wife.

May. Ann, the daughter of Robert Howll, the 3 day thereof
Issabell Freeman, the 14th day thereof
June. Robert, the sonn of John Tupman, the 25th day thereof
September. Jane, the wife of James Bentley, the 4 day thereof
John Haggar, theldest, the 22th day thereof
Nouember. [*blank*], of Matthewe Imerson, the 10 day thereof
Februarye. [*blank*], of William Broune, the 2 day therof
Alce Scoresbee, widdowe, the 10 day thereof
March. Ann, the wife of John Gurnit, the first day of March
John, the sonn of William Askwithe, the 15 day therof
Robert Norris childe, the 23 of Marche

1650.

Robert Webster alis Sue, the 27 day of March
Aprill. William, the sonn of John Tupman, the 6 day thereof
Alce, the daughter of Ralphe Bradforth, ye 7 day
Bridggit, the daughter of John Amerson, the same day
Dorithie, the wife of William Pickkergill, the 22 day thereof. This woman being diseazed by the greatenes in her boedie, was cut for the same by a surgan, did take to the vallue of 30 quartes of water out of her boedie before & that she dieed, & she dieed the 2 day after she was cut; this was seene & kn to be verye true to all the neighboures about where she liued
May. [*blank*], the sonn of Richard Stannidge, the 23 day thereof
October. Robert Stringgar, the 21th day thereof
Ellen, the daughter of William Elyate de bottom bote, ye 31 day thereof
Nouember. John Archer, the 20 day of Nouember
January. Francis Coollings, sonn of Robert Coollings, the 12 day thereof
Issabell, the daughter of Richard Loukes, the 14 day thereof
[*blank*], the daughter of Thomas Milner, the 25 day thereof
William Askewith had a childe buried the same day
Abraham Woodheade had a childe buried the same day
February. Elizabethe, the daughter of Margrit Wilborne, the 8 day thereof
Edee, the wife of Christopher Bradforthe, the 22 day thereof
March. Mary, the wife of John Crosley, the 9 day thereof

1651.

Danniell Fox, the 27 day of March
Mary, the wife of Edward Ashton, gent., the same day
Susan, the daughter of John Tupman, the same day
Robert Labron, seni', the 29th day
Aprill. Jennit Stringgar, the 9 day thereof
Dorithe, the daughter of John Haggar, the 18 day thereof
Luce, the wife of Charles Dounes, the 25 day therof
May. Christopher, the sonn of Ralphe Bradforth, the 6 day thereof
June. Barbara, the daughter of William Goodale, the 3 day thereof
Robert Caupland, the 8th day
Robert Haggar, thelder, the 24 day
July. Ann, the wife of William Roberts, the 4 day thereof
Thomas, the sonn of Ambrose Shan, the 8 day thereof
Mary, the wife of Henry Hall, the 25 day thereof
August. Francis, the son of John Shan, gent., the 2 day thereof
Elsabeth, the wife of Matthewe Walker, the 12 day therof
Henry Waring, the 13 day thereof
September. Dorithie, the daughter of Francis Stables, the 4 day
October. Richard Dickkonson, the 2 day
Ann, the wife of Richard Cansfeilde, the 16 day thereof
Robert, the sonn of Robert Hall, the 21 day thereof
Nouember. Mary, the daughter of Robert Stringgar, the 12 day
Ellin, the daughter of Ralphe Cauuerley, the 16 day thereof
Elsabeth, the daughter of Abraham Woodheade, ye 27 day
Januarye. Edward Jenkinson, the yeonger, the 29 day
Issabell, the wife of Richard Walker. the 3 day
Februarye. Ann, the wife of Thomas Watson, the 7 day
John, the sonn of Marke Brickclebanke, 14 day

March Richard, the sonn of John Cockell, the 18th day

1652.

Robert, the sonn of Robert Halle, was buried the 4th day of Aprill
May, Gabrell, the sonn of James Hodgson, the 6 day of Maye
Richard Browne, the 10th day
June. Mabell, the daughter of William, Constable, gent., ye first day
John, the sonn of John Tupman, the 7th day of June
Julye. Margrit, the wife of Matthewe Huchseson, the 9th day
Lanclot Armestronge had a childe buried the same day
Ann, the wife of John Dorrill, the 19th day
John, the sonn of Ambrose Shan, the 27th day
William Webster, the 29th day
August. John Peace, the 6th day
Elizabethe, the wife of Robert Laburne, yeoman, the 7th
George Pattricke, the 16th day
Ellin, the daughter of Robert Web, the 29th day
Richard Glouuer, thelder, the 30th day
September. Margrit Schorrar, widdowe, the 2 day
Elizabethe, the daughter of Richard Burton, glouuer, ye 11 day
John Huchseson, the 12th day
Robert Wilkes the 16th day
Oulde Thomas Yates, the 19th day
Bridgit, the wife of Richard Freeman, thelder, the same day
Marye, the wife of George Pattricke, the 23th
October. William Butterfeilde, the first day
Elizabethe, the wife of Giles Denison, ye 3 day
Robert Web had a childe buried the 31th day
Nouember. Margrite, the daughter of Robert Charlesworthe, ye 20 day
Robert Burnille, the 23th day
[*illegible*] . . . . . was buried the 3 day thereof
. . . . . daye of Februarye
. . . . . buryed the 5 day of Februarye
. . . . . wife of William Cloughe, was buried the 11th day
[? Alice], the wife of William Smithson, was buried the 18th day thereof
A childe of Abraham Woodheades, was buried the 14 day thereof
John, the sonn of William Roberts, was buried the 17 day of March
Jane, the daughter of George Morrisbee, the 8 day thereof

1653.

[? Gilbert] Johnson was buried the 19th day of May
Christopher, the sonn of of Ralphe Bradforthe, the 27 day of May
Grace, the wife of Robert Hall, the 30th day of June
Robert Beale, the 17th day of Julye
William Thompson, the 29th day of July
William Hesselgraue, the 25th day of August
Elizabeth, the wife of William Roberts, the 26 day
William Burton of Lunde house, the first of September
. . . [? Thornton], the 9th day of September
Marye, the wife of John Dobson, the same day
[*illegible*] Smithson, the 11th day of September
A childe of Thomas Jacksons, the [? first] day of October

[SECOND BOOK.]

Methley, September the 29th, 1653.

A Register Booke belonging to the prishe of Methley, in the Countie of Yorke, for the true keeping and Registring of all Marriges, Chrisnings, & burialls upon Oathe as followeth, and in the Custodie and Keeping of Giles Denison, the prishe Register for the time beinge.

Gyles Denyson of Methley was sworne Parish Register for the pish of Methley, the 29th day of September, 1653, before mee, according to the Act of Parliam^t in y^t behalfe. John Savile

Marriges.

1654. Be it Remembred that William Roberts of Methley and Alce Tayler, daughter of William Tayler of the same toune, were married the sixt day of June, in the yeare of our Lord God one thousande sixe hundrethe fiftie and foure, by me. Jo: Warde

Be it witnessed heareby that Brian Broomide and Mary Bradforth, bothe of the prishe of Metheley, were married the 19th day of Julye, before me, in the yeare 1654. John Savile.

Be it remembred and witnessed heareby that Christopher Bradforth and Issabell Tounend, bothe of the prishe of Methley were married the 21th day of September, in the yeare of oure lord God 1654, before me. John Savile

Be it heareby Remembred that William Backcuse of the prishe of Shearborne and Elline Hollings of the prish of Metheley were married the sixt day of Nouember, in the yeare of our lord God 1654, before mee. Jo: Warde

Be it Remembred heareby that Thomas Godfrey of the prishe of Brotherton and Auise Halle of the prishe of Methley were married the 11th day of Nouember, in the yeare of our Lord 1654, before mee. Jo. Warde

Be it Remembred heareby that Robert Lake of Methley and Marye Samson of the same prish were married the 25th day of Nouember, in the yeare of our Lord God 1654, before mee. Jo: Warde

Be it Remembred heareby that Edward Warrinton and Marye Schofeld, bothe of them of the parrishe of Methley, were married the fift day of February, in the yeare of our lord God 1654, Before mee. Jo: Warde

Be it Remembred heareby that John Slater and Marye Burnill, bothe of the parrishe of Methley, were married the 14th day of Februarye, in the year of oure Lord God 1654, but not before aine Justice of Peace

Be it Remembred heareby that William Warde and Ellizabeth Austine, bothe of the parrishe of Methley, were maried the 21th day of Februarye, in the year of our Lord God 1654, before mee. John Savile

Be it Remembred heareby that William Piggborne of the prishe of Arksaye, and Marye Marshall of the prishe of Methley, were married the 25th day of June, in the yeare of our Lord God 1655, before mee. John Savile

Be it Remembred hereby that [the agreement of maryage betweene *interlined* William Weatherall and Marye Claton, daughter of John Claton, bothe of the parrishe of Methley, was solemnized [*altered from* were married] the 14 day of Nouember, in the yeare of our lord God 1655, before mee, with consent of parents. Witnesses: John Claton, father of Mary, and John Feather of Methley. John Savile

Be it Remembred heareby that Isaac Crosfeild of the parrishe of Methley and Ann Cockell of the parrishe of Normanton were married the 10th day of December, in the yeare of our Lord god 1655. John Denison and Robert Cockell witnesses. John Savile

Be it Remembred heareby that John Cockell of the parrish of Methley and Ann Houltbee of the parrish of Wakefeilde were married the 13th day of Februarye in the yeare of our lord God 1655. Witnesses: John Denison, John Wilson both of Altofts. John Savile.

Remembred heareby that Marke Brickclebanke and Francis Shore, bothe of the parrish of Methley, were married the 7th day of Aprill, in the yeare of our Lord God 1656. Witnesses: Thomas Sharp, John Haggar, both of Methley.
John Savile.

Remembred hereby that the Agrement of Marriage were solempnized betwixt Thomas Jackson of the parrish of Methley, Glouer, and Ann Linley of the same parrish, the said Thomas being the age of thirtie-fiue yeares, and ye said Ann being the Age of thirtie yeares, before mee, the twentie-fift day of July, in the yeare of our lord one thousand six hundreth fiftye-six: John Savile

it Remembred hereby that Matthew Robinson of the prishe of Wakefeilde and Jane Parkin of this prishe were married the tenthe day of September, in the yeare of our Lord God one thousand six hundreth fiftie and six, before me.
John Savile

it Rembred heareby that Samuell Bubwithe of the parrishe of Rothwell and Marye Thornton of the parrishe of Methley were married the tow & thirtith day of October, in the yeare of our Lord god one Thousand six hundreth fiftie & six, before mee. John Savile.

it Remembred heareby that George Pattrick of the parrishe of Rothwell and Mary Thompson of the parrishe of Methley were married the twelfe^th day of Nouember, in the yeare of Lord God one thousand six hundred fiftie and six, before me.
John Savile

Witnes James Pattrick, Georg Matthew, both of ye prish of Rthwell.

it Remembred heareby that William Lake and Jane Milner bothe of the parrishe of Methley were married the thirteenth day of December, in the yeare of our Lord God one thousand six hundred fiftye six, before mee. John Savile. Witnes, Giles Denison and Robert Lake, bothe of the parrishe of Methley.

it remembred heareby that the Agreement of marriage betwene Thomas Burnill, carpinter, and Issabell Burton, daughter to Thomas Burton, and bothe of the parrishe of Methley, were solemnized the twentie fift day of Marche, in the yeare of our lord God one thousand six hundreth fiftie seauen, before me. John Savile. Witnesses, Thomas Burton, father of the said Issabell and Giles Denison, bothe of the parrish of Methley.

it Remembred heareby that the Agrement of Marriage betwene Edward Linley and Sara Mathue, bothe of the parrishe of Methley, were solemnized the thirtith day of Marche, in the yeare of our lord God 1657, before me. John Savile. John Wilson and James Holland, both of the parrishe of Wakefeild, witnesses.

e intention of marriage betweene William Cholmley of the parish of Whitby, Esqr, and Mrs Katheren Savile, daughter of John Savile, Esqr, of the parish of Methley, weere solemnly published in the parish church of Methley, aforesaide, three seu'all Lords dayes, according to the act of parliam^t in that case pvyded, and noe obiection made against them, and afterwards marryed the second day of Aprill, 1657, before mee. John Clayton

it Remembred heareby that the agrement of marriage betwene Robert Huchseson of the parrishe of Kirkeburton and Mary Huchseson of the parrishe of Methley were solempnized the Twentith day of May, in the yeare of our lord God one Thousand six hundred fiftye seauen, before me. John Savile

it Remembred heareby that the Agrement of Marriage betwene Thomas Smithe of the parrishe of Methley and Isabell Reame of the parrishe of Barricke in Elmite were married the twentithe seauenthe day of May, in the yeare of our Lord God One Thousande six hundred fiftie seauen. John Savile.

it Remembred heareby that Josephe Gill of the Towne and prishe of Rothram, carpinter, and Marye Parkin of the prish of Methley, were married the Twentie fourth day of September, in the yeare of our lord God one thousand six hundreth fiftye seauen, Before me. John Savile.

illiam Hayton and Grace Heminlay, bothe of the prishe of Methley, were married the 26 day of Nouember, 1657, with the minister, but not before anie Justice of Peace, but the publications were laufullye published in the Church

it Remembred heareby that the Agrement of Marriage betwene Leonard Wastell of Scorton, Esqr, and M^trs Elizabeth Sauile, daughter to John Sauile of Methley, Esqr., were sollompnized the sixt day of May in the yeare of our Lord God one thousand Six Hundreth fiftye eyght, before me. John Savile

Be it remembred heareby that the Agrement of marriage betwene Robert Chambers of the prishe of Fetherston and Ann Nashe of the prishe of Methley were sollompnized the twentye seauenthe day of Maye, in the yeare of our Lord God one thousand six hundrethe fiftye eyght, Before me. John Savile

Be it remembred heareby that Thomas Barker of Brotherton and Jane Shan of the prishe of Methley were married the first day of June, in the yeare of our Lord God one Thousand six hundrethe fiftye eyght.

The 14th day of December, 1658. Memo^{rdm} that the day and yeare abouesaid, John Burton, being Elected Regist^{r} for the pishe of Methley, was sworne before me. John Savile

Mem. that Petter Warreinge and Elizabeth Rickett, both of this pish, was married the foureteene day of October, one thousand six hundred fifftie eyght

Mem'. that Thomas Johnson of the pish of Kipax and Elizabeth Wattson of this pish was married the eight and twentie day of October, one thousand six hundred fifftie eight

Mem'd. that Edward Warington of this pish and Grace Breerton of the pish of Burstall was maried the 28th of January, 1658

Mem'dum that Marmaduke Higham and Ann Hareland, both of the pish of Wakefeild, was maried the 16th day of May, 1659

Mem'. that Wiłłm Veuers of Rothwell & Alice Danille of the pish of Barwicke was maried the 24th day of August, 1659

Mem'. that Robt. Rigell of Garrforth & Susan Haliley of this pish was maried the 16th day of Nouember, 1659

Mem'. that Wiłłm Stanfeild & Mary Broad was maried the 23th of May, 1659

Memd. that Sir Wiłłm Ingleby of Rippley, Baronit, and M^{ris} Margreat Sauile, daughter of John Sauile, Lord of the Manor of Methley, Esqr, was maried the 5th day of Aprill, 1660

Mathew Ashton of the pish of Kippax & Elizabeth Downes was maried the 8 of February, 1659

Robt. Millner and Widd. Feather, late wiffe of Robt. Fether, was maried the 3^{d} of July, 1660

Wiłłm Nunnes alis Saxton and Elizabeth Scales was maried the 24th of October, 1660

Wiłłm Everingham of this pish & Elizabeth Stamper of the pish of Rothwell was maried the 30th of May, 1661

Wiłłm Hutchinson and Ann Scote of the pish of Leeds was maried the 12th day of June, 1661

Rich: Stephenson and Ann Cockell was maried the 19th day of June, 1661

Tho: Milnes and Alce Falkiner was maried the 17th day of October, 1661

Rich: Dixson of the pish of Castleford and Mary Sharp was maried the 30th day of October, 1661

Robt Thornton of the pish of Whittchurch and Edee Gleadall was maried the 23th of November, 1661

Tho. Sharp and Jenitt Wilby was maried the 28th of November, 1661

Leonard Waid and Sara Bentley was maried the 11th day of December, 1661

Ralph Wainewright and Susan Redman was maried the 2d day of January, 1661

John Harison of the Cittie of Yorke and Susana Farrer, the 23th of January, 1661

Wiłłm Wade and Mary Feather, both of this psh, was maried the 29 of Aprill, 1662

John Marshall alis Hartley and Elizabeth Heptonstall was maried the 11 of Nouember, 1662

John Hagger and Elizabeth Bridgs was maried the 2^{d} day of March, 1662

John Burton, psh Clarke, and Mary Lake was maried the 29th of July, 1663

Edmond Parker and Susana Key, both of the pish of Rothwell, was maried the 26th of August, 1663

John Claveran of Newcastle upon Tyn in the countie of Norththumberland, Esqr, and M^{ris} Dorothy Sauile was maried the 15th of September, 1663

John Claton and Rebecka Crosland, maried the 23th of September, 1663

William Chapman of the pish of Normanton and Mary Shippen was maried the first day of October, 1663

Robt. Schoffeild and Ann Webster was maried the 3d of December, 1663

Rich: Shutleworth and Ann Tupman was maried the second of February, 1663

Jerome Shan and Alce Shawe of the pish of Ledsame was maried the 4th of February, 1663

ge Burton and Kateran Iles of the pish of Friston Bywater was maried the 7th of July, 1664
s Clough and Elizabeth Sharp was maried the 21th of September, 1664
ard Shutleworth and Margreat Hall of the pish of Newton was maried the 2d of Nouember, 1664
ert Turpin of the pish of Rothwell and Alce Johnson was maried the 9th of Nouember, 1664
ı Crosland and Ann Morgan of the pish of Featherston was maried the 17th of January, 1664
uell Tayler and Mary Gurnitt was maried the 2d of February, 1664
. Wiffm Hutchinson and Elizabeth Clarke of Knotinley in the pish of Pomfritt was maried the 27th of Aprill
ry Milner and Jane Webster was maried the 7th of June, 1665
fm Webster and Isabell Cowper of Pomfrit, maried the 5 of July, 1665
othy Freeman and [*blank*] Freeman, maried the 5 of June, 1665
n Walker and Helin Wright, both of Leeds, maried the 19 of July, 1665
ph Lund and Elizabeth Tate, maried the 25 of July, 1665
n Walton and Mary Heaton was maried the first of August, 1665
fm Parker and Rachell Pitt, maried the 7 of August, 1665
aham Hutchinson and Mary Clarke was maried the 9th of August, 1665
ry Thompson and Elizabeth Bradforth, widd., maried the 2d of Nouember, 1665
n Hollings and Marie Garlicke of Normanton, the 16th of Nouember, 1665
fm Brookesbank and Mary Farrar, maried the 22th of February, 1665
t Robson of Midleton and Sara Rest, maried the 18th of Aprill, 1666
fm Nunnes and Isabell Scholfeild, maried the 10th of May, 1666
fm Fisher and Barbra Rogers, both of the pish of Whittchurch, maried 23 of June, 1666
fm Butterfield and Mary Robinson, maried the 4th of July, 1666
fm Goodison of Woodsid and Mary Waering, maried the 23 of July, 1666
hen Cockell of Woodlewoith and Ann Roberts, maried the 19th of September, 1666
hard Dainall of Bardsey and Ann Feild, maried the 7th of Nouember, 1666
ry Sharp and Ann Marshall, maried the 14 of Nouem., 1666
iffm Wait of the Cittie of Yorke, Gouldsmith, and Mris Stamper was maried the 17th of January, 1666
ry Purston of the pish Warmfeild and Elizabeth Webster, maried the 29 of June, 1667
uell Longbotom of the pish of Wakefeild and Elizabeth Ward was maried the 16 day of October, 1667
n Crosland and Elizabeth Deane was maried the 20 of Nouember, 1667
mas Wood of the pish of Hemsworth and Dorothy Tayler was marid the 2d of December, 1667

1668.

ert Lookes and Mary Webster, both of this pish, was maried the 11 of May
n Stons and Betteris Burton, both of this pish, maried the 9th of Nouember
mas Man and Margreat Townend, maried the 21 of February

1669.

hard Smirfitt of the pish Wakefeild and Hellin Nalson, maried the 5th of May
rge Fishburn and Margrie Harpin, maried the last of May
ert Browne and Elizabeth Wilson, maried the 22th of July
liam Feild of the pish of Barwicke and Elizabeth Elis, maried the 16 of August

1670.

uell Claton and Jaine Clarke, both of this pish, maried the 4 of August
fm Rickett and Mary Walker, both of this pish, maried the 28 of September
hard Jull . . of Wragby and Ann Robinson was maried 10 of October
hard Sharp and Mary Armestrong, maried 15 December

1671.

hard Becket of this pish and Mary Midleton of Whitchurch, maried the 24 of May
ert Lister of the parish of Dewsbury and Martha Nunnes, maried the 6 of September

---

*William Waite was a freeman of York by patrimony, admitted 1653. He was the son of mas Waite, gent. See *Freemen of York*, vol. ii. p. 115 (Surtees Society).

Josua Hall of the pish of Wakefild and Grace Wildsmyth, maried the 29 of Nouei
John Arnald and Ann Archer, maried 15 of January
John Steele of Burton in the pish of Royston and Elizabeth Finch, maried the 1 February

1672.

Paul Greenwood, gen', and Elizabeth Smythson, was maried the 20 of Aprill
Robert Pease and Alce Townend was maried the 22 of May
Wittm Judson and Sara Walton, maried the 10th of July
Henry Thompson and Ann Tate, maried the 29 August

1673.

William Ricket and Mary Harpin, maried the 26 June
Lanclott Browne and Mary Scholfeild, maried the 9 of July
Thomas Thorpe and Barbara Mountaigne, maried 12 October
Francis Stables and Margeat Butterfeild, maried 14 October
John Moore and Elizabeth Moore, both of the pish Rothwell, maried the 8 of Decemb
Robert Shan and Ann Grosviner, maried the 2 of March

1674.

Thomas Morton of Normonton and Dorothy Whitley, maried 7 of May
Laurance Cheesebrough and Ann Goodale, maried the 9 of June
Martin Johnson and Sara Moore, maried the 29 of June
John Steele and Grace Morisby, maried the 3 September
Samuell Breriage of Rothwell and Elizabeth Freer, maried 2 Nouemb.
Brian Wadson and Ann Cansfeild was maried the 11 of Nouember

1675.

James Wareing of Hemsworth and Mary Thompson, maried 8 of Aprill
Joseph Caley, gen, and Sara Benson, both of Wakefild, maried 4 of May
John Haley of Rothwell and Ann Hutchinson, maried 5 of May
William Smirfitt and Ann Nunnes was maried 22th of June
Thomas Lake of Wakefild and Elizabeth Nalson, maired 23 of June
John Nelson and Marie Thornton, maried 7 of October
William Barbar of Kipax and Alce Roberts, maried 28 October
John Stanage of Ledsam and Margreat Swithenbanke, maried 18 Nouember
John Lookes and Helin Webster was maried the first of December

1676.

Henry Emerson and Mary Tatc, maried 28 of March
Ralph Burton and Sara Harpin was maried 9 Nouember
Robert Lister and Hana Hatfeild, maried 3 of August
Mathew Emerson and Alice Godphrey, maried 30 October
Edmond Crosfeild and Jane Scholey, maried 9 Nouember
John Roebucke and Elizabeth Hutchinson, maried 22 Nouember

1678.

John Stones & Dorothy Nunnes, maried 15 of Aprill
James Arie & Tabathey Crosland, maried 27 of June
William Ameson & Alce Thornton, maried 26 September
Robert Lister and Mary Druery, maried 20 Nouember
Richard Nelson & Elizabeth Brown, maried 21 Nouember
Elcana Walsha of Wakefild & Elizabeth Dinison, maried 5 Feb.
Robert Sile of Camsall & Elizabeth Shan, maried 25 February

1679.

Robert Stead of Hickleton and Ann Smythson, maried 23 of Aprill
Leonard Townley and Jenit Brodhead of Royston, maried 9 of June
Dauid Lake and Mary Nalson was maried the 11 of June
Robert Thornton and Elizabeth Pickergill, maried the 30 October
William Lake and Elizabeth Stanage, maried 17 of Nouember
William Batley and Ann Scot, maried the 20 of Nouember
John Lake and Elizabeth Nelson, maried the 23 of February

1680.

William Bromhead and Elizabeth Reasbecke, maried last of May
Robert Lake of Methley and Hannah Turnlay of Leeds was maried the 10 d October, at Wetherbe
William Robinson & Sarah Crosland, married 11 Novemb.

March 25° A° 1681. Brooke, Curate, Medley.

remiah Stabler and Mary Browne, married 2 of July, 1681
hn Worledge and Mary Baumforth, married the 10 day of Nouember
ryan Watson and Mary Ward, married the 13 day of Nouember

March 25 A° 1682. Mr Brooke, curate.

eorge Lacock & Mary Bromitt, maryed ye 17 day of Aprill, 1682
Thomas Hepporth & Barborah Sauile, married in June
Sauile Salltonstall, gen., & Jaine Webster, married ye 18 day of July, at Ardsley
Willim Thresh & Katherine Nunns, married the 6 day of November
Peter Coats & Ann Crosfeild, married the 22 day of Febru'

Mr Brooke, curate. 1683.

Anthony Roberts and Mary Smith, marryed the 23th of May
Robertt Thornton & Elizabeth Lake, married the 8th day of July, at Ardsley
Richard Nelson, Ju', and Mary Smith, marryed the 26th of July, at Rothwll
Steeven Walker, geñ, & Mrs Isabell Shan, married August the 7th
John Stones and Ann Lowks, marryed the 24 of Nouembr, at Pontefractt
Robertt Norris & Susan Austick, marryed the second of Decemr

March the 25, 1684. Mr Brooke.

Willia Stanfeild and Grace Adkinson, married the 31 of March
eorge Pease and Mary Burton, married the 7th of Aprill, att Pontefract
Willm Bravertton & Ann Stocks, marryed the 8 of May
eter Ward & Alice Dineson, married the 19 of June
Ric. Miller and Elizabeth Miller, married the 22 day of June, at Ardsley
oseph Boulton of Kipax and Mary Mooresby, married the 24 o June
harles Hopton & Mary Simson, marryed the 25 of July
homas Law and Mary Jackson, married the 20th day of August
Willm Johnson & Joyce Oerrom, married the 10th of Nouember

Anoq' Domi Mr Brooke, curatt. 1685.

ohn Dawson and Mary Bradford, maryed the 24 of Septemb.
obertt Tod and Elizabeth Walker, married the 5th of Octobr
ohn Batley and Ann Shan, married the eight of October
oseph Barke of Wakefeild and Elizabeth Hall of Methley, married the 16th of Nouembr
ichard Slack of Riall & Abygall Wood of Hemsworth, married the 29th of Decembr
harles Ashton and Mary Wriglesworth of Midleton, maried the 22th of Janua'
obert Stanage and Mary Burkbie, married ye 25th of Janua'
lbertt Stringer and Susanah Hopwood, maried ye 4th of Februr'

Añoq' Domi 1686.

illm Braverton and Alice Harrison, ye 29th of Aprill was maried
illm Smith and Alice Vevers, maried the 24th of May
seph Hall & Dorothy Matthew, June ye 14th
omas Brooke, geñ, and Mercie Naler, both of Wakefeild, married Septēb. 21th

Anoq' Domi 1687.

bertt Crosland & Patience Feildinge, married second of Maie
omas Marshall & Francis Craven, married the 16th of Maie
bertt Glover and Ailice Turpin, married the 20th of August

Añoq' Domi 1688.

harles Bradforth & Elizabeth Arnall of Wakefeild, married the 17th of Aprill
hn Nickelson of Hatfeld & Rebeckah Laverack of Methley, marryed June the 12th

Mariages A° Domi. 1688.

ichard Shann and Mary Cookson, marryed Novembr the eightt
Villiam Glover & Margaret Clayton, marryed Novembr the 22ond
eter Ward and Catherine Ashton, maryed Aprill the 23th 1689
harles Shimill and Ann Walker of Loftoss in the pish of Rothwell, marryed the 5th of Septembr, 1689
obertt Milner and Mary Morres of the pish of Rothwell, marryed Septembr the 25th
obertt Ward & Tryan Brooksbank, maryed Octobr ye 23th
ichard Ellis and Mary Hopwood, maryed Novembr the 12th
mes Wrightt and Elisabeth Stanfeild, maryed Novemr ye 13th
bertt Barke and Elizabeth Tompson, marryed Jan. ye 14th
bertt Moor and Mary Brown, marryed Feb. the 26th

CHRISNINGES or BAPTISME, September xxix, 1653.

John, the sonne of John Nalson, the yeongger, was borne the xxviijth day of October, and baptized the iij day of Nouember, 1653
William, the sonn of William Heptenstalle, was baptized the same day
Robert, the sonn of Mighell Woodheade, was baptized the xiijth day of Nouember
Barbarra, the daughter of John Sauile, was baptized the xxjth day of December
Kathren, the daughter of William Nuns, was baptized the xxjth day of December
Edward, the sonn of Matr Edward Ashton, the yeongger, was borne the xiijth day of December, and baptized the xxviijth day of the same monthe
William, the sonn of Robert Warde, was borne the xijth day of Jannuarye, and baptized the xixth day thereof
Elizabeth, the daughter of Abraham Woodheade, was baptized the xxijth day of Jannuarye
William the sonn of Richard Shuttleworthe, was baptized the xxixth day of Jannuary
John, the sonn of Robert Norris, was baptized the ij day of Februarye
Elizabeth, the daughter of William Browne, was baptized the xij day of Februarye

1654.

John, the sonn of John Lowkes, was baptized the 6 day of Aprill
Sara, the daughter of Francis Crosley, was baptized the ix day of Aprill
William, the sonn of John Shan, gent', was borne the second day of Aprill, and baptized the 17 day of the same monthe
Marye, the daughter of William Witham, gent., was borne the 8 day of Aprill, and baptized the 11th day of May, being Assencion day
John, the sonn of Augustine Shan, was borne the 4th day of May, and baptized the 11th day
Edward, the sonn of Thomas Walton, was baptized the 18 day of May
Margrit, the daughter of Thomas Pullan, was baptized the xxiiijth day of June
Ann, the daughter of Robert Haggar, was baptized the 19th day of July
William, the sonn of John Tupman, was baptized the 23th day of Julye
Marye, the daughter of John Shan of Wattergate, was baptized the 9 day of August
William, the sonn of John Farrar, was borne the 27 day of August, and baptized the 31th day of the same
Elizabeth, the daughter of Henrye Thompson, was baptized the 14th day of September
Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Browne, was baptized the 24th day of September
Ellin, the daughter of William Elyate of the bottomes at the firrie bote, was baptized the first day of October
Richard and Dorithie, the sonn and the daughter of Christopher Longbotham, was baptized the 8th day of October
Mabell, the daughter of William Constable, was baptized the 11th day of October
Margrit, the daughter of John Yeonge, gent., was baptized the 12th day of October
Suzana, the daughter of Richard Huchenson, was baptized the first day of Nouember, it was borne the 19th of October
Edwarde, the sonn of Thomas Marshall, was baptized the 6th day of Nouember
Alce, the daughter of John Denison, was borne the second day of Nouember, and baptized the ninthe day thereof
Sara, the daughter of Richard Glouuer, was baptized the 19th day of Nouember
Patience, the daughter of Matthewe Walker, was baptized the 20 day of Nouember
Richard, the sonn of Richard Webster, was baptized the 10th day of Nouember
Ann, the daughter of Ambrose Shan, was baptized the 9th day of December
Richard, the sonn of Gilbert Stringgar, was baptized the 20th day of December
Richard, the sonn of Mathewe Stannidge, was baptized the 3 day of Jannuarye
Marye, the daughter of John Jackman, was baptized the 7th day of Januarye
John, the sonn of Richard Stannidge, was baptized the 28th day of Januarye
Jane, the daughter of John Dounes, was baptized the 13th daye of Februarye
Marye, the daughter of Christopher Gaile, was baptized the 25th day of February
Josua, the sonn of William Saxston alias Nuns, was baptized the 4th day of March
William, the sonn of Lancelot Thompson, was borne the 26th day of February, and baptized the 7th day of March
Robert, the sonn of William Worley, was baptized the 18th day of March
William, the sonn of Abraham Woodheade, was baptized the same day
Richard, the sonn of Richard Warde, was baptized the 21th day of Marche

1655.

ttris, the daughter of Mathewe Imerson, was baptized the 29th day of Marche

lank] the daughter of Robert Bradforthe, was baptized the 18th day of Aprill

usan, the daughter of William Skales, was baptized the 13th day of May

lce, the daughter of William Warde in the upperende of the Mickletowne, glouuer, baptized the 22 day of May

eorge, the sonn of Wiłł Broune, baptized ye 3 day of June

Mathewe Ashton, sonn of Edward Ashton, gent., was borne the 18 day of May, and was baptized ye 7 day of June

John, the sonn of Thomas Pullan, was borne the 13th day of May, and baptized the 14th day of June

William, the sonne of Wiłłm Roberts, baptized the 17 day of June

William, the sonn of Robert Warde, was borne the 4th day of June, and baptized the 20th day of the same monthe

Ann, the daughter of Ralphe Bradforthe, was borne the 3 day of June, and was baptized ye same day, ye 20th of June

Sara, the daughter of George Morrisbee, was baptized the 15th day of August

Marye, the daughter of Brian Broomide, was baptized the 22th day of August

William, the sonn of William Lake, was baptized the 19th day of September

John, the sonn of William Pighorne, was baptized the 23th day of September

Marye, the daughter of Lance Armestronge, was baptized the 24 day of October, noe feese paid to me for this

William, the sonn of William Heptenstall, was baptized the first day of Nouember

Marye, the daughter of John Slater, was baptized the 7th day of Nouember

William, the sonn of Richard Nelson, was baptized the 11th day of Nouember

William, the sonn of John Crosley, was baptized the 15th day of Nouember

Ann, the daughter of Thomas Sharpe, milner, was baptized the 19th day of Nouember

Ralphe, the sonn of Richard Burton, glouuer, was baptized the 9th day of December

Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Feather of Hungate, was baptized the 17th day of December

Robert, the sonn of Robert Norris, was baptized the 29th day of December

Sara, the daughter of Thomas Wolton, was baptized the 2 day of Jannuary

Elizabethe, the basse begotten daughter of Ann Leighe, was baptized the 12 day of Jannuarye

Luce, the daughter of William Heaton, was baptized the 29th day of Jannuary

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Farrar the yeonggar, was borne the 21th day of Jannuary, and was baptized the 28 day of the same monthe

Ann, the daughter of John Denison, was baptized the sixt day of Februarye, she was borne the twentie-eyghtth day of Jannuarye, the former monthe

Elizabeth, the daughter of William Elyat, was baptized the first day of Februarye

Marye, the daughter of James Shillitoe alis Hodgson, was baptized the 10th day of February

Robert, the sonn of John Nalson the yeonggar, was borne the 13th or 14th day of Februarye, and was baptized the 21th day of the same monthe

Daniell, ye base begotten sonne of Sara Balle, was baptized the 23 of Februarye, & buried shortly afterward

Margrit, the daughter of John Lowkes, was baptized the 28th day of February

nn, the daughter of Augustine Shan, was borne the 25th day of February, and was baptized the 6th day of Marche

1656.

lizabeth, the daughter of John Shan, gent., was borne the 12th day of Aprill, and was baptized the 21th day of the same monthe

arye, the daughter of Edward Ashton, gent., was baptized the 23th day of Aprill

usan, the daughter of Robert Crofte the yeonggar, was baptized the 30th day of Aprill

illiam, the sonn of William Nuns of Brackkon hill, was baptized the 24th day of Aprill

arye, the daughter of Stephen Mathewe was baptized the 28th day May

hn, the sonn of Isaac Crosfeilde, was borne the 25th day of May, being Whit sunday, & was baptized the 4th day of June

hn, the sonn of Francis Crosley, was baptized the 22th of June

hn, the sonn of William Nuns of the balke ende, was baptized the 20th day of July, being Sunday

Susan, the daughter of James Cotton [*sic*]
John, the sonn of William Steyde of Carleton in Rothwelle prish, the yeonggar, was borne the twentithe sixt day of Julye & was baptized the second day of Auguste, being Setterday, 1656, in Methley Churche, by Gregorye Weatheralde, clarke
Jane, the daughter of John Gurnit, was baptized the 3 day of August
Marye, the daughter of John Robinson of the prishe of Rothwell, was baptized the last day of Auguste
Ch[r]istopher, the sonn of Gabrill Bradforth, was borne the 16th day of August, and was baptized the third day of September
Fortuneatus, the base begotten sonne of Elizabeth Skorer, was baptized the 17th day of September, 1656
Gabrill, the sonn of Christopher Bradforthe, was baptized the 21th day of September
Joseph, the sonn of Richard Freman, the yeonggar, was baptized the eyght day of October
Margreat, the daughter of Wiłłm Constable, geñ, was bap. the 16th day of October
Marye, the daughter of Lancelot Thompson, was baptized the thirde day of December
Richard, the sonn of John Cockell, was baptized the Tenthe day of December, being Weddensday
William, the sonn of Robert Halle, was baptized the leauenthe day of December, being Thursday
Roberte, the sonn of Robert Lake, was borne the twelfte day of December, being Friday, & was baptized the Twentie seconde day of the same monthe, being Mondaye
Rebecka, the daughter of Mathewe Walker, baptized ye 24 of December
Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Hooule, was baptized the first day of Jannuarye, but was borne the 25 day of December
Ann, the daughter of James Pattretrick, was baptized the fourthe day of Jannuary, ye said James being of the prishe of Rothwell
Tabatha, the daughter of John Crosleay, was baptized the sixt day of Jannuarye
John, the sonn of John Wood of the prish of Rothwel, was baptized the Leauenth day of Jannuarye
Marye, the daughter of Josephe Rishforthe of the prishe of Rothwell, was baptized the eyght day of February
Elizabeth, the daughter of Henrye Nubee of the prishe of Rothwell, was baptized the eyght day of February
Issabell, the daughter of Robert Warde, was borne the seauenth day of Februarye, & was baptized the twelth day of the sam monthe, being Thursday
Elizabethe, the daughter of William Elyat, was baptized the 18th eyghteenthe day of Februarye
Elizabethe, the daughter of Thomas Marshall of the prishe of Rothwell, was baptized the first day of Marche
Marye, the daughter of Ralphe Bradforthe, was borne the 28th day of Februarye, & was baptized the 11 day of Marche
Kathren, the daughter of Richard Huchseson, was borne the 2 day of Februarye, & was baptized the 12 day of Marche
William, the sonn of William Dobson of the prishe of Rothwell, was baptized the 19 day of Marche

1657.

Ann, the daughter of Richard Wood [*sic*]
Richard, the sonn of Robert Bradforth, was baptized the 30th day of Aprill
Marye, the daughter of William Turpin, was baptized the same day
John, the sonn of William Lake, was borne the 29th day of Aprill, & baptized the 6 day of May
Grace, the daughter of Thomas Jackson, was baptized the 12th day of May
William, the sonn of William Browne, was baptized ye 13 of May
Marye, the daughter of Marke Brickclebanke, was baptized the 21 day of May
Mighell, the sonn of Mighell Tayler, was baptized the 24 day of May
Godfra, the sonn of John Shan, gent., was borne the 7 day of Julye, & was baptized the 16th day of Julye, 1657
Mary, the daughter of Adam Lake, was baptized the 9th day of August
Robert, the sonn of Richard Webster, was baptized the 21th day of August
Constance, the daughter [*sic*]

istance, the daughter of William Curtis, was baptized the 23th day of August
n, the sonn of Thomas Crabtree, was baptized the 29th day of August
n, the daughter of William Warde, glouuer, was baptized the 11 day of October
rye, the daughter of Augustine Shan, was borne the 20 day of October, & was baptized the 22th day of the same monthe, being Tuesday
illiam, the sonn of William Weatheralde, was baptized the 29th day of Nouember
omas, the sonn of John Dickson of the prishe of Rothwell, was baptized the 6 day of December
ra, the daughter of William Witham, gent., was borne the 18th day of December, beinge friday, and was baptized the 27th day of the same monthe, 1657
lank] of Robt Hagger, baptized the 7 of January
illiam, the sonn of Brian Broomid, was baptized the 7th day of Jannuarye
illiam, the sonn of Christopher Gale, was borne the 28th day of December, & baptized the 10th day of Jannuarye
Mtrs Elizabeth, daughter to Sir William Cholmeley of Whitby, Barrenet, was borne the nineteenthe day of Jannuarye, in the yeare of our lord God 1657, and baptized the same day in the forenoone, beeing Tewesday
largrit, daughter to Abraham Woodheade, was baptized the 7 day of February
nn, daughter to Isaack Crosfeilde, was borne the laste day of Jannuarye, & was baptized the 10th day of Februarye, 1657
ohn, the sonn of Richard Burton, glouuer, was baptized the 7th day of Marche
larye, the daughter of William Parker, was baptized the same day

[*The writing changes.*]

lary, the daughter of John Farrer, junr, was baptiz. the 14th day of Marche
lizabeth, the daughter of Wiłłm Shan, was baptized the 15th day of March

1658.

lester, the daughter of Mathew Stanage, was baptiz. the 11th day of Aprill
obert, the sonne of John Lowkes, was baptized the 21th day of Aprill
nthoney, the sonne of Wiłłm Roberts, was baptized the 14th day of July
eethe, the sonne of Leonard Lasinby, was baptized the 21th day of July
lary, the daughter of John Nalson, baptized the 27 of October
lizabeth, the daughter of Rich. Nelson, baptizd the 28 of October
larie, the daughter of Michaell Tayler, was baptiz. the 21th of Nouember
larie, the daughter of John Crosland, was baptized the 27 of January
idia, the daughter of Lanclett Tompson, baptized the same day
homas, the sonne of Thomas Smyth, baptized the 21 of February
nn, the daughter of Edward Ashton, gen̄, was borne the 19 of Feb., and baptized the 3d of March

1659.

ın, the sonne of John Cockell, was baptized the 25 of March
iłłm, the sonne of James Shilito, was baptized the 3d of Aprill
bert, the sonn of Wiłłm Browne, was baptized the 18th day of Aprill
ank] of Francis Crosley, was baptized the 24th of Aprill
zabeth, the daughter of John Nellson, baptized the 24th of July
zabeth, daughter of John Shan de Whityeards, baptized 11 August
bert, the sonne of Rich: Ward, baptized the 17th day of August
ry, the daughter of Wiłłm Huchinson, baptized the 15th of September
atthew, the sonn of Rich: Huchinson, baptized the 6th of October
n, the daughter of Robt. Hall, baptized the 27th of October
zabeth, daughter of Rich: Freeman, baptized 30th of October
ward, the sonn of Ed. Warenton, baptized 7th of December
rothy, the daughter of Tho: Sharp, bap. the 18th of December
sua, the sonn of Tho: Brown, bap: the 15th day of January
zabeth, daughter of Tho: Crabtree, bap: the 17th of January
n, daughter of Robt Ward, bap: the 18th of January
rles, sonn of John Shann, gen̄, borne the 8th day of January, and bap: the 19th day of the same

*See Cholmeley of West Newton in *Dugdale's Visitation of Yorkshire* (Surtees Society), p. 74.

†Probably the Matthew Hutchinson of Swillington, died 31 March, 1720, aged 61 years, and ied on the oldest of a group of Hutchinson tombstones at Swillington. Richard Hutchinson probably baptized at Whitkirk, 8 August, 1624, son of Matthew Hutchinson, and married Ann lker, 22 June, 1653.

Sara, daughter of Jonas Finch, bap: the 21th of January
Robert, sonn of Wiłłm Stanfeild, bap: the 4th of March
David, sonn of Wiłłm Weatherell, bap: the 8th of March
Jane, daughter of Tho: Hill, bap: the 13th of March
Richard, sonn of Adam Leake, bap: the 15th of March
John, sonn of John Jackman, bap: the 18th of March

1660.

Edward, the sonn of Rich. Webster, bapt. the 28th of March
Hellin, the daughter of Wiłłm Turpin, bap. the 25th of Aprill
John, the sonn of John Cockell, bap: the 26th of Aprill
Mathew, sonn of Rob̄t Tate, bap: the 9th of May
Richard, sonn of Tho: Thorpe, bap. the 13th of May
Gabrill, sonn of Gabrill Bradforth, bap. the 31th of May
Mary, daughter of Tho. Smyth, bap. 13th of June
Judeth, daughter of Wiłłm Eliote, bap. 14th of June
Mary, daughter of Wiłłm Piggburne, bap. 24th of June
John, the sonn of John Dickinson, bap. the 8th of August
Edee, daughter of Brian Bromhead, bap. 5th of September
Elizabeth and Jane, daughters of Rich: Laverack, bap: 28th of September
Martin, sonn of Rob̄t Noris, bap: the first of November
Sushana, daughter of Fra. Crassland, bap: 4th of Nouember
Thomas, sonn of Mathew Walker, bap: the 5th of Nouember
Timothy, sonn of Edward Warinton, bap: the 14th of Nouember
John, the sonn of John Farrer, bap: the 22th of Nouember
Wiłłm, sonn of Tho: Crabtree, bap: the 5th of December
Charles, sonn of Laurance Robinson, bap. the 13th of December
Jane, daughter of Edward Ashton, geñ, bap: 10th of January
Ba[r]bara, daughter of Wm Beckit, bap: 2d of February
Jane, daughter of John Crossland, bap. the 8 of February

1661.

Issabell, daughter of Rich: Burton, glouer, bap: the 21 of Aprill
Charles, sonn of John Lookes, bap. the 23th of Aprill
Charles, the sonn of Mathew Ashton, bap. the 2d of May
Richard, sonn of Rob̄t Milner, bap. the 23th of May
Elizabeth, daughter of John Dinison, bap. the 12 of June
Alce, daughter of Lancelott Thompson, bap: the 19 of June
Flower, daughter of Rob̄t Nunnes, bap: the 25th of June
Josseph, sonn of Christopher Gaile, bap: the 30th of June
Petter, sonn of Wiłłm Ward, bap: the 7th of July
Dorothy, the daughter of John Nalson, ju', bap: the 24th of July
Richard, sonn of Rob̄t Ward, bap: the 11th of September
Mary, daughter of John Beckwith, bap: the 2d of October
Ann, daughter of Wiłłm Worley, bap: the 29th of September [*sic*]
Ann, daughter of John Dickinson, bap: the last of October
William, sonn of Isaac Crosfild, bap: the 21th of November
Mary, daughter of Gabrill Bradford, bap: the 23 of November
Ann and Elizabeth, the daughters of Fra: Shan, bap. the 31th December
Mary, the daughter of Tho: Smyth, bap: the 2d of January
Wiłłm, the sonn of Rich. Laveracke, bap: the 16th of January
[*blank*] sonn of Wiłłm Browne, bap. the 2 of February
Tho: sonn of Tho: Burton, bap: the 13th of February
Katteran, daughter of Robert Noris, bap: the 16 of Marche
Richard, sonn of Rich: Stephenson, bap: the 20 of March

1662.

Ralph, the sonn of Wiłłm Nunnes alis Saxton, bap: Last of March
[*blank*] daughter of Rob̄t Hall, bap: the first of Aprill
Robert, the sonn of Rich: Nelson, bap: the 3d of Aprill
Edward, the sonn of Adam Lake, bap: the 6 of Aprill
John, the sonn of Edmond Burtinshaw, bap: the 10th Aprill
Anthony, the sonn of Anthony Bell, bap: the 20th of Aprill
John, the sonn of Rich: Huchinson, bap: the 25th of June
Ann, the daughter of Wiłłm Weatherall, bap: the 13th of August

rles, the sonn of Wiłłm Huchinson, bap: the 3d of September
a, the daughter of James Shilito alis Hodgson, bap: 14 Septem.
thew, the sonn of Mathew Ashton, bap. the 12th of October
bell, daughter of Thomas Milner, bap. the 26 October
ve, daughter of Richard Smythson, geñ, bap. 22th of November
ank] daughter of Lanclett Thompson, bapt. [*blank*] December
omas, sonn of Wiłłm Stancfild, bap: the first of January
orman, the sonn of Rob̄t. Croft, bap: 8 of January
nn, the daughter of Rob̄t. Pickergill, the 15th of January
etter, the sonn of Wiłłm Parke, bap: the 15th of February
Viłłm, the sonn of John Beckwith, bap: the first of March
nn, the daughter of Wiłłm Wade, bap. the 2d of March
avid, the sonn of John Lookes, bap: 5th of March
usan, daughter of Leonard Wade, bap: the 19th of March

1663.

obert, the sonn of John Farrer, was bap: 26th March
eorge, the sonn of William Beckitt, bap: 15th of Aprill
homas, the sonn of Tho: Thorpe, bap: the 3d of May
auile, the sonn of Samuell Saltonstall, geñ, was borne the 2d of May, and bap: the 21th of the same
Villiam, the sonn of John Hartley alis Marshall, bap: the 24th of May
Iartha, the daughter of Richard [Wiłłm *erased*] Holmes of Rothwell, bap: the last of May
rancis, the sonn of Laurance Robinson, bap: 18th of June
eorge, the sonn of John Dickinson, bap: the 22th of July
obert, the sonn of Abraham Bridge, bap: the 26 of July
illiam, the sonn of Wiłłm Eliote, bap: the 19th August
sseph, the sonn of Fra: Crosland, bap: the 6th September
illiam the sonn of Wiłłm Poole of Rothwell, bap: the same day
izabeth, the daughter of John Smyth of same pish, bap: same day
enry, the basse begoten sonn of Ann Jackson, bap. 14th Septem.
n, the daughter of John Cockell, bap: 17th of September
n, the daughter of John Jackman, bap: the 15th Nouember
chard, the sonn of Richard Freeman, bap: 22th Nouember
illiam, sonn of Tho: Burton, bap: 17th of December
ancis, sonn of Wiłłm Richinson, bap: the 28th December
chard, the sonn of Rich: Smythson geñ, was borne the 6th of December, and bap: the last of the same
hn, the sonn of Wiłłm Crowder, bap: the 14th of January
illiam, the sonn of Gilbert Johnson, bap: the last January
eorge, the sonn of Rob̄t Pickergill, bap: the 2d February
abell, the daughter of Brian Bromhead, bap: 19th Feb:
ichard, sonn of Rich. Laveracke, bap: the 23 of Feb:
lce, the daughter of Rich: Burton, glouer, bap: same day
nn, the daughter of Rich: Stephenson, bap. 10th March
hn, the son of John Sauile, esq., and Sarah his wife, borne March the 7 and was baptized the 10th of the same In the pish of Bullwicke, In the Countie of Northamton, 1671, by me, Jo: Nobbes, Rector [*written on a parchment slip*]

1664.

lizabeth, the daughter of Rob̄t Tate, bap. the 18 Aprill
obert, the sonn of Rob̄t Hagger, bap: the 14 of Aprill
lce, the daughter of John Nalson, bap: the 25 of May
alph, the sonn of Gabrill Bradforth, bap: the 29 of June
ich: the sonn of Fra. Shan, bap: the 10 of July
obert, the sonn of Wiłłm Weatherall, bap. the 20 of July
ra, the daughter of John Claton, bap. the 3 of August
nn, the daughter of Tho. Higham, bap. the 11 of August
hn, the son Rich: Wade, bap. the 9 of June
illiam, the sonn of John Hagger, bap. the 25 of August
n, the daughter of Tho: Crabtree, bap. the 8 of September
tteris, the daughter of Anthony Bell, bap. the 18 Septem.
n, the sonn of Tho. Smyth, bap. the 12 October

Elizabeth, daugh. of Wiłłm Wad, bap. the 29 of October
Alce, the daughter of Wiłłm Hutchinson, bap: the 9 Nouember
Giles, the sonn of John Dinison, bap: the 23 Nouember
Robert, the sonn of Roƀt Milner, bap: 21 of December
Ralph, the son of James Shilito, bap: the 15 January
Wiłłm, the sonn of Wiłłm Wade, bap: the 26 of January
Edmond, the sonn of Edmond Burkinshaw, bap. 23 February
Thomas, the sonn of Abraham Bridge, bap. 5 of March
Henry, the sonn of Laurance Robinson, bap: 13 of March
Katheran, daughter of Math: Ashton, bap: the 23 of March

1665.

Mary, the daughter of Georg Burton, bap. the 28 of March
Ann, the daughter of Wiłłm Stanfeld, bap. the 9 April
Elizabeth, daugh: of John Dickinson, bap: the 12 April
John, the sonn of Tho: Burton, bap. the 13 of Aprill
William, the sonn of John Lookes, bap. the 10 of May
Dorothy the daugh. of Adam Lake, bap. 18 of Aprill
Robert, the son of a poor woeman that went by the name of Preious, bap: th of May
Dorothy, the daugh: of Roƀt Hall, bap: the 29 of June
Elizabeth, the daugh: of John Hartley, bap. 20 of July
Venables, the sonn of Rich: Smythson, geñ, borne the 29 of June and bap: t of July
Peter, the sonn of Roƀt Pickergill, bap: the same day
Richard, the sonn of Rich. Shutleworth, bap. 13 Aug.
Mabell, the daugh. of Lanclott Thompson, bap. 16 Aug.
William, son of Roƀt Turpin, bap: 24 September
Elizabeth, the daugh. of Tho: Thorpe, bap. 22 October
Elizabeth and Alce, daugh. of Gilbert Johnson, bap. the 15 of January
Elizabeth, the daughter of Mich: Tayler, bap: the 28th January
John, the sonn of John Walton, bap: the 4th of February
Augustine, sonn of Jerome Shan, bap: the 8th of February
Ann, daughter of John Claton, ju', bap. 15 of February
Rebakah, daughter of Rich: Laverack, bap: the first of March
Jane, the daughter of John Jackson, a Tinker, bap. 13 of March

1666.

Barbara, the daughter of John Beckwith, bap. 25 of March
William, the sonne of Abraham Hutchinson, bap: 5 of Aprill
Michaell, the sonn of Georg Burton, bap: the 17th of Aprill
Mary, the daughter of Jonas Finch, bap: the 18 of Aprill
Susana, the daughter of John Cockell, bap: the 19 of Aprill
Elizabeth, the daughter of Henry Milner, bap: 26 Aprill
Elizabeth, the daughter of Wiłłm Crowder, bap. 3d of May
Raising, the daug: of Roƀt Croft, bap: 24 of May
Elizabeth, the daugh: of Roƀt Tate, bap: 24 of May
Thomas, the sonn of Tho: Higham, bap: the first July
Margreat, daugh: of Dauid Simpson, bap: 26 of July
James, the sonn of Tho. Thornton, bap. 5 of August
Margreat, the daughter of Ralph Lund, bap. 6th August
John, the sonn of Timothy Freeman, bap. 19 of August
William, the sonn of John Hollings of Mickletoune, bap. 5 Septem.
James, base begoten sonn of Mary Jackson, bap. 19 Septem.
Lanclott, the sonn of Henry Thompson, bap. 17 October
William, the sonn of Rich: Smithson, geñ, bap. 24 October
William, sonn of Roƀt Pickersgill, bap: 5 of Nouember
Mary, daughter of Wiłłm Shutleworth, bap. 23 Nouember
Noah, sonn of Noah Delaney, bap. 26 Nouember
Dorothy, daugh: of Rich: Stephenson, bap. 5th Decem.
Mary, daugh. of Wiłłm Hutchinson of Boate, bap. 13 Decem.
Jane, daugh. of Wiłłm Webster, bap. 20th Decem.
Elizabeth, daugh. of Wiłłm Eueringham, geñ, bap. 27 Decem.
Tryon, daugh: of Wiłłm Brookesbanke, bap. 10th January

Mary, daugh: of John Burton, bap. 16 January
William, sonn of Martin Johnson, bap: 22 January
John, sonn of John Hollings, bap. the same day
Francis, basse begoten sonn of Grace Morisby, bap. 31 Jan.
Richard, sonn of Robt Hall, bap. 7 of March

1667.

Abegall, daugh. of John Dickinson, bap. 27 of March
John, the sonn of Wiłłm Eliot, bap: 28 of March
William, sonn of Math: Ashton, bap: 4 of Aprill
Mary, daugh: of *Paul Greenwood, scole master, bap. 14 Aprill
Robert, sonn of John Hagger, bap: 23 of May
Johana, daugh. of Fra: Dickinson, bap. 2 of June
Ann, daugh. of John Lookes, bap. 12 of June
Mary, daugh. of James Shilito, bap: 25 of August
Margreat, daugh: of Jerom Shan, bap. 12 Septem.
Margerie, daugh. of Rich: Burton, bap. 27 October
Robert, sonn of Robt Turpin, bap. 5 Nouember
Elizabeth, daugh. of Henry Sharp, bap. 5 Nouember
Mary, daugh. of Wiłłm Stancfeild, bap. 10 Nouember
Timothy, sonn of Timothy Freeman, bap. 17 Nouem.
James, sonn of John Farrar, bap: 7 of December
William, sonn of Tho. Thorpe, bap. 23 December
Thomas, sonn of George Burton, bap. last December
Mary, daugh. of Abraham Hutchinson, bap 2 Jan.
Lucy, daugh. of John Walton, bap. 16 February
Ann, daugh. of Tho. Todd, bap. 23 February
Ann, the daughter of John Hollings, bap. 12 of March
Ann, the daughter of Wiłłm Kirk, bap. the 15 of March

1668.

John, the son of Paul Greenwood, gen̄, bap. 6th of Aprill
Robert, son of Abraham Bridg, bap. the last of Aprill
Ances, daugter of Adam Lake, bap: the 10 of May
Samuell, son of Gilbert Johnson, bap: the 11 of May
Margreat, daughter of John Sauile, Esqr, lord of this Manor, borne the 4th of May, and bap: 20 of the same
Margreat, daug: of Lanclott Thompson, bap: 6 of July
Martha, daughter of Wiłłm Ward, bap. the 2 August
Dorothy, daugh: of Wiłłm Crowder, bap. 29 August
Thomas, son [of] Rich: Shutleworth, bap: the 30th August
Robert, son of Robt Thornton, bap: the 13 September
Richard, son of Henry Milner, bap: 21 September
Robert, son of John Crosland, bap: the 24 Septem.
Benjamin, son of John Dickinson, bap: 13th October
Richard, son of John Marshall, bap: 18 October
Thomas, son of Robt. Pickergill, bap: 11 of Nouember
John, son of Rich: Laverack, bap. 12 of Nouember
George, son of Tho. Higham, bap: the 12 of January
Elizabeth, dau: of Henry Thompson, bap: 18 of February
Elizabeth, dau: of Ralph Lund, bap: the 21 of March

1669.

Elizabeth, dau: of Paul Greenwood, gen., bap. first Aprill
John, son of John Hollings, ju: bap: the same day
Mary, dau: of John Cockell, bap. 4th Aprill
Dorothy, dau: of Wiłłm Weatherale, bap: 14 Aprill
Mary, dau: of John Farrar, bap. the 16 of Aprill
Ances, daughter of Wiłłm Hutchinson of Boat, bap: the 21 April
David, sonn of Dauid Simpson, bap: 13 of May
Dorothy, dau: of Robt Lookes, bap: 25 of May

*Paul Greenwood had probably the distinction of educating Dr. Richard Bentley, "the atest of English critics in this or possibly any other age." See *Lupton's Wakefield Worthies*, 120, and the *Dictionary of National Biography* s.v. Bentley.

Ann, dau: of John Raby, bap. the 20 of June
Richard, son of John Walton, bap: the same day
Sara, daughter of John Sauile, Esq., Lord of this Manor, borne the 9th of Jui
baptized the 22th of the same
Leonard, son of Leonard Waid, bap: the 19 of July
Margreat, dau: of Wiłłm Lund, bap. the first of August
Mary, dau: of John Stons, bap. 8 of August
Richard, son of Jarvas Wadson, bap: 13 of September
Samuell, son of Robt Turpin, bap: 28 of October
George, the son of Georg Fishburn, bap: the 2d of January
Margreat, daughter of Martin Johnson, bap: the 13 January
Mary, dau: of Robt. Browne, bap: the 23 of January
John, son of John Hagger, bap: 3d of February
John, son of Tho: Thornton, bap: the 10 of February
Mary, dau: of Tho: Almon, bap: the 13 of February
Elizabeth, dau: of Abraham Hutchinson, bap: 10 March
Gilbert, son of Tho: Thorpe, bap: the 13 March

1670.

William, son of Wiłłm Hutchinson, bap: 14 of Aprill
John, son of John Clough, geñ, bap: 18 of Aprill
Dorothy [daughter] of Robert Pickersgill. bap: the 24 Aprill
Elizabeth, dau: of John Cockell, bap: the same day
Elizabeth daugh: of Wiłłm Waid, bap: the 25 Aprill
Edward, son of Math: Ashton, bap: the 16 of May
Mary, daugh. of Robt Hall, bap: 26 of May
Thomas, son of Leonard Waid, bap: the 12 of August
Alce, dau: of John Hartley, bap: 4 of Septem.
Martha daugh. of John Dickinson, bap. 4 October
George, son of John Hollings of Woodrow, bap: 27 October
Elizabeth dau: of Wiłłm Lund, bap. 28 of Nouember
Sara, dau. of Lanclott Thompson, bap. 6 of December
Thomas, son of Henry Sharp, bap. the 12 of January
James, son of Rich: Sharp, bap. the 5 of February
Jaine, dau. of Fra: Stile, geñ, bap. the 8 February
Henry, son of John Sauile, Esqr., lord of this Manor, was borne the 12 of Februa
and bap: 27 of the same
Elizabeth, dau. of John Closland, bap. 5 of March
John, son of Ralph Woodhead, bap: 12 of March
Sara, dau: of David Simpson, bap: the 22 of March

1671.

Robert, the son of Rich: Laverack, bap: the 30th March
Mary, dau. of Wiłłm Hutchinson, bap: the 27 Aprill
Jaine, dau. of Sam: Claton, bap: the 25 of May
John, the son of Wiłłm Brookesbank, bap: the first June
Dorothy, dau. of Timothy Freeman, bap: the 16 July
Ann, dau: of Wiłłm Bridges, bap. the 9 September
Ann. dau: of Gilbert Johnson, bap. 24 September
Ann, dau: of Henry Milner, bap: the 8 of October
Mary, dau: of John Hollings, bap: the 23 October
Henry, son of Rich: Shuttleworth bap: 29 October
Barbara, dau: of Wiłłm Ricket, bap: the 13 Noumber
John, son of Wiłłm Kirke, bap. 5 of January
John, son of Geo: Fishburne, bap: the 28 of Janrua.
Thomas, son of John Clough, gen., bap: the last January
Thomas, son of Rich. Becket, bap: the same day
John, the son of Abraham Hutchinson, bap, first Febru.
William [Thomas *erased*], son of Wiłłm Scholey, bap: 19 February
Gregory, son of Tom Thorp, bap: the 8 of March
Ann, dau: of Oleuer Thornbrow, bap: 18 March

1672.

Jonathan, the son of Ed: Beckett, bap. 16 of May
William, son of John Cockell, bap. the 13 of June

ary, daugh: of John Raby, bap: the 16 of June
ary, daugh: of John Claton, bap: the 3 of July
lizabeth, the daugh: of Edward Ashton, geñ, borne the 29 of June and bap: the 2d of July
nn, the daugh: of Samuell Claton, bap: the 4 of July
nn, daugh: of Robt. Lookes, bap: the 8 of July
eorge, son of George Burton, bap: the last of July
Elizabeth, the dau. of Tho: Almond, bap: 25 August
Magdelan, the dau: of John Hoyland, geñ, bap: 4 Septem.
Ann, dau: of Wittm Morett, bap: the 9 of October
Mary, dau. of John Hollinge of Woodrow, bap: the same day
Thomas, son of Tho: Thronton, bap: 17 of October
Thomas, son of Tho. Todd, bap: 24 Nouember
John, son of Wittm Waid, bap: 26 December
William, son of James Browne, bap: 2d of January
Mary, dau: of Robt. Walker, bap: 19 of January
Dorothy, dau: of Robt. Hall, bap: the 23 of January
*Francis, son of Fra: Stile, geñ, bap: 3 of February
Richard, son of Fra: Dickinson, bap: 24 January, misplaced
Elizabeth, dau: of Ralph Woodhead, bap: 13 February
Peter, son of Mary Weatherale, base begoten, bap: 26 February
Ieaster, dau: of Henry Thompson, bap: 27 of February

1673.

Villiam, the son of Lancelatt Thompson, bap: the 2 Aprill
lizabeth, dau. of †Peter Collings, geñ, bap: the 29 Aprill
Ienry, the son of John Sauile, Esqr, lord of this Manor, was born the 27 of Aprill, and bap. the last of the same
homas, son of John Walton, bap: the 26 of May
nn, the dau: of John Arnald, bap: the 5 of June
nn, the dau: of Wittm Judson, bap: the 9 of July
athanell, son of Robert Wilson, bap: the 19 of August
usanna, dau: of John Farrar, bap. 27 of August
argreat, dau. of Mary Pickergill, bap. the 18 September
obert, son of Wittm Lund, bap: the 25 September
abell and Ann, dau. of Tho: Burton, bap: 19 October
ittm, son of Timothy Freeman, bap: the 9 of November
nn, the dau. of John Marshall, bap: 10 of Nouember
muell, son of Edward Beckett, bap: the 18 of Nouember
muell, son of Samuell Claton, bap: 11 December
n, dau: of Richard Sharp, bap: the first Jannuary
hard, son of Robt. Lookes, bap: the 12 of January
lliam, son of Rich: Shutleworth, bap: the same day
n, dau: of Tho: Thorpe, bap: 15 of January
lph, sonn of John Hagger, bap: the 23 January
rothy, dau. of Wittm Moritt, bap: the 12 of February

---

*Compare "Still" pedigree in Hunter's *Familiæ Minorum Gentium* (Harleian Society), 113.

†Will dated 5 Sept., 1682. Peter Collings of Methley, gentleman. My body . . . I commit the earth with such charges and in such place as my deare wife Frances shall thinke good. To my deare mother, Mary C., a broad peece of gold. To my sister, Elizabeth Parsivall, another ad, in token of my duty and love to them. My sonne, Richard C., to be my full, whole, and only utor . . . to be advised by my loving and kind friend, Mr. Matthew Hall of Leaventhorpe, , to whom I give and bequeath one ginny peece of gold. My said sonne, Richard C., being an nt, be under the tuition and government of his said mother, Frances, my wife. Witnesses, tt: Hall, Will. Lister, Jonathan Lambert, John Gomersall.

Peter Collings was buried at Rothwell, where there is a brass to his memory in the North le.—See *Yorkshire Archæological Journal*, vol. xv. p. 45. Arms, a chevron between three ires. Crest, a griffin segreant.—H.A.H.

Peter Collings married Frances Booth of Whitkirk, 3 May, 1666, was Governor of Skipton stle, and was summoned by Dugdale to his Visitation in 1665-6, but failed to appear. He was son of Robert Collings of Kildwick, who compounded for his estates, and who married Mary, ghter of Richard and Ann Dickinson of Methley, about 1637. Robert Collings was the son of ter Collings, by his marriage (about 1593) with Alice Garforth, and grandson of Robert Collings, o obtained a grant of land in Kildwick from the King.

Elizabeth, dau. of John Clough, geñ, bap. 18 February
Henry, son of Henry Milner, bap: 4 of March

1674.

William, son of Olouer Thornboure, bap: the 17 of Aprill
Richard, son of William Bridges, bap: 23 of Aprill
Heaster, the dau' of Dauid Simpson, bap: the 18 of May
Mary, daũ of Wiłłm Rickett, bap: the 20 of May
William, son of Wiłłm Waid, bap. the 7 of June
John, son of Ralph Bradford, bap: 11 of June
Robert, son of Roƀt Browne, bap: 28 of June
Sarah, dau. of Lanclott Browne, bap. the 23 of July
Edee, dau. of Richard Laverack, bap: 30 of July
William, son of Tho: Poole, bap: the first August
Sara, dau. of Wiłłm Ward, bap: the 2d of August
Isabell, dau. of John Johnson, bap: 15 of August
Samuell, son of Lanclott Thompson, bap: 17 August
Elizabeth, dau. of Mathewe Ashton, bap: 19 August
Sara, dau. of John Nunnes, bap: the 26 of August
Ann, the dau. of John Sauile, Esqr, borne 20th of September, bap. same day
Elizabeth, dau. of Wiłłm Judson, bap: 23 of September
Ann, the dau. of Wiłłm Heslegrave, bap: 25 of October
Margreat, dau. of Adam Lake, bap. the 5 of Noumber
Edward, son of Edward Ashton, geñ, bap: 21 of December
Henry, son of George Fishburne, bap: 17 of January
Isabell, dau. of Abraham Hutchinson, bap: 11 of February
Richard, son of Tho: Thornton, bap: 24 February
Edmond, the son of John Hagger, bap: the 10 of March

1675.

Elizabeth, the daugh: of Robert Lookes, bap: 28 of March
Thomas, son of John Hollings of Woodrow, bap. 15 of Aprill
Mary, dau: of Ralph Woodhead, bap: 29 Aprill
Susanna, dau: of John Claton, bap: the 5 of May
William, the son of John Hoyland, bap: the 20th of May
Josua, the son of Oleuer Thornbur bap: the 24 of May
Jaine, the dau: of Richard [Edward *erased*] Beckett, bap: the 3 of July
William, the son of Wiłłm Shan, bap: 6 of July
Gilbert, the son of Robert Walker, bap: the 14 of July
John, the son of Roƀt Turpin, bap: 24 of July
Sammell, son of Gilbert Johnson, bap: the 25 of July
John, the son of Roƀt Peace, bap. 26 of August
Thomas, the son of Thomas Shilito, bap: the first Septem.
Elizabeth, dau: of Wiłłm Moritt, bap: the 6 of September
Jaine, the dau. of Martin Johnson, bap. the 25 of Nouember
Thomas, the son of John Steele, bap. the 21 of December [*an insertion*]
Ann, the dau: of Ralph Bradforth, bap. 16 of December
Isaac, son of John Arnald, bap. 23 of December
Jaine, the dau: of John Sauile, Esqr, was borne the 25 of December, and bap: t of the same
Robert, the son of Brean Watson, bap: the 3 of February
William, the son of John Stones, bap. the 13 of February
Margreat, the dau. of Peter Varley, bap: the 4 of March

1676.

Ann, the dau. [of] Edward Beckett, bap: 27 of March
Mary, the dau. of Roƀt Lookes, bap: the 2^{d} of Aprill
Jaine, the dau. of Wiłłm Lund, bap: the 10 of Aprill
James, son of James Browne, bap. the 15 of Aprill
John, the sonn of Tho: Thorpe, bap. 23 of Aprill
Beniamin, the son [of] Tho: Burton, bap. the 4 of May
Marke, the son of John Heyley, bap: the 25 of May
Henry, the son of John Clough, geñ, bap. 12 of July
Geoıge, the son of Roƀt Poole, bap: the 15 of July
Abraham, the son of George Pell, bap: the 3 of August

the dau. of Wiłłm Shan, bap: the 28 of August
eth, the dau. of John Nunnes, bap: 13 of Septem.
eth, the dau. of John Johnson, 21 Septem.
:th, the dau. of Samwell Claton, bap. 27 of Septem.
, the son of Timothy Freeman, bap. 7 of January
dau. of John Hoyland, bap. 11 of January
he son [of] Laurance Cheesebrough, bap. 11 of February
the son of Wiłłm Waid, bap: the 15 of February
he dau. of Wiłłm Judson, bap: the same day
l, the son of Rich. Sharp, 18 of February
, the son of Rich. Lauerack, bap. 26 Feb.
th, the dau. of Wiłłm Rickett, bap. the 18 of March

1677.

ıe son of Rich: Shutleworth, bap: the 29 of Aprill
, the son of John Sauile, Esqr, bap. the 7 day May
the dau: of John Lookes, bap. the 9th of May
the son of Math: Ashton, bap. the 17 of May
ıe dau. of Tho: Thornton, bap. the 24 of May
h, the dau: of Geo: Fishburne, bap: the 3 of June
he dau: of Wiłłm Moritt, bap: the 13 of June
the son of Tho: Shillito, bap the 20 of June
of Ralph Bradforth, bap. the 21 of June
ıe son of Robt Lister, bap: the first of July
ıe son of Edmond Crosfeild, bap: the 12 of Septem.
ıe son of Rich. Sharp, bap. 15 of September
the dau. of Robt Browne, bapt. the 23 of September
ıe son of Wiłłm Scholey, bap: the 20 of October
the son of John Nellson, bap: the 21 of October
h, the dau. of John Hollings of Woodrow, bap: 15 Nouember
h, the dau: of John Hollings of Mickletown, bap. 6 Decem.
, the dau. [of] Abra. Hutchinson, bap: the 10 of January
, the son of John Haley, bap: the 17 of January
the son of Robt Waring, bap: the 23 of January
the son of Robt Walker, bap: the 27 of January
, the son of Wiłłm Heslegraue, bap: the 10 of Febru.
the son of Francis Dickonson, bap: 11 of February
, the basse begoten dau: of Grace Steele, bap. 17 Febru.
he dau. of Robt Todd, bap. the 10 of March
h, the dau. of John Roebucke, bap. the 13 March
the son of Ralph Woodhead, bap: the 14 of March

1678.

ıe son of Brian Wadson, was bap: the 3 of Aprill
the son of James Wright, was bap: the 5 of Aprill
h, the dau: of William Shan, was bap: 18 of Aprill
ıe son of Marie Pickersgill, was bap: the 13 of June
ıt, the dau: of William Lund, was bap: the 30 June
he son of John Claton, was bap: the 7 of July
e dau: of William Judson, was bap: 17 of July
, the son of Tho: Marshall, was bap: 8 of August
, the son of Mathew Emerson, bap: 28 of August
ıe son of Sam'well Copindale, bap. the 9 of Septem.
, the son of Joseph Holsworth, bap. 18 September
the son of Tho: Thorpe, bap: the last September
ıe dau. of Richard Wilkinson, bap. the 17 Nouember
t, the dau. of William Roebuck, bap. 21 Nouember
, the son of Ralph Burton, bap: 8 December
the son of Joseph Burton, bap: first of January
t, the son [*sic*] of John Hollings, Wod[row], bap. 23 January
e dau. of Wiłłm Roberts, bap. the 12 of February
on of Ralph Bradforth, bap. 27 of February
e dau. of Edmond Tatersall, bap. 3 of March
the son of E[d]ward Beckett, bap. 11 of March

Mary, the dau of John Sauile, Esqr, bap: the 9 of March
Mathew, the son of John Hoyland, bap. 20 of March
John, the son of Robert Lookes, bap. the 21 March

1679.

Mary, the dau: of Samuell Claton, bap: the 30 of March
Jervas, the son of Tho: Poole, bap. the first of May
John, the son of James Are, bap: the 4 of May
Helin. the dau: of John Hollings of Mickletown, bap. 4 May
Mabell, the dau: of John Johnson, bap: the 18 of June
Elizabeth, the dau: of Tho. Burton of Wodrow, bap: 17 August
William, the son of Robt Lister, bap. the 10 of September
William, the son of Robt Wareing, bap. the 8 of October
William, the son of Wittm Imeson, bap. the same day
Sara, the dau: of Geo: Fichburn, bap. the last of Nouember
Lucy, the dau: of John Haley, bap: the 13 of December
Frances, the dau: of Geo: Pell, bap: the 14 of December
Robert, the son [of] Wittm Waid, bap: the last of December
Mary, the dau. of Laurance Cheesebrouth, bap. 11 January
Elizabeth, the dau: of Tho: Shilito, bap. the 18 January
Elin, the dau: of Wittm Lund, bap. the 28 of January
Richard, son of Mary Pickergill. bap. the 23 of February
[*blank*] of John Hollings, bap. [*blank*] Mary & Joyce, daughters of [*added*
Robert, the son of John Webster, bap: 14 of March

1680.

John, the son of Tho: Marshall, bap. 24 of Aprill
Margreat, the dau: of James Wright, bap. 7 May
John, the son of Daiued Lake, bap: 9 of June
Judeth, the dau: of John Sauile, Esqr, was borne the 26 of June, and bap. the :
the same

[*Here the writing changes.*]

Mary, ye daughter of William Batley, was bapt. ye 23 of October
Anne, ye daughter of Wm Robuck, bapt. 22 of July
Joseph, son of Wm Scholey, bapt. 25 of August
William, sonne of Richd Webster, bapt. Decemb. 3°, 1680
Robert, son of Wm Pickersgill, baptised 2^{d} of Nouember
Anne, daughter of Martin Johnson, bapt. 8 November
Mary, daughter of Timothy Freeman, bapt. 14 November
Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham Hutchinson, bapt. 18 Nov.
John, son of Richd Sharpe, bapt. 21 Novemb^{r}
Mary, daughter of M. Richard Shanne, bapt. 9 of December
Hellen, daughter of Wm Judson, bapt. 26° of December
Elizabeth, daughter of John Louks, bapt. 26° of December
William, son of Edward Beckett, bapt. 6 of January
Rose, daughter of John Clayton, bapt. 13 of Januarie
Dorothy, daughter of Robert Thornton, bapt. 19 of January
Mary, daughter of John Lake, bapt. 20 of January
Elizabeth, daughter of William Huison, bapt. 12 of February
Brian, son of Brian Watson, bapt. 16 of February
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Sharpe, bapt. 21 February

March 25°, A^{o} 1681. Brooke, curate.

Mary, daughter of Ralph Burton, bapt. 7th of Aprill
Joyce, daughter of Ralph Burton, bapt. 7th of Aprill
Rebeckah, daughter of Samuell Clayton, bapt. 2th of May
Joseph Holdsworth, soñ of Joseph Holsworth, bapt. 14th of May
John, sonn of John Johnson, bapt. ye 26 of May
Sarah, daughter of John Hollings, gũ' bapt. ye 3 of August
Wittim, sonne of Wittim Roberts, bapt. ye 14 day of July
Wittim, the son: of Wittim Robinson, bapt. ye ix day of October
Robert, the sonne of John Savile, Esqr, borne the 22 day of October, and baptiz
same day, 1681
Thomas, the son of Wittim Imeson, bapt. the 27 of October
John, the son of John Hollings, señ, baptised ye first day of Deceñ

ı, the daughter of Robert Browne, baptised ye 5th of February
ertt, ye sonne of Robert Lake, bapt[i]sed ye 15 day of Febr^y
th, ye daughter of *Mr Samuell Tryan, Esqr, borne the 20 day of February, and baptised the 21 day of the same
hew, the sone of Wiłłim Waide, bap[t]ised ye 2 day of March

Mr Brooke, Curate. A^o 1682:

, ye son of Ralph Burton. bapti: ye 2 day of Aprill
, daughter of Thomas Marshall, baptised ye 24 of Aprill
ı & Wiłłim, sonns to John Robuck, bapt. ye 11 day of May
ıard, child of Ralph Woodheads, bpis.
ı, ye sonn of John Hueson, bapt. ye 9 day of June
ıard, sonn of Richard Wilkinson, bapt. ye 11 day of June
amin, ye sonn of Tho: Shillito, bapt. ye xxx of July
m, soñ of Wiłłm Pickersgill, bap. the 27 day of August
ı, ye soñ of Lenard Tounsley, bapt. ye 3 of Sepp'.
abeth, daughter of Ralph Bradforth, bapt. ye 6 of Septem.
, ye daughter of Edmond Crosfeild, baptised ye 10 of September
rge, ye sonn of Robert Litster, bapti. ye 27 of Septem.
abeth, daughter of Dauid Lake, bapti. ye 1 day of October
abeth, daughter of Richard Shan de low moore, ye 19 of October
abeth, daughter of Wiłłm Robuck, bap. ye 23 of October
gerett, daughter of Wiłłm Lund, ju., bap. ye 23 of October
ı, the daughter of Joseph Rishford, ye 4 of Nouember
ıe, ye daughter of John Lake, baptiz. the 17 of December
ıiene, the daughter of John Hollings, ju., bapti. the 25 Decemb^r
., sonn of Wiłłim Roberts, bapti. the 30 of Decem^r
lin, ye daughter of William Roberts of Moore side, bapti. the first of January
abeth, the daughter of Andrew Tompson, bapt. the ij of Janu.
y, the daughter of Jeremiah Stabler, bapt. the 15 day of Janu.
y, the daughter of George Lacock, bapt. the 28 of Janu', 1682
bert, son of Robert Lookes, bapt. 31 of Janu'
ah, daughter of Wiłłm Tupmand, bapt. the first of Febur'
bora, the daughter of Robert Walker, bapt. ij of Febur'
liam, son of William Judgson, bapt 17 of Febura'
hiene, daughter of Abraham Hutchinson, bap. 22 of Feb.
łłm, the son of Richard A Wood daughter, base begotton, bapt. the 24 of Febura'
bert, the son of Richard Webster, bapt. the 24 of March

March the 25, A^o Doñi 1683. Mr Brooke, Curate

zabeth, daughter of Wm Robinson, bapt. the 25 of March
mas, the son of Thomas Hepworth, bapti. the first of Aprill
ncis, daughter of John Johnson, bapt. the 4th of Aprill
ıes, the son of John Sauile, Esqu^r, borne the 6 day of Aprill in the morning, and bapt. the same, it being good friday
.n, the son of Savile Salsterston, bapti' the 16 of May, and It weare confirmed and had its sureties on the 24 day of May, and his sureties was these: his granfather and his great granfather and great granmother, all by the father
ın, the son of John Hoyland, bapt. the 9th of June
zaell, the son of John Hueson, bapt. the 22 of Augu'
ry, the daughter of Thomas Smith, ju., bapt. 25 of Augu.
n, the daughter of John Hayley, bapt. the 26 of August
nes, the son of Wiłłim Scholey, bapt. the 25 of October
n, the daughtor of Lenard Townsley, bap. the ij day Nov^m
ry, the daughter of Richard Sharpe, papt. the 24 of Nouem'
bertt, ye son of Robertt Tod, pap the first of Decem'
eph, the son of Joseph Rishford, bap. the 20 of Decem.
ry, the daughter of [*blank*] of Kippax, bapt. the 28 of the same, 1683
zabeth, daughter of Wm Broomitt, bap. the 29 of Decem'
ın, the soñ of Samuell Clayton, bapt. the 21 of Janua'
rborah, daughter of Thomas Thorp, bap. the 27 of Jan.

---

*John Savile, Esq., married Sarah, daughter of Peter Tryon, of Harringworth, in Northampton-e, Esq., and probably Samuel Tryan would be of that family.

John, the son of Robert Lake, baptiz. the 28 of Febu'i
Ann, the daughter of Wiłłim Hesellgraue, bap. 3d of March
Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Waurd, bapt. 5th of March
Francis, the daughter of Robert Farnley, bapa' the 22th of Marich
A child of Martin Johnson, bapt. the 24 of March, called Sarah

March the 25, **1684**. Mr Brook, curatt.

[*blank*] of Edmond Tattersell, bap. the 24 of Aprill
Wiłłm, the son of Anthony Roberts, bapti. the 27 of Aprill
Thos: son of Edmond Tattersall, bap. the 24 of Apri'
Charels, the son of Ann Worledge, base begotten, bapt. the ij of May
Susan, the daughtr of Wiłłm Waid, bapt. the 24 of May
Francis, the son of John Hollings, juir, bapt. the 19 of June
Thomas, the son of James Wright, bapt. the 19 of the same
Ann, the daughter of Bryan Watson, bapt the 29 of June
Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Shan, bapti' the 28 of July
A child of Wiłłm Roberts, still borne the 16 of August
The daughter of Robertt Norris, bapt. ye 10 day of September
Ellener, the daughter of Petter Coats, bapt. 25 of Septemr
John, the sonn of Jeremiah Stabler, bapt. the 28 of September
Ann, the daughter of Ralph Woodhead, bpat. the fift of Octob:
Ann, the daughter of Wiłłm Judgson, bap the 2 of Nouember
George, the son of Wiłłm Pickersgill, bap 27 of Nou'
Mary, daughter of John Nelson, bapt. the 28 of Decem'
James, the son of Wiłłm Tupmand, bapt. the 7th of Januar:
Wiłłm, the son of Wiłłm Rickard, bapt' the 14 of Jan'
Jaine, the daughter of Wiłłm Robock, bap. the 27 of Januar'
Margrett, daughter of Georg Lacock, bap. the 15 of Febuar.
Mary, the daughter of Wiłłm Roberts, m'lner, bap. the 26 of Febua.
Alice, the daughter of Lanslott Browns wife, base begotten, ba the 26

Ao Domñ. Mr Brooke, curatt. **1685**.

Margerett, the daughter of Raife Burton, bap. ye 29 of March
Ann, the daughter of John Johson, bapt. the 12 of Aprill
Mary, the daughter of Raife Raby, bap ye 21 Aprill
Mary, the daughter of Robert Lake, bapt. the 10 of Maie
Dorothie, daughter of John Hollings, senr, bapt. the 12 of Maie
Sarah, daughter of Joseph Rishford, bapt. the 3d of June
Mary, ye daughter of David Lake, bapt. the 10 of June
Samuell, the son of John Savile, Esqr, born the 7th of June, and bapt. the 1 of ye same
Jaine, the daughter of Richard Milner, bapt. the 18 of June
Wiłłm, the son of Wiłłm Thresh, bapt. the 21 of Junne
Elizabeth, the daughter of Wiłłm Roberts, bapt. 23 June
Sarah, the daughter of James Arie, bapt. the 5 of July
Ailice, the daughter of Wiłłm Lund, bapt. the 19 of July
Joseph the son of Wiłłm Robinson, bapt. the 2 of August
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Poole, bapt: the 9th of August
John, the sonn of Samuell Tryan, Esqr, born the 24 of August, and bapti' the 30th the same
Ann, the daughter of Thomas Shillito, bap. 30 day August
Richard, the son of Richard Ward, baptized the 19th of Octor
Abraham, son of Abraham Hutchinson, bapt. ye thirteenth of Nouemñ
John and Peter, sonns of Thomas Law, bapt. the 19 Nou'
Mary, the daughter of Wiłłm Waid, bapt. the 20th of Decem'
Wiłłm, the sonn of Richard Webster, bapt. the first o Janu'
Mary, the daughter of Wiłłm Johnson, bapt. the 10th of Janua.
Ellin, the daughter of Lenard Townsley, bap' 16th of Febur'
Ann, the daughter of George Pell, bap. the 17th of Febu'
John, the sonne of Thomas Smith, baptiz. ye 26th of Febu'
Anne, the daughter of John Hueson, baptiz. the 6 of March
Cathirñe, the daughter of John Webster, bapt. the 18th of March

Anno Dom' **1686**.

Ann, the daughter of Andrew Tomson, bapt. the 27 of March

dmond, son of John Britton, bapt. the 29 of March
ohn, the son of John Dawson, bapti' the 25th of Aprill
nn, the daughter of John Skelton, bapti' the 25th of Maie
urdan, the son of Edward Barker, bapti' the 30th of May
nne, the daughter of Samuell Clayton, bapt. the 3d of July
lizabeth, the daughter of John Lake, bapt. the 4th of July
avile, the sonne of Wiłłm Robuck, baptiz the 4th of August
orothy, the daughter of Robertt Norris, bapt. the 22th of August
aine, the daughter of Raife Bradforth, baptiz. the 20th of September
ohn, the sonne of Wiłłm Roberts, bapti' the 26th of Septembr
ary, the daughter of John Batlay, baptiz. the 30th of Septemr
homas, the sonn of Charels Ashton, bapti' the 7th of Octobr
nthony, the son of Anthony Robertt, baptiz. the 19th of October
ohn, the son of Wiłłm Judgson, baptiz. the 21th of October
lizabeth, the daughter of John Savile, Esq., borne the 29th of October, and baptizd
ye 9th No
ohn, the sonn of Wiłłm Scatchard, bapti. the 15th of Nouembr
iłłm, the sonn of John Wriglesworth, baptizd the 30th of Decembr
iłłm, the sonn of Bryan Watson, baptd. the 31th of December
argerett, daughter of Wiłłm Pickersgill, baptizd 24th of Januar
iłłm, the sonn of George Brown, baptiz' the 7th of Febuary
ndrew, the son of Wiłłm Robinson, baptiz' the 13th of Febuary
nn, the daughter of Wiłłm Baverton, baptiz' the 20th of Febuar'
nn, the daughter of Joseph Rushforth, baptiz' the 21th of Febuar.
enry, the son of Wiłłm Smith, bapt. the 27th of Febuar'
ichard, the sonn of Raife Raby, bapt. the 13th of March
ary, the daughter of Richard Milner, bapt. ye 21th of March

Ann' Domi 1687.

ilbert Atkinson Inducted in the Rectory of this Parish, Oct. 8
ohn, ye son of Joseph Hall of Oulton, baptiz' the 18th of Aprill
nn, the daughter of Wiłłm Tupman, baptiz. the 5th of Maie
aine, the daughter of Wiłłm Robertt milner, bpatized the 19th of Maie
obertt, the sonn of Richard Ward, baptized ye first of June
aife, the sonn of Raife Woodhead, baptiz' the first of June
nne, the daughter of George Lacock, baptiz' the 3d of July
ohn, the sonn of John Wyatt, baptiz' the 25th of August
ohn, the sonn of Robertt Lake, bapti' the 29th of Septembr
iłłm, ye son of Lenard Townsley, bapt' ye sixt of Janua'
alph, the son of Ralph Burton, baptiz' ye 22th of Januar'
nn, the daughter of John Batley, baptiz' ye 26th of Janua'
usanah, daughter of Thomas Shillito, baptiz' Febua' ye 15th
ohn, the sonn of Andrew Tompson, baptiz'd ye 20th of Febua'
nn, the daughtr of John Dawson, bapti' March ye 11th

Methley. Anoq' Domi 1688. Mr Atkinson, Rector.

iłłm, the sonn of Wiłłm Lund, baptiz. March ye 26th
avid, son of David Leake, baptiz' the 11th of June
sabell, ye daughter of John Wriglesworth, bapt. ye 20th of June
lizabeth, ye daughter of John Skelton, bapt. ye 21th of June
lizabeth, daughter of Richard Milner, bapt' ye 17th of July
ames, sonn of Wiłłm Roberts, baptiz. ye 25th of July
eorge, the sonn of Richard Ward, baptz' ye 5th of August
lizabeth, ye daughter of Thomas Marshall, bapt. ye 19th of A[ugust]
homas, ye sonn of Wiłłm Judgson, baptiz ye 29 of August
ary, the daughter of Adam Hargraue, bapt. ye 29th of Septem.
argerett, daughter of Robert Norris, bapti' Octobr ye 28th
ebecah, ye daughter of Joseph Rishforth, bap. ye same day
harles Ashton, son of Charles Ashton, baptiz. the 18th of Novemb.
ohn Thresh, ye son of William Thresh, bapt Novbr ye 25th
homas, son of Thomas Smith, bapt ye seckond day of Decbr
lizabeth, ye daughter of Ralph Raby, bapt. Jañy ye 27th
lin, ye daughter of Richard Webster, bapt ye 10th of Feb.
anah, the daughter of Mr Johnson, bap' the 7th of March

Willm, the son of Samuell Clayton, bap. the same day
Richard, the sonn of Ralph Bradforth, bap' the 20th of March

Anq' Domi 1689 Mr Atkinson, Rector.

Jaine, the daughter of Richard Warinton, bap. ye 29th of March
Dorothy, daughter of Edward Crosfeild, bap. the second of Maie
Ann, ye daughter of Lanslott Tomson, baptized the 16th of May
Sarah Hoyland, daughter of John Hoylands daughter, base be., bap. ye 20th M
James, ye son of Willm Robinson, bapd the 26th of May
John, the sonne of John Lake, bap. the 27th of June
Richard, sonne of Richard Nelson, ju', bap. ye 11th of July
Acquilley, the son of Willm Scatchard, bapt. the 30th of July
Hañah, ye daughter of Richard Shann, bap. ye 16th of August
Elisabeth, the daughter of Paull Greenwood, bap. ye 19th August
George, the son of George Lacock, bp' the 25th of Augst.
Mary, the daughter of Willm Braverton, bapt 1 of Sept.
Richard, the sonn of John Dawson, bap' the 19th of Septem'
Ann, the daughter of Willm Glover, bapti. the 20th of Septembr
Jervis, the sonn of Dorothy Crowder, bapt. the 25th of Septembr
Mary, the daughter of Richard Shillito, bapt. the 14th of Octobr
Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Smith, ju', baptt ye 27th of Octor
*Mary, the daughter of John Hewetson, bapt. the 17th of Novembr
John, the sonn of John Webster, baptiz' the sixt of Decembr
Micaell, the son of Robertt Lake, bapt' the 21th of Decemr
Mary Judgson, daughter of Wm Judgson, bap. the second of Febur
Mary, daughter of Bryan Watson, bap. the 9th of Febua.
Jaine, the daughter of Wm Hollings, bap. the 5th of March

Anoq' Domi 1690.

Ann and Mary, daughters of John Wriglesworth, bapt: the 28th of Aprill
Lenard, the son of Edward Barker, bap. the 4th of May
Ellinor, the daughtor of Robert Nalson, bap: the 29th of May
James, the son of John Batley, bap' ye 18th of June
Samuell, the sonn of Thomas Marshall, bap. ye 22th June
Catherine, the daughter of James Thornton, bapt. ye sixt of July

*See *Taylor's Rectory Manor of Wakefield*, App. p. xciv.

BURIALLES, September the xxix, 1653.

Mercie Norris, widdowe, was buried the ij day of October
Marye, the daughter of John Jackman, buried the xiij of October
Thomas Watson was buried the xvjth day of October
John Nuns was buried the xixth day of October—pinder greene
Ellin, the daughter of John Sauile, was buried ye xxiijth
Matthias, the sonn of William Browne, buried ye xiij day of Nouēbr.
Robert, the sonn of Ambrose Shan, buried ye xviij of Nouember
Richard, the sonn of Richard Millner, buried the xxiij of Nouember
Francis, the sonn of Charles Huchseson, buried the iiij of December
oane, the wife of Gilbart Nuns, buried the xiiij day of Decēber
A childe of Richard Halles buried the xvj day of December
Elizabeth, the daughter of Abraham Woodheade, was buried the xvijth day of Februarye
Elizabeth, the daughter of William Broune, was buried the v day of Marche
Margret, the wife of William Hartley, was buried the xth day of Marche

1654.

Richard Northe, a pore man, was buried the viijth day of Aprill
Grace Brooke was buried the xijth day of Aprill
Dauid Crofte was buried the xiiijth day of Aprill
William, the sonn of William Heptenstall was buried the xixth day of Aprill
Robert Web childe, was buried the vijth day of May
Jennit Tounende, widdowe, was buried the ixth day of May
William, the sonn of Richard Shuttleworth, was buried the xiij day
Edward, the sonn of Thomas Wolton, was buried the vijth of June
Richard Burton alis Caruer had a childe was still [born], and was buried the xxxj day of May or the first day of June. misplasted
John Cockell was buried the xiiijth day of June
Thomas Marshall was buried the vth day of Julye
Robert, the sonn of James [*sic*]
George Hollings of Woodrowe was buried the xvijth of August
Sara, the wife of Robert Nuns, was buried ye xth of September
oan Laburn, wife to Robert Laburn of Pinder greene, was buried the xvjth day of September
William, the sonn of Richard Warde, was buried the xxjth day of September
ane, the daughter of John Shan of Wattergate, was buried the same day
Marye, the daughter of the said John Shan, was buried the vijth day of October
uzan, the daughter of William Skales, buried the x of October
ne, the wife of John Yeonge, gent., was buried the xvijth day of October, in the nighte
'illiam, the sonn of William Skales, was buried the xviijth of October
hn Lake was buried the xxth day of October
rbara, the daughter of Mathewe Imerson, was buried the same day
argrit, the daughter of John Yeonge, gent., was buried the xxijth day of October
illiam, the sonn of Mathewe Imerson, was buried the xxiijth day of October
illiam, the sonn of Thomas Burton, was buried the xxvjth day of October
illiam, the sonn of Robert Warde of Mickcletoun, was buried the xxixth day of October
ra, the daughter of Thomas Wolton, was buried the vjth day of Nouember
hn, the sonn of John Tounend, was buried the vijth day of Nouember
lin, the daughter of John Shan of Wattergate, was buried the xth day of Nouember
illiam, the sonn of William Askewithe, was buried the xiijth day of Nouember
childe of Thomas Beckkits was buried the xiiijth
argrit, the daughter of Richard Stannidge, was buried the xvth day of Nouember
hn, the sonne of Wittm Hartley, buried 17 of Nouember
ichard, the sonn of Richard Glouuer, was buried the xviijth day of Nouember
Villiam, the sonn of Mathewe Walker, was buried the xxjth day of Nouember
lank] of Micahell Woodhead, buried 29th of Nour
Henrye, the sonn of Edward Smithson, was buried the iij day of December
Elizabeth, the wife of Ambrose Shan, was buried the viijth day of December
Ann, the daughter of William Heptenstall, was buried the xxjth day of December
Prissilla, the daughter of Thomas Sharpe, the mason, was buried the same day

Edward, the sonn of Thomas Marshall, was buried the iiijth day of Jannuarye
Edward Robinson, sonn of Robert Robinson, was buried the vth day of Jannuarye
Abraham, a pore wandring man, buried ye viij day
A childe, still borne, of Thomas Jacksons, was buried ye xiij day
A childe of Gabrill Bradforthes, still borne, buried the xxxj day
Elizabethe, the wife of John Dounes, was buried ye xiij of Februarie
Emanuell, the sonn of John Shan, gent., was buried the xiiijth day of Februarye
Robert Stringgar was buried the vjth day of Marche
Kathren Lake, widdowe, was buried the xijth day of March
Thomas, the sonn of Robert Crofte, the yeonggar, was buried the xvth day of Marche
*Jane Fauile, wife unto Thomas Fauile, gent., dyed the xix day of Marche, and was buried the xxjth day thereof

1655.

William, the sonn of Lanslot Thompson, was buried the 29th day of March
Elizabethe, the daughter of Miles Nuns, was buried the 3 day of Aprill
Mercie, the daughter of John Jackman, was buried the 29 day of Aprill
Richard Feather was buried the 2 day of May
Susan, the daughter of John Yeonge, gent., was buried the 10th day of May
William Nalson of Hungate, sonn of John Nalson, thelder, was buried the 22th day of June
Marye, the daughter of Mighell Tayler, was buried the 7th day of August
William, the sonn of Thomas Sharpe, the milner, was buried the 13 day of Auguste
Ann, the daughter of the foresaide Thomas Sharpe, was buried the 17th day of Auguste
Ellin, the wife of William Lake of Woodrowe, was buried the 19th day of September
Richard, the sonn of John Yeonge, gent., was buried the 11th day of October
William Goodale was buried ye 22 day of October
Ann, the daughter of Robert Feather of Hungate, was buried the 24th day of October
John, the sonn of William Nalson, was buried ye 30 day of October
Susan, the wife of Marke Brickclebanke, was buried the 11th day of Nouember
Marye, the daughter of John Slater, was buried the 14th day of Nouember
A childe of Edward Warrintons, still borne, was buried the same day
William Wanwright was buried the 19th day of Nouember
Mary Tate, widdow, buried the 22 day of Nouember
William, the sonn of John Crosley, was burid the 11th daye of Jannuarye
John, the sonn of Robert Stringgar, was buried ye 13 day
Luce, the wife of William Heaton, was buried the 28 day of Jannuary
Elizabethe, the daughter of William Elyate, was buried the 3 day of Februarye, and one other childe of the said William Elyates, still borne, was buried the same day
George Hollings, the eldest, was buried the 25th of Februarye
Susan, the daughter of William Skales, was buried the 19 day of Marche

1656.

Elizabethe, the wife of Thomas Jackson, was buried the 4 day of Aprill
A childe of William Weatheraldes buried ye same day
Marye, the daughter of Edward Ashton, gent., was buried the 24th day of Aprill
Margrit Darley, widdowe, was buried the same day
William Skales was buried the 11 day of May
Elizabethe Rookes, widdow, was buried the 28 of May
Ambrose Shan was buried the 22 day of June
John, the sonn of Augustine Shan, was buried the 7th day of Julye
George Mathewe was buried the 14 day of Auguste
Francis Webster, widdowe, was buried the 28 day thereof
Ann Shillitoe, widdowe, was buried the 29 day of August
Susan, the daughter of Robert Crofte, jun', was buried the 7th day of October
A childe of Robert Tates was buried ye 18 day of October
Easter, the wife of Thomas Milner, buried ye 13 of Nouember
James, the sonn of Thomas Sharp, mason, was buried the 20 day of Nouember
James, the sonn of Abraham Woodheade, was buried the 27 day of December
Marye, the daughter of the said Abraham Woodheade, was buried the 30 day of December

*Compare pedigree of Favel of Normanton, &c., in Hunter's *Familiæ Minorum Gentium* (Harleian Society), p. 908.

am Haulle, the schoolemaster, was buried the 11th day of February, being Ashe Wednesday
iam Heptenstalle, buried ye 4 day of Marche
ıbethe, the [*blank*] begotten daughter of Ann Leigh, was buried the 14 day of Marche
ye, the wife of Peter Waring, was buried the 16 day of Marche
ıe, the wife of John Nuns of Pinder greene, was buried the 23 day of Marche

1657.

es Nuns was buried the first day of Aprill
n, the wife of Edwarde Jenkinson, was buried the same day
ın Biltlife, gent., was buried the first day of Aprill
ıbell, the wife of Ralphe Wanewright, was buried the 21th day of Aprill
:hard, the sonn of Mathew Stannidge, buried ye 29 day thereof
omas Shan, the eldeste, was buried the 25 day of May
ghell, the sonn of Mighell Tayler, buried the 16 day of May
ırye, the wife of Thomas Broade, buried ye 3 day of June
childe of Edward Warringtons, buried ye 15 day of June
:orge Rickit was buried the 26 day of June
ne, the wife of Richard Milner, buried ye 27 day of Julye
hn, the sonn of Thomas Man of the prishe of Rothwell, was buried the 7 day of August*
childe of John Jackmans was buried the 12 day thereof
arye, the wife of John Biltlife, gent., was buried the 20th day of Auguste, she dieed the 18 day of August
ınstance, the daughter of William Curtis, was buried the 25 day of Auguste
'illiam Scholey was buried the 27 day of August
ace, the daughter of William Hayton, buried ye 3 of September
ıhn, the sonn of Edward Smithson, buried ye 4 day of September
arye Howle, widdow, was buried the 24 day thereof
nn, the wife of William Linley, buried ye 20 of October
irreall Haggar, widdowe, buried ye 23 day of October
ıtience, the daughter of Mathewe Walker, was buried the 29 day of October
nn, the wife of William Nuns alis Saxton, was buried the 8 day of Nouember
obert Huchseson was buried the 14 day of Nouember
nn Denton, widdowe, was buried the 15 of Nouember
ıhn Tupman was buried the 7 day of December
ıomas, the sonn of Thomas Siluerwood, was buried the 9 day of December
obert Web was buried the 13 day of December
childe of Matr Edward Ashtons, buried ye 16 day thereof
ce Web, widdowe, was buried the 18 day of December
ırye Jaggar, widdowe, buried the 24 day of December
ın Crosfeild, shoomaker, buried the 2 day of Januarye
basterd childe, buried the 3 day of Jannuarye
:hard Nuns, buried the 20 day of Jannuarye
than Flecher was buried the 23 day thereof
zabeth Birktwisle was buried the 5 day of Februarye
ırye, the daughter of James Hodgson alis Shillitoe, was buried the 19 day of Februarye
lphe Wanewright, the elder, was buried the 7th day of Marche, being Sunday
ıtm Freeman was buried the 13 of March
ın, the wiffe of Tho: Jackson, was buried the 15 of March

1658.

ın, the wiffe of Rich: Lowkes, was buried the 15 of Ap.
ce Whitley, widd:, was buried the 23 day of Aprill
deth, the daughter of Wittm Eliote, was buried the 26 day of Aprill
arie, the daughter of John Farrer, juñ, was buried the 13 day of May
ın, the daughter of Mathew Walker, was buried the 18 day of May
arie, the daughter of Augustine Shan, was buried the 28 day [of] May
Robert Feather was buried the 23 day of June

* "The singing gallery," long since removed, bore the following inscription: "John Holland is my name, who gave six pounds to this same, 1626. Richard Dickinson and Robert Fether, churchwardens." John Holland's burial is recorded Ap. 16, 1625 (p. 78).—H. A. H. See *Green's Churches of Yorkshire*, 1844, *s.v.* Methley.

Kathorne, the wiffe of James Cotton, buried the 18 day of July
Richard Ridder was buried the 22th of July
Mary, the wiffe of Edward Warinton, was buried the 14 day of Aughust
Jane, the wiffe of John Nunnes, was buried the 31 day of August
Ann Scott, widd., was buried the 23 of September
Augustine Shan was buried the 15 day of October
Mary, the wiffe of Samiwell Bubbwith, was buried the 5 day of October
Gabrill, the sonne of Christopher Bradforth, was buried the 15 day of October
Ann Hagger, widd:, was buried 23 of Nouember
A child, still borne, of Robt Tates, burid 12 of Nour
John Butterfeild, buried the 29 of Nouember
John Sauile, buried the 2d of Dcember
Giles Dinison, late Clarke, buried the 6 of Dcemr
Hester Stancfeild, widd., buried 7 of December
John Hartley, late saxton, bureied 24 of Dcemr
Mris Mary Ambrosse, late wiffe of Docter Ambross, late Parson of Methley, buried the 5th of January
Widd. Wareing was buried the last of January
Mathew Stanage, buried the 8th of February
Thomas Burton of Stapleton was buried the 23 of February
Margreat Holinges was buried the 2d day of March
Elizabeth Sanffeild was buried the 15 day of March
*John Sauile, Esqr, Lord of the Manor of Methley, was buried the 23th of March, 1658

March, 1659.

Heaster, the daughter of Mathew Stanage, was buried the 26 day of March
John, the sonn of John Cockell, was buried the 28 day of March
Michaell Woodhead was buried the 2d of Aprill
Christopher Bradforth was buried the 5th of Aprill
John Gurnitt was buried the 9th of Aprill
[*blank*] of Fra: Crosley was buried the first of May
Richard Smythson was buried the 5th of May
Henery Sharoke was buried the 20th of May
Prisiley, the wife of Charles Dounes, buried the 23th day of May
Richard, the sonn of Micahell Woodhead, was buried the 9th day of June
A child of John Farrers, jun., stile borne, buried the 18th day of June
Petter Doncaster, buried the 28th of June
Thomas Milner was buried the last of June
John, the sonne of Wiłłm Pigburne, buried the 19th of July
Elizabeth, daughter of Tho: Beckitt, buried the 30th of August
Elizabeth, daughter of Robt Hoole, buried the 5th of September
Elizabeth, wiffe of Wiłłm Tayler, buried the 17 of September
James, sonn of Robt Crofft, buried the 29th of October
Grace Smyth, buryed the 14th of Nouember
†John Yong, gen̄, buried the 22th of Nouember
Ann Allen, buried the first of December
Charles Stancfeild, buried the 22th of December
Elizabeth, the daughter of Tho: Crabtree, buried 18th of January
Jossua, sonn of Tho: Browne, buried the 11th of February
John Freeman was buried the 4th of March

1660.

Richard Smythson, gen̄, gaue to the pish Church of Methley Two Bibles of the Largest quarto for euer, By the hand of Richd, his nephew
A child of Wiłłm Wards, stilborne, buried 9th of Aprill
A child of Mathew Robinson, buried the 13th of Aprill
Jane, wiffe of Wiłłm Huchinson, buried 5th of May

*His will is printed in the *Yorkshire Record Series*, ix. 150.

†Wilson has appended the following note to his *MS. Pedigree of the Youngs*, in the Leeds Library:—"This John in his lifetime us'd to say all his children would be unfortunate, which accordingly happened; he divided a large estate in lands amongst them, and before 20 years were expir'd, all of them sold and consumed what their father left them." Arms:—Argent a pale wavy sable, *Wilson MS.*; Argent on a chief gules 3 lions rampant guardant or, *Glover's Visitation*.

ice Smythson, buried the 7th of May
nn, the daughter of Wiłłm Ward, buried the 23th of June
. child, basbegoton, of Widd. Skeles, buried 7th of July
. child, basbegoten, of Ann Leigh, buried 14 of July
. child, stillborne, of Wiłłm, [*sic*] buried the 28 of July
iabrill, sonn of Gabrill Bradforth, buried the 30th of July
race, the wiffe off Wiłłm Heaton, buried the last of July
Ann, daughter of Robt Ward, buried the 28th of August
Robert, sonn of George Abbot, gen., of Preston, buried same day
A child of Isaac Crosfeild, stilborne, buried the 6 of Septem.
Wiłłm, sonn of Wiłłm Heptinstall, buried the 9 of September
Margreat, wiffe of Wiłłm Askwith, buried the 5th of October
John Dorill, buried 15th of October
Robt, sonn of Wiłłm Worley, buried the 21th of October
Jane, daughter of Rich. Laveracke, buried the 2d of Nouember
Elizabeth, daugh. of the same, buried 8 of Nouember
Robt, sonn of Rich: Webster, buried the 10th of Nouember
A pore boy that dyed at Robt Tates, buried the 16 of Nouember
Dorthoy, wiffe [of] Gilbert Stringer, buried the 6th of December
Martin, sonn of Robt Noris, buried the 14th of December
Mary, daughter of Marke Bricklebank, buried the 10th of January
ane, daughter of Edward Ashton, geñ, buried the 15 of January
Petter Waring, buried the 25th of January
sabell Bradforth, buried the 26 of January
Robt Shippen, buried the 11 of February
John Beckwith, geñ, buried the same day
A child of Robt Lakes, stilburne, buried 17 of February
Elizabeth, of [*sic*] Wiłłm Shan, buried 27 of February
Tho:, sonn of Tho: Smyth, buried the 14 of March
ames Greene, buried the 20th of March

1661.

Alce, the wiffe of Tho: Sharpe, was buried the 30th of March
ara, daughter of Rich: Glouer, was buried the 5th of Aprill
iabrill, sonn of James Shillito, was buried the 15th of June
ane, the wiffe of Wiłłm Lake, was buried the 5th day of July
Margreat, daughter of John Lookes, buried the 5th of August
oane, wiffe of Rich: Shutleworth, buried 7th of August
poore man, a Travillar came out of Craven, buried 23th of August
lizabeth Browne, buried the 24th of August
obt Lake, buried the 26th of August
race, the wiffe of Ed: Warinton, buried the first of September
child that Wiłłm Eliote was unkle to, buried 8th of September
Roger Hollings, buried the 11th of September
mothy, sonn of Ed. Warinton, buried the 19th of September
izabeth, daughter of Rich: Freeman, buried 4th of October
o: Siluerwood, buried the 6th of October
poore boy that was found in Mosker lane dead, buried 13th Octo.
iłłm Askwith, buried the 20th of the same
mes Sharpe, buried the 26th of the same
an Bywater, buried the 16th of Nouember
rothy Tayler, buried the 28th of November
obt, sonn of Adam Lake, buried the 6th of December
atheran, wiffe of John Marshall, buried last of December
izabeth, daughter of Fra: Shan, buried the first January
an, daughter of Fra: Shan, buried the 3d of January
an, the wiffe of Rich: Burton, buried the same day
hn Wareing was buried the 5th of January
ice, the daughter of Wiłłm Ward, buried the 19th of January

*See pedigree of Beckwith of Aikton, in *Glover's Visitation of Yorkshire*, p. 494. Edward ihton of Methley married Mary, daughter of Thomas Beckwith of Aikton.

†See Notes p. 10.

1662.

Wiłłm, sonn of Wiłłm Johnson, was buried 6th of Aprill
John Hawton was buried the same day
Robt, sonn of Rich: Nelson, was buried the 11th of Aprill
Rich: Webster was buried the 21th of Aprill
Rich: Leyburon was buried the 23th of Aprill
Mary, wiffe of John Farrer, sẽ, was buried the first of May
Charles, sonn of John Lookes, was buried the 15th May
Susan, daughter of Fra: Crosley, buried the 30th of May
Ann, the wiffe of Isaac Crosfeild, buried the 4th of June
Wiłłm Lake was buried the 24th of July
Flower, the daughter of Robt Nunnes, buried 21th August
James Adkinson was buried the 11th of September
Isaac Crosfeild was buried the 7th of December
Mary, daughter of Tho: Browne, buried the 7 of January
Mary, the wiffe of Tho: Browne, buried the 20th January
Jane, the daughter of John Crosley, buried 30th January
Two children of Fra: Shanes, still borne, thon buried the 2d, thother the 3d of Feb
Meriam, wiffe of Mathew Hardwicke, buried 13th February
Richard Shan was buried the 27th of February
Ann, the wiffe of Edward Ashton, geñ, buried first March

1663.

Ann, the daughter of Wiłłm Eliot, was buried first Aprill
Isabell Freeman was buried the 6 of Aprill
Ann, the wiffe of John Burton, pish Clarke, buried 16th Aprill
John, the sonn of Rich: Burton, buried the 24th Aprill
Mary, the daughter of Gabrill Bradforth, burid 7 May
Wiłłm, sonn of Wiłłm Heaton, buried the 16 of May
*Henry, sonn of Mr Rosse of Leeds, buried 11th of June
Ann Robinson was buried the 12th of July
A child, still borne, of Tho: Smyth, buried 10 August
Issabell, the wiffe of Marke Todd, buried the last Septem̃
A child of Wiłłm Wards, still borne, buried 10th October
Agnes Stanage, buried the 18th October
A child of a poore woema[n]s, buried the 17th Nouember
Ann, the daughter of John Jackman, buried 22 Novem.
Thomas, of [*sic*] Wiłłm Stanfeild, buried 20 of December
Jane, the daughter of John Downes, buried 21 Jauuary
Genit Tayler ales Horburee, buried 27 of February
A child of John Nelson, still borne, buried last February
Jane, the wiffe of Robt Croft, buried 10th of March
Wiłłm Goodale was buried the 19th of March

1664.

Ann Feather was buried the 25 of March
Tho: Millner was buried the 6 of Aprill
Robt Butterfeild was buried the 29 of Aprill
Fra: Crosland was buried the 21 of May
Wiłłm Nunnes, buried 23 of May.
Rich: Freeman was buried the first of June
Jane, the wiffe of John Crosland, buried the 10 of June
Ann Peace, buried the 12 of June
Mary, the daughter of John Crosland, buried 15 of June
Dorothy, the wiffe of Micaell Tayler, buried same day
Mary Freeman, buried the 16 of June
Ann, the dau. of Robt Bradforth, buried 29 of June
Elizabeth Cowpland, buried the first of July
Kateran, wiffe of Wiłłm Nunnes, buried the 4 of July
Heaster, the wiffe of Wiłłm Parker, buried the 7 of July
Ann, the wiffe of Robt Ward, buried 11 of July

*Compare pedigree of Ross, of Chapel-Allerton, in *Dugdale's Visitation* (Surtees So p. 250.

ſ Hutchinson, buried the 17 of July
t, sonn of John Lookes, buried last of July
t Ward, buried last of July
ı: Freeman, sē, buried the same day
rill Bradforth, buried the 11 of August
ry, the basse begotten sonn of Mary Jackson, buried the 3 Septem.
ı, the wiffe of Tho: Broadbury, 15 September
ster, the wiffe of Henry Thompson, buried the 22 Septem.
ard Ashton, gen., buried the first October
t Croft, sē, buried the last October
:, the wiffe of Robt Croft, ju., buried the 4 of Nouem.
n Nalson was buried the 8 of December
ſm Yonge, gen., was buried the 11 of December
abeth, daughter of Robt Tate, buried 27 December
ph Milner, buried the 12 of January
ı, the daughter of James Shilito, buried the 30 January
ell Shilito was buried the 3 of February
man, the son of Robt Croft, buried the 13 of February
ı, the daughter of Ri[c]hard Milner, buried the 19 February
a, daughter of John Claton, buried the 12 of March
ard, the sonn of Adam Lake, buried the 16 of March
abeth, the daughter of Lancelott Thompson, buried 19 March

1665.

mas Birkby was buried the first of Aprill
n Winkles was buried the 16 of Aprill
hard, sonn of Rich. Freeman, buried the 7th of June
ell, daughter of Brian Bromhead, buried the 2d July
ſm Crosland was buried the 27 of July
ı, the daughter of Wiſm Weatherale, buried the 5 August
n Crosland, buried last of September
hild stilborne of James Clough, buried the 4 of Nouember
ſm Stones, buried the 24 of December
k Todd, burid the 29 of January
ı, sonn of Wiſm Crowder, buried 6 of February
ard Milner, buried the 10th of February

1666.

thy, daughter of Robt. Hall, buried 2d of Aprill
ables, sonn of Rich. Smythson, gen., buried 6th Aprill
ı, sonn of Tho: Smyth, buried 9 of Aprill
Cockell, widd., buried the same day
ı Archer was buried the 16th of Aprill
great, the wiffe of Robt Croft, buried the 24 of May
abeth, daughter of John Stanfeild, burid 14 June
ell, wiffe of Wiſm Nunnes, buried 24 June
ı, daughter of Wiſm Stanfeild, buried 29 June
ard Stephenson was buried the 26 of August
es, the basse begoten sonn of Mary Jackson, buried 26 Septem.
ı, daughter of James Shilito, buried 27 September
ı, wiffe of John Crosland, buried 2d October
n, sonn of John Hollings of Woodrow, buried 23 January
n, sonn of Wiſm Wade, buried 24 January
thy, daughter of Gilbert Johnson, buried 28 January
ell, wiffe of Tho: Crabtree, buried the 24 February
hard, sonn of Robt Ward, buried 3d of March

1667.

n Towenend was buried the 30th of March, this man was the first that was buried in woolen

---

In order to encourage the woollen trade of England, it was ordered by 18 Charles II., cap. 4 that all corpses should be buried in woollen shrouds.—H. A. H.

form of the affidavit required by the Act of 1678 is given at the end of this Register Book. ote *Leeds Registers*, ante vol. x., p. 171; and see *Chester-Waters' Parish Registers in nd*, p. 20.

Francis, the sonn of Grace Morisby, buried 14 Aprill
Michaell, the sonn of Georg Burton, buried 20 Aprill
John Jackman, buried the same day
Mary, the daughter of Paull Greenwood, buried 5 May
Alce, wiffe of Nicholas Scott, buried 9 of May
Michaell Tayler, buried the 20 of July
Elizabeth Munnes, buried 15 of October
Thomas Crabtree, buried 20 of October
Tho:, sonn of Abraham Bridge, buried 15 Nouember
James Thompson, minister, some tymes vicker of Adwick ith Street, burie 16th of Nouember
Richard, son of Rich: Smythson, gen., buried 22 Nouember
Richard Ward was buried 23 Nouember
Mary Chambers, buried 27 Nouember
Mris Constable, 19 December
William Croft, buried 12 January
Rich: Glouer, buried 16 of January
John, sonn of Robt Noris, buried the 24 Febru'ry
Ann, daughter of Tho: Todd, buried 6 March
Thomas Sharp, buried the 17 March

1668.

John, son of Paul Greenwood, gen., burid 9th of Aprill
Luce, dau: of John Walton, buried 21 of Aprill
Margreat, daughter of Ralph Lund, buried 15 of May
Elizabeth, wiffe of Robt Tate, buried the 27 of May
Samuell, sonn of Gilbert Johnson, buried 9 of June
Augustine, son of Jerome Shan, buried the 11 June
William Linley, buried the 26 of July
Mary, dau: of Robt Noris, buried the 6 of August
Alce, dau: of Gilbert Johnson, buried the 16 August
William Webster, buried the 16 of September
Ann, dau: of Gilbert Stringer, buried the 20 Septem.
John Claton, buried 22 of Septem.
John Farrar, elder, buried the 12 of October
Mary, wiffe of Jonas Finck, buried the 23 Nouember
Mary Adkinson, buried the 18 of December
Elizabeth Stanfeild, buried the 25 December
Wiltm Heaton, buried the last of December
Abrahan Apleyeard, buried 21 February
Bettris, dau: of Anthony Bell, buried the 8 of March

1669.

Elizabeth Sharp, buried 7 of Aprill
Mary, dau: of John Cockell, buried the sam day
Mary, wiffe of John Farrar, buried 18 of Aprill
Heaster Shower, buried the same day
Abraham Blackburn, buried 23 of Aprill
James, son of John Farrar, buried 25 of Aprill
Mathew Hardwick, buried the 28 of Aprill
Margreat Stringer, buried 17 of May
Ann Smythson, buried the 26 of May
Jenet Walsh, buried 8 of July
Thomas Wrigleworth of Midleton, buried the 15 July
Leonard, son of Leonard Waid, buried 24 July
Margreat, dau: of Wiltm Lund, buried the first August
Isabell Turner, buried the 10 of August
Robert Webster, buried the 2d of September
Richard, son of John Marshall, buried 14 September
John Croft, buried the 28 of September
William Pickergill, buried the 29 September
Robert Scholfeild was buried the 2d of October
John Hollings, elder, buried the 12 of October
Christopher Winkles, buried the 15 of October

ert Pickergill, buried the 22 of October
a, daugh: of John Claton, buried 23 of October
rgreat, wiffe of Martin Johnson, buried the 13 January
ry, dau: of Willm Hutchinson, buried 18 January
m, son of Tho: Thornton, buried 17 of February
izabeth, dau: of Ralph Lund, buried 22 February
izabeth Nelson, buried the 8 of March

1670.

James Strangwayes [?ju.], buried the 30 of March
orothy, dau: of Willm Weatherale, burid 14 Aprill
ohn Thornton, buried the 6 of May
ara, wiffe of Mr Paul Greenwood, burid 21 May
aine, wiffe of John Amerson, buried the 24 May
Willm Johnson, the 27 of May
Robt Verley, buried the 7 of June
Thomas Broad, buried the 11 of June
Francis, son of Fra. Stables, buried the same day
Jane, the wiffe of Edward Ashton, gen., buried 14 of June
Frances, wiffe of Abraham Woodhead, buried 11 July
Ann Dunne, buried 7 of August
Tho:, son of Leonard Waid, buried 14 August
Ursula Pickergill, buried first of September
Edward Jenkinson, buried the 3 September
Mary, daug: of Willm Stanteild, buried 6 Septem.
Willm Thompson, buried 28 Septem.
orothy, dau: of Robt Pickergill, buried last Septem.
lizabeth, dau: of John Cockell, buried 2d October
artha, wiffe of John Dickinson, buried 4 October
izabeth, dau: of Abraham Hutchinson, 5 October
ice, dau: of John Hartley, buried 6 October
ary Varley, buried the 30 October
ice Casaley, buried the 3 Nouember
abell Shan, wiffe of John Shan, gen, buried 10 Nouem.
ra, dau: of Lanclott Thompson, buried 9 Decem.
an, wiffe of Fra: Bridge, buried 13 of December
orothy Nunnes, buried the 29 December
ichard Lowkes, buried the 4 of January
Ibart, son of Tho: Thorpe, buried 5 January
an, wiffe of Willm Shan, buried 27 of January
an, dau: of John Lookes, buried the 30 January
ary, dau: of Jonas Finch, buried 11 of February
an, wiffe of Henry Sharp, buried the 13 Feb.
ane Siluerwood, buried 24 February
enry, son of John Sauile, Esq., buryed the 2d March
izabeth, wiffe of John Crosland, bureed 5 of March
yan Maud, buryed the 11th of March

1671.

ettris, wiffe of Math: Emerson, buried last Aprill
nn, wiffe of John Farrar, buried 7 of May
ary, wiffe of Robt Peace, buried 2d June
ichard Stanag, buried the 22th of June
illiam Roberts, buried 23 June
hn Dickinson, buried first July
ances, dau: [of] Adam Lake, buried 9 July
ce, dau: of Rich: Burrton, buried 9 August

---

*He was killed "in self defence" at the house of "one Burton," at Methley, by Mr. Adam nd, second son of Sir Thomas Bland of Kippax (Surtees vol. xl., p. 178).—H. A. H.

1670, June 29. Warrant to Sir Christopher Turner and Sir Timothy Littleton, Justices of ize for Yorkshire, to forbear, during pleasure, the execution of the sentence of burning in the l, if awarded against Adam Bland, who is to be tried at York Assizes for killing James Strang- at Medley, Yorks.—*Cal. of State Papers, Domestic.*

See pedigree of Strangways of South House, in *Dugdale's Visitation* (Surtees Society), p. 86.

Martha, dau: [of] John Dickinson, buried 18 August
Mary, dau: [of] Gorge Burton, buried 21 August
William Brooksbanke, buried last August
Ann, dau: of Wiłłm Bridge, buried 11 Septem.
Mary, dau: of Tho: Almon, buried 8 October
Margreat, wiffe of Wiłłm Brown, buried 12 Octo.
Mary, wiffe of John Hollings, buried 23 Octo.
Wiłłm Weatherale, buried 8 Nouember
Mary, wiffe of Wiłłm Rickett, burid 21 Nouem.
Robert, son of Gilbert Nunnes, buried 27 Nouem.
Jaine Marshall, buried 9 December
Barbara, dau: of Wiłłm Ricket, buried 12 Decem.
Isabell Clarbrough, buried the 25 December
Mary, wiffe of Tho: Thorp, buried 10 March
Gregory, son of Tho: Thorp, buried 11 March

1672.

Jane, the dau: of Robt Hagger, was buried the first of May
Isabell Glouer was buried the 11 of May
Mary, the wiffe of Wiłłm Shippen, buried 28 May
*Micaell Wheatley, gen̄, was buried the 6 of June
Anthony Bell was buried the 7 of July
Tho: Todd was buried the 27 of July
John Shan was buried the first of August
Samuell, son of Robt Turpin, buried 26 August
George, son of John Hollings of Woodrow, buried 18 Septem.
Isabell Woodhead, buried the 21 September
Ann, dau: of Samuell Claton, buried 3 of October
Wiłłm, the son of Robt Ward, buried 5 October
Ann, dau: of Wiłłm Webster, buried 22 of October
Alce, dau: of Wiłłm Hutchinson, buried 4 of Nouember
Susan Leyburn was buried the 12 of Nouember
Edward, son of Math: Ashton, buried the 17 of Nouember
Wiłłm Tayler was buried 27 of Nouember
Thomas, son of Rich: Shutleworth, buried 13 December
Henry, son of Rich: Shutleworth, buried 22 December
Ann Becket, buried the 9th Janu[a]ry
Ralph Lund was buried the 16 of January
Jane Stringer was buried the 27 of January
Henry, son of Wiłłm Eliot, was buried the 30 of January
Dorathy, dau: of Robt Lookes, buried 3 of February
Ann, wiffe of Wiłłm Eliote, buried the 11 of February
William, son of Wiłłm Eliote, buried 16 of February
Mary, dau: of Wiłłm Eliote, buried the 20 of February
Margreat, the wiffe of Fra: Stables, buried the sam day
Ann, wiffe of Tho: Sharp, buried 26 February
William Moxson was buried the 4 of March
Mris Elizabeth Leyburne was buried the 8 of March
Thomas, son of Tho: Todd, buried the 13 of March
Mathew Walker was buried the 17 of March
William Feather was bnried the same day
Robert Butterfeild was buried the same day
Elizabeth, the dau: of John Crosland, buried 24 March

1673.

Prothasa Stones was buried the 5 day of May
Nicolas Scot, buried 16 of May
Alce, daũ of Richard Sharp, buried 21 of June
Robert, son of Wiłłm Weatherale, 2d of July
Dorothy, daũ of Robt Hall, buried 26 of July
Elizabeth, daũ of Peter Collings, gen., buried 28 August

*Compare pedigree of Wheatley in Hunter's *Familiæ Minorum Gentium* (Harleian Soci
96.

Ann, daũ of Wiłłm Judson, buried 6 September
Mary Sharp was buried the 25 of September
Ann, dau: of Tho. Burton, buried 27 of Nouember
Richard, son of Robert Looke, buried 10 of January
Margreat Crosfeild, widd., buried the 7 of February
Ralph, son of John Hagger, buried the same day
Francis Crosland was buried the 3 of March
William Saxton was buried the 8 of March

1674.

Ann Ward was buried the 26 of March
Elizabeth Lund was buried the 3 of Aprill
William, son of Olouer Thornbure, buried the 25 Aprill
Adam Lake was buried the 19 of May
Edward Ashton, gen̄, was buried the 21 of May
John Cockell was buried the 7 day of July
Margreat, wiffe of Robt Hoole, buried the 12 of August
William Kirke was buried the 4 of September
Thomas, son of John Walton, buried the 11 September
Jaine Johnson was buried 14 of Septembere
Ann Apleyeard, buried the 16 of September. Almoshouses
Mary [Margreat *erased*], wiffe of John Walton, buried the 26 September
Martha, the wiffe of Robt Lister, buried the 6 of Nouember
Ann, the daũ of Robt Lister, buried the 10 of Nouember
William Hutchinson of Boot, buried 27 of Nouember
Wiłłm Webster, buried the 28 of Nouember
Dorothy, the daũ of Adam Lake, buried the 14 of December
*Edward, the son of Edward Ashton, gen., buried 24 December
William, son of William Waid, buried the 25 December
William, son of Wiłłm Scholey, buried the 13 of January
Robert, son of Wiłłm Browne, buried the 2d of February
Elizabeth, daũ of Richard Wood, buried 20 of February
Ann, the wiff of Rich: Sharp, buried the 17 of March

1675.

William Hutchinson was buried the last of March
Magdelan, the dau: of John Hoyland, buried the 13 of Aprill
Susan, dau: of Leonard Waid, buried the 15 of Aprill
Susan, wife of Ralph Wainwrith, buried the 8 of May
Elizabeth, dau: of Robt Lookes, buried 22 of May
Samuel, son of Lanclot Thompson, buried the 7 of June
James Shilito was buried the 17 of June
Mary Marshall was buried the 5 of July out of Almse house
Edward Scholey was buried 28 of August
Dorothy, the wife of John Lookes, was buried 8 of Septem.
William Parker was buried the 10 of September
William, the son of Wiłłm Waid, buried 22 of September
William, son of Wiłłm Shan, buried the 23 of September
Henry Milner was buried the 9 of Nouember
Jonathan, the son of Edward Becket, buried 10 of Nouember
Dorothy, dau: of Timothy Freeman, buried 19 of Nouember
Marie, dau: of Richard Burton, buried the 28 January

1676.

Theodoesha Smythson, buried the first of Aprill
Thomas Marshall, buried the 4 of Aprill
Thomas Godphrey, buried the 9 of Aprill
Margreat Birkby, buried the 14 of Aprill

---

*The last of the family at Methley. Anne, his daughter and heiress, married Sir George Tempest, of Tong, Bart. His great grandfather, Edward Ashton, a younger son of the family of Ashton of Barnford, long in Lancashire, was Rector of Middleton in that county, bought Clubb Cliff in Methley of Henry Farrer, esq., married Dorothy, dau. of Mr. Oswald Pratt, of Torrington. Arms:—Barry of six, argent and sable, over all a bend gules.—*Wilson's MS.*

Dr. Whitaker states that Henry Farrer purchased Clubcliff of Sir Edward Dymock, Knt., and built greater part of that house, and also Ewood, near Halifax.—*Ducatus*, p. 197.

Isabell, dau. of Rich. Burton, buried the 24 of May
Ann, the wiffe of Wiłłm Roebucke, buried 7 of July
Thomas, the son of John Hollings de Woodrow, buried 7 August
Henry, the son of Henry Milner, buried 27 of October
Dorothy Nalson, buried the 20 of December
Ralph Wainwright, buried the 20 of January

1677.

Mary, the dau: of Wiłłm Judson, was buried the 30 March
Mary Goodale was buried the 2 of Aprill
Thomas Thornton was buried the 7 of Aprill
George Morisby was buried the 8 of Aprill
Bettris, the wiffe of John Stones, was buried 14 Aprill
Francis Stables was buried the 28 of May
Hanna, the wiffe of Robt Lister, was buried 8 of July
Mabbell, the wiffe of John Nelson, buried 22 July
Henry Thompson, ju., was buried the 4 of August
John, the son of Rich: Shape, was buried 16 Septem.
Jane, the wiffe of Rich: Sharpe, was buried 19 Septem.
Mary, the wiffe of William Stanfeild, was buried 3 Decem.
Ann, the wiffe of John Arnald, was buried 8 of Decem.
Elizabeth, wiffe of John Marshall, buried 18 of Decem.
Mary, dau: of Wiłłm Rickett, was buried the 15 January
John Shan, Esqr., was buried the 21 of January
William Ward was buried the 14 of March

1678.

Catraine Hollings was buried the 2 of Aprill
Robert Varley was buried the 15 of May
James, the son of James Wright, buried 27 of May
2 children of Martin Johnsons, buried 7 of August
Thomas Knowles was buried the 24 September
William Nunnes was buried 5 of October
Thomas Tarbutson was buried 29 of October
William Eliote was buried the 6 of Nouember
William, the son of Wiłłm Hutchinson, buried 14 December
Dorothy, the dau. of Wiłłm Worley, buried 28 of January
Elizabeth, the wiffe of John Hagger, buried 2 February
William Nunnes, yonger, buried the 12 of February
William, the son of Tho: Thorpe, buried 3 of March
Thomas Sharp was buried the 6 of March
Robert Turpin was buried the 9 of March
A child, still born, of Geo. Burtons, buried the 10 of March
Thomas, the son of Ed. Beckett, buried 14 of March
Margreat, the dau. of Wiłłm Lund, buried 16 of March
Robert, the son of Tho: Thorp, buried 20 March

1679.

Elizabeth Marchell was buried the 31 of March
William, the son of John Beckwith, buried 3 of Aprill
James Holland was buried 11 of Aprill
James, the son of John Claton, buried the 19 Aprill
Alce, the dau. of John Nalson, buried the 24 May
Mathew Emerson, buried the 9 of July
Ann Webster was buried the 22 August
Ann Barker was buried the first of September
Willphrey Shan, gen̄, buried 26 of Septembei
Ann Hollings, buried the 27 of September
Robert, the son of Ralph Woodhead, buried 12 October
Elzabeth, the dau: of Tho: Burton, buried the 26 October
Richard Cancfeild was buried the 17 of Nouember
Isabell Johnson was buried the 28 Nouember
Elizabeth, the wiffe of Rich: Nelson, buried 15 December
Elizabeth Tompson was buried the 22 of December
Mary, the dau: of Wiłłm Browne, buried 24 of December

Margrey, the wiffe of Robt Fishburn, buried the same day
William Brearley was buried the 29 of December
Rose Claton was buried the 4 of January
Bettris Emerson was buried the 17 of January
Elizabeth Nalson was buried the 20 of January
Christopher Gall was buried the 25 of January
John Willson was buried the 4 of February
James, the son of James Browne, buried 5 of February
Mary Bothroyd was buried the 16 of February
James Browne was buried 18 of February
Margreat, the dau: of Willm. Roebucke, buried 4 March
Robert, the son of Wiłłm Waid, buried 15 of March
Catertren Webb was buried 24 March

1680.

Mathew, the son of John Hoyland, buried the 6 of Aprill
Thomas Browne was buried the 28 of Aprill
Elizabeth Banester was buried 20 of June
Gilbert Nunnes was buried the 9 of July
John Burton was buried ye 2d of October
Alice, ye wife of Wm Imeson, buried 17 of July
William Browne, buried ye 18 of July
Margaret, wife of Richd Shuttleworth, buried 24 of July
Robert Norris, buried 26 of August
Mary Ward, widow, buried 25 of September
*John Burton (Parish Clarke) buried 2nd of October
Hellen Beckett was buried ye 6th of December
William Shan was buried ye 8th of November
Mary, daughter of M. Richard Shanne, buried Decemb. 13o
William, son of Edward Beckett, buried 7o of January
John Eamerson, buried 13 of Januarie
Elizabeth, wife of Edward Beckett, buried 17o January
William Roebuck, buried 18 of January
Jane, daughter of William Lund, buried 14 February
Anne, wife of Brian Watson, buried 16 February
John Shanne, buried 7 of March
Mrs Katherine Hollings (widow), buried 9 March
Jams, sonne of Robert Walker, buried 11o March

March 25o, Ao **1681.** Brooke, Curate de Medley

Robert, sonne of Robert Hagger, buried 1 of Aprill, Ao 1681
Elizabeth, wife of Richard Nelson, buried 13 Aprill
Joyce, daughter of Ralph Burton, buried 15o Aprill
Mary, daughter of Ralph Burton, buried 21 Aprill
Sarah, daughter of John Hollings, señ, buried 22 Aprill
Henry Tompson, sen:, buried ye first of May
Joseph, sonn of Joseph Holdsworth, buried ye 15 day of May
Gaine Freeman, buried ye 19 day of June
Lorans Cheesbrough, buried the xix day of July
Elizabeth Jackman, buried the xix day of July
Jeruas, son of Thomas Poole, buried ye 15 d. of August
Hellin Webster, uxor, buried ye 17 d. of September
James, the sone of Mathew Ashton, was buried ye 3 day of October
Robert Bradforth, buried ye 14 day of October
Anne, ye daughter of Wiłłm Heselegraue, buryed ye 14 day of October
Thomas, the sonne of Joseph Holsworth, buried the 13 day of Nouember
Robertt, the sonne of John Sauile, Esqr, buried ye 15 day of Nouember

---

*In the Church is a small brass bearing the inscription: "Depositum Johannis Burton qui obiit primo die Octobur' 1680 anno ætatis suæ 68. Hic requiescat in spe beatæ Resurrectionis." Above the lettering is a shield bearing between three talbots' heads erased a fess, and below the lettering a skull and cross bones, with an open music book to the left, and to the right two quill pens crossed.—H. A. H.

In *Taylor's Rectory Manor of Wakefield*, xciij., is printed an imperfect copy of the Will dated 1555 of Sir Thomas Burton, clarke, late fellow in the Trinity College in Pomfret, who desired to be buried at Methley nigh to his father and mother.

John, ye son of Robert Looks, buryed ye 30 day of Nouem.
William Batley, buryed the 14 of December
Robert Pearce, buryed ye 15 day of December
Elizabeth, daughter of Wiłłm Shan, buryed ye 4 day of Janu'
Richard, ye son of Mary Pickersgill, buried ye 22 day of Janu'
John Clayton, son of John Clayton, Ju., buried the first day of Febaru.
Bryan Broomitt, buried the 4 day of February
Margerett Scansfeild, buried ye 11 day of Feby.
Geremiah Shann, buried ye 17 day of Febura'
Rebeckah, ye wife of John Clayton, buried ye 25 of Feby.
Edeth, ye wife of Mathew Eimberson, buryed ye first day of March
Samvell Coppindall, buryed ye 16 day of March, and Lenard Waid, buryd the same day
Wiłłm, ye sonn of John Beckwith, buryed ye 19 day of March

Mr Brooke, Curate. Ao **1682.**

Wiłłm Cutt, buried ye 27 day of March, h. je pos xj Mr Killingbecke*
Ralph Bradforth, sen', buried ye 31 of March
Mathew, ye sonne of Wiłłim Waide, buryed ye 6 of Aprill
Edmond, the son of John Hagger, buryed ye 14 d. of Aprill
Judeth, the daughter of Mr Samuell Tryan, Esqr, buryed ye 14 day Aprill
Wiłłim Shan, sen', buryed ye 17 day of Aprill
Jaine, the wife of Joseph Holdsworth, buried ye 19 of Aprill
Wiłłim Lake, Ju., buryed ye 21 day of Aprill
Mrs Guddin, buryed ye 9 of May, 1682, at R. Sh[a]ns C
Ann, daughter of Marttin Johnson, buryed ye 17 of July
Margerett, ye wife of Wiłłm Stanfeild, buryed ye 10 day of August
John Wright, of ye pish of Horsforth, buried ye 16 of August, dide att more sid
Genitt, ye wife of Lenard Tounsley, buried ye 7 day of Septemb.
John, ye son of Lenard Tounsley, buryed ye 10 day of Sept.
†Thomas Killingbeck, gen., buried ye 13 day of September. A papist
Richard Sharpe de Woodrow, buried ye 18 day of October
Mrs Eils, buryed the 31 of October, she being Mrs Clough mother
Marke Brittelbank, buryed the 27 of November
Elizabeth Benson, buryed the 9 day of December. A paps.
Mary Bromitt, buryed the 16 of December
Tho., son of Wiłłm Roberts, Jũ, buryed 30 of December
Ann, daughter of John Hartley, buried the second of January
Cathirne, daughter of John Hollings, Jũ, buried the 3 of January
Mary, daughter of Jeremiah Stabler, buryed the 15 of Janua'
John, the son of Francis Bridge, buried the 30 of January
Sarah, daughter of Wm Tupmand, buryed the 4 February
Elizabeth Thornton, buried the 18 day of Febur'
Elizabeth Aumand, buried the 23 of Feburie
Barbora, daughter of Robert Walker, buryed the 25 of Febura'
Ailce, daughter of Wiłłm Roberts, buried the 4 of March
A child of James Aries, still borne, buried the 5 of March
Francis, the wife of Lanslott Tompson, bure' the 14 day
John Smith, buryed the 17th of March . . . . . [*shorthand*]
Francis, the son of Francis Wood of roids, buryed the 20 day

Mr Brooke, Curatt. March, Ao Dom̃ **1683.**

Elizabeth Plumer, buried the 30th of March
Thomas Aumand, buried the 3d day of Aprill
Samuell, the son of Thomas Shan, buried the 9th of Aprill
Robert Hagger, buried the 21th of Aprill
Dorothy Stones, buryed the same day
Ann, the daughter of Joseph Rishford, buryed the 6th of May by Mr Tobya' Conyers, Rector of Methley

---

*A number of shorthand notes are appended to some of the entries during 1682-4, which it is impossible to reproduce in print. They are probably written in Edmund Willis's system, 1618.

†Compare pedigree of Killingbeck of Chapelallerton, in *Dugdale's Visitation*, p. 20, and in *Thoresby's Ducatus*.

:lizabeth Salstorston, buri' the 10th of May in the Church, by Mr Rawson, Close ye stall door at ye west end
beth Burton, buri' the 18 of May in the Church, in the strate Alle as we goe to the loft. 1683
:hew Ashton, buri' the 19th of May
e Milner, buried the 3rd day of July. Henry Milner widdow
abeth Savile, buried the 24th day of July
oore woman, buried August the 29 day, which died at Ann Tompsons
lm Bridgs, buried the 5th of September
tthew Bridgs, buried the 29 day of October
zabeth Ward, buri' the 9th day of Nouember
:hard Burton of Church Hall, buried the 12th of Nouember
bert Walker, buried the 13th day of Nouember
ne, the wife of Edmond Crosfeild, buri' ye 19 day of Nou'
bertt, the son of Robertt Tod, bur' the 4 of Decemr
ny, daughter to [*blank*] of Kippax, buri' the 5 of Janu'
:ry, son of John Savile, Esqr, buried the 7th of Janua', by the passage doore into the p'sons quire, by Mr Robertt
ry Beckitt, buried the 14 day of Janu'
is Margerett Savile, daughtter of John Savile, Esqr, buri' the 17 day of Januri on the south side of Mr Henrys Graue. 12li 10s delth to the poore: 100 jith, o. Ao Dni.
leth, daughter of John Savile, Esqr, buried the 21th of Januar
ry, daughter of Lorrans Cheesbrough, buri' the 30 of Januari
Wiłłm Moxon, buried the 5th of Febru', on the north side the funt in ye Church
n, the son of Robert Lake, buried the 28 of Februri'
itt Norris, buried the sixtt of March
:abeth Rickitt, buried the 7th of March
n Nunns of pinder green, buried the 10th of March
ah, daughter of George Fishburne, buried the 24 of March

Mr Brooke, Curatt. March, Ao Dom̃ 1684.

n Dineson, buried the 28 of March, being Goodfridy
ary, sonn of George Fishburne, buried ye 6 of Aprill
s Clough, buried the 29 of Aprill, on the south side of the funt, Cs to itt
ry Tattersall, buried the 30 of Aprill
nk] of Edmond Tattersall, buried the 2 of May
n, the son of John Hagger, buried the 3 of May
nes Pattyson, buried the 9th of June, under ye rough stone at east end of Church
zabeth, the wife of Robertt Browne, buried the 15 of June
omas, the son of James Wright, buried the 21 of June
llin, the daughter of Wiłłm Roberts of Moore side, buried the 23 of June
n Townsley, buried the 29 of June
n Farrar, buried the 15 of July, at the . . . . .
m, the son of John Heyley, buried the 22 of July
zabeth Raby, buried the 28 of July
:er Ward, buried the 15 of August
ry, the daughter of John Stones, burid the 24 of Augũ
n [*blank*] Pools wife mother in Watergatt, buried the 21 day of September
sana, daughter of Wiłłm Waid, buried the second of Nouemr
iłłm, the son of John Nalson, buried the 14 of Nouer
ry Townend, buried the 19 day of Nouembr
ry, the daughter of John Nelson, buried the first Janur
iłłm Farrar, buried the 15rh of Janua, 168⅔
ry Eimberson, buryed the 17 of Januar
se Lacock, buried the 21 day of January
n, the wife of Thomas Marshall junr, burid the 30 of January
rgerett Stables, wife of Francis Stables, alis Clemitt, buryed the 2 of Febuarie
ice, the wife of Wiłłm Stanfeild, buried the 12 of Febuar'
bertt Louks, buried the 7th day of March
zabeth, daughter of Thomas Shan, buried the 16 of March
zabeth, daughter of Wiłłm Robuck, buried the 17 day of March

Mr Brook, Curatt. Ao Dom̃ 1685.

ry, the wife of Robertt Tod, buri' the 28 of March

Ann, the wife of James Wright, bur' the 4 of Aprill
John Hagger, buried the 8th of Aprill
Richard Webster, buried the 23 of Aprill, out of Almeshouse
David Loucks, buried the 25 of Aprill
Wiłłm Worledge, buried the 7 of May
Joseph Crosland, buried the 21 of June
Henriy Eamberson, buried the 22 of June
Wiłłm Stanfeild, buried the 23 of June
Elizabeth, the daughter of Wiłłm Roberts, bur. ye 24 of June
Robertt Shan of Whyteyeards, buried the 25 of June
Jaine, the daughter of Wiłłm Robuck, bu' the 4 July
John, the son of John Hueson, buried the 7th of July
Lanslott Tompson, buried the 20 day of July
Ann Brigs, wife of Wiłłm Brigs, buried the 22 of July
Ann, the wife of Wiłłm Braverton, buried the 26 of July
Mary Pickersgill, buried the 5th of August
Wiłłm, the sonn of Richard Webster, buried the 10th of August
Robertt Turpin, buried the 12th of August
Ann, the wife of Robertt Brown, buried the 18th day of August
John Lowks, buried the 27 day of August
Anne, the daughter of Wiłłm Heselgraue, buri' the 3 da. of September
Ralph, the son of Gabrill Bradford, bur' the 21th of Septem'
Thomas Burton de Woodrow, buried the second of Octobris
Sarah, the wife of John Hoyland, buried the 29 of Octor
Richard Sharpe, bur' the 16th of Novembr
Ailice Sha[n]ll, buried the third da' of Decembr
Elizabeth Clough, buried the eight day of Decembr
John, son of Thomas Law, burid the 14th of Decembr
Mary, the wife of Wiłłm Waide, burid the 20th of Decembr
Francis, the son of Matthew Eimberson, buri' the 19th of Januar
Ann Shan of Whiteyeards, buried the 3d daie of Febuar'
Anne, the daughter of John Arnall, buried the 4th of Febua'
Sarah, the daughter of James Airie, buried the 7th of Febua'
Ellin, the daughter of Lenard Townsley, bu' the 22 of Febuar'
Francis Brigs, buried the third of March

Annq'. Dom̃ **1686.**

Ann Stones, buried the 22th of Aprill—James Wrightts mother
Margerett, daughter of David Simpson, buried the 29th of Aprill
Mabell, the wife of John Johnson, buried the 26th of June
Mary, the wife of John Hollings, ju', buried the 11th of Septem.
Sarah, the daughter of Robertt Brown, buri' the 15th of Septem.
Frãcis, son of John Hollings, jun., buried Septembr the 26th
Jaine, the daughter of Richard Milner, buried the 2nd of October
Mary, the daughter of John Batley, buried the 19th of November
Ann Dawson, buried the sixtt of Decembr
Francis, the daughter of John Johnson, buried the 8th of Janu'
Dorothy, daughter of John Hollings, senr, bur' 21th of Januar
Elizabeth, daughter of Wiłłm Rickitt, buried 21th of March

1687.

Edmond, son of John Britton, buried ye 31th of March
Marye, daughter of Richard Milner, bur' ye first of Aprill
Elizabeth, daughter of John Savile, Esqr, buried the 18th of Aprill
Alice, the wife of Robertt Glover, buried the 27th of Aprill
Raife, the sonn of Raife Woodhead, buried the 7th of June
A child of Richard Warintons, still born, burid ye 22th of Juñ
A child of Adam Hargraues, still born, & buried July 16th
John Nelson, buried the 17th of July
Robertt, the sonn of Richard Ward, buried the 27th of July
Mr Atkinson, Inducted Oct. ye 8th [*margin*]
A child of Ann Worledges, base begotten, buried the 14th of October
Barbora Becwith, buried ye 7th of Decembr
Elizabeth Talar, buried the firstt of Janua'

hard Burton, buried the 28th of Janua'
child, still born, of Robert Croslands, buried Janua ye 29th
nes Clough, buried ye 26th of Febua'
m, the daughtr of John Dawson, bur[i]ed ye 17th of March

Methley, Annq' Dom̃ 1688. Mr Atkinson, Rector.

ary Hollings, widdow, buryed Aprill the 28th
lizabeth Shillito, wife to Thomas Shillito, bur. May ye 23th
oseph Burton, buried the Third day of June
aine, ye daughter of Timothy Thornton, bured ye 10th of June
sabell, ye daughter of John Johnson, buried ye 14th of June
Willm Hagger, buried ye 23th of August
Ann, the daughter of George Lacock, buried August 30th
Thomas, sonn of Willm Judgson, buried Septembr ye 12th
Dorothy, the daughter of Robert Norris, buryed the Last day of Septembr
John Nalson, buried October the fifth day
Thymoth Thornton, buryed Decemr ye fift day
Thomas Wolton, buryed Decembr ye 6th day
Joseph, ye son of Joseph Rishforth, bur' Decemr ye 29th
Thomas, son of Thomas Smith, buryd January ye Third
Doroth Worledge, buried Feb. ye 18th
Margerett Stanage, buryed Feb. the 22th
John Brittan, buried March ye 13th day, 88

Methley, Annq' Dom 1689. Mr Atkinson, Rector.

Genitt Moorsby, buried the second of May
Elizabeth, the daughter of John Robuck, buried May ye 7th
John, the sonn of John Lake, buried ye 8 of July
Peter Oldrid, son of Wm Oldrid, burr ye 15th of July
Mary Lacock, buried August the 28th
Hanah, the daughter of Richard Shann, burd ye 2ond Sepber
Martha Ward, buryed Septembr the 16th
Ann, the daughter of Willm Glovr, buried the 21th of Septembr
Richard, the sonn of John Dawson, buryed the 21th of Septemr
ervis, the son of Dorothy Crowder, buryed the 26th of Sept.
oseph Oldrid, son of Wm Oldrid, buried Novembr the 5th daie
Willm Lund, senr, buried the 8th of Novembr
ohn Webster, son of John Webster, bur' Decembr 16th
Mrs Morphy, buryed Januar the 4th daie, 168$\frac{9}{90}$
Avis Imerson, buryed Febru' the 11th

Anq' Dom̃ 1690. Mr Atkinson, Rector.

Margerett Lund, buried March the 31th
Mr Samuell Saltonstall, buryed May the second
rancis Shan, buryed May the Third
Ann, the daughter of Andrew Tompson, bur' May ye 4th day
ames Slacke, buryed May the 17th
Mary, the daughter of James Shillito, buryed May ye 18th
oseph, the son of Willm Robinson, bur' May ye 22th
avile Saltonstall, gen̄, buryed May the 25th day
nn, the daughter of Willm Tupman, bur' June the second
Willm Rickitt, buried June the 6th day
ohn Hollings junr, buried July the 4th day
ichard Waid, buried the 7th of July
ine, the daughter of Willm Hollings, burid July ye 8th

*See Hunter's *Familiæ Minorum Gentium*, p. 344.

[*On a fly leaf.*]

Memo: that on the came before me and maid oath that deceased was buried in the Churchyeard of Methley abouesaid on the and that the body of the said was not wraped or covered at the time of its said Interment in any shirt, shift, sheet, or shrowd maid of or mingled wth flacks, hemp, silk, heire, Gould, or Silver, but in wollan only, at the Coffin whearin the body was soe buryed was not lined or faced wth any thing maid of or mingled wth flax, hemp, silk, heir, gould, or silver, but wth wollen only

[*On another fly leaf.*

Collected in the pish Church of Methley, the 4th of September, 1659, the some fine shillings foure pence, for and towards a great lose by fire at B . . ad in Staffordshire

Collected the second of October fifteene shillings and foure pence, for and towards a great losse by fire at Southwould, in Southfolke, 1659

Collected the foureteenth day of October Six shillings Six pence, for and towards a great lose by Fire neare unto the exchang, London, 1660

Collected the Fift day of May eight shillings Ten pence, for and towards the rep of Condouer Church, in the Countie of Salopp, 1661

Collected the 12 day of May Seaven shillings, for and towards the great losse by Fire at a place called Illmister, in Somersettshire, 1661

Collected the 2d day of June Seauen shillings eight pence, fore and towards the repaire of Ripon Minsster, 1661

Collected Five shillings for one James Melven, Esqr, dcayed in Ireland, 1661

Collected the 15 day of August, for and towards a great loss by fire at Bighton, in Darbyshire, the some of Five shillings and one pence, 1661

Collected the 6th of October three shillings eight pence, for and towards a great losse by fire of one Jenkinsons, in Lanckastershire, 1661

Colected the second of March, for and towards a breefe for Fishing, the some of Twelve shillings, 1661

Collected the second of Feb:, for and towards a great Loss by fire in the Citie of Westchester, the some of Three shilings two pence, 1661

Collected the Thirtieeth day of March, for and towards a great losse att sea, the some of Six shillings, 1662

Collected the 22 of August, 1664, the some of 3s 11d, for Morecroft a dire

Collected 11 of Septem. 4s 11d, for Tinmouth Church

Collec' the 25 of Sept. 4s 6d, for Sandwith Church, in Kent

Collected the 11th of August, 1667, for a Fire in Worsop, in Notinghamshire, the some of 6s 9d ob

Collected the 2d of February, 1667, for a Fire in Loughborugh, the some of 9s

Collected the 23 day of Aprill, for a Fire in linkieshire, ye sume of 7s 3d

Co' ye 9 day of July, in ye yeare Ao Dni 168, the some of 2s 6d

Collected ye 6 day of August, for a Fire in Prestine, in ye County of Radnore, the some of 3s, 1682

Collectted ye 20 of August, for a fire in Carter, in ye County of Lincoln, ye some of 3s 6d, 1682

Collectted for a fire in Preston Canderer ye 10 day of Septem., ye some of 3s 6d, 1682

[*Inside the old cover.*]

Mr Conyers, Rector of Methley, died March the 23th, Ao Dñi 1686, and buried the 25th att York, wheare he died.

[THIRD BOOK.]

CATALOGUS RECTORUM DE METHLEY.

Exscribi Petiit Gilbertus Atkinson, Rector de Methley, e Cod̃ Rev^ssimi in ›añ Sharp, Archiepi Eboř, quem e Registro Ebor: Extraxit Mag^r Torr: :tanea sunt nunc penes prædict Reverendissiũ Patrem.

ni.	Año Dni.		Tempore.
9°	1281	Wilhelmus de Radeclyve, P^br	Wilhelti Wickwane, Archi Ep. Ebor
2do	1309	Thomas de Doncaster, P^br	Wilheli de Greenfield, A. sum̃i Angł Cancełł
12°	1338	Robert9 de Lynworth, Cl.	Wilhełi de Melton, A. sum̃i Angl. Cani necnõ Thesauř
32°	1358	Robert9 de Walton, Cap.	Joanis Thursby, A. sum̃ Angł Cancełł
41°	1367	Joannes de Ledes, P^br	Ej9dem Thursby
2do	1379	Wilhelmus de Hayton, P^br	Alex. Nevile, Archi Epi.
17°	1396	Nicholas Daubeny, Cap	Roberti Waldby, Cardinalis cui Titul' S^ti Chrysogoni. Romæ sepulti.
:d°	1400	Wilhelmus Turback, Subd.	Richardi Scrope, Pontefract' Decollat'
)°	1407	Joannes Colne fili9 Nic. Colne sepultus Methleiæ 1421. vid. Inscriptionẽ æri Incis in Ej^sd' Eccłiæ cancello N.B. Saxum sepulchrale cui ærea iñfigiP Lamella totã suã Latituđ magis Meridiẽ versus Jacuisse	Henrici Bowet
ıltīo	1421	Robert9 Flemyng	Henrici Bowet
29°	1451	Wilhelmus Lytster	Joañis Kempe, sum̃i Angl' Canc.
30	1452	Thomas Pash, Prb^r	Joannis Kemp
ultio	1459	Joannes Lancastre, L.B.	Gulielmi Booth
ıard 3 ın. 1°	1485	Thomas Brownles, Cap	Thomæ Rotheram, S. Angl. C.
12°	1497	Thomas Medefold, M.A.	Thomæ Rotheram
16°	1501	Edward9 Basset, P^br	Thomæ Savage
ultiõ	1552	Antonius Askham, Cl., M.B. sed ? annon successerit Edv^do Basset J. Mallet cuj9 nominis ab Antiquariolo quodam R. Nalson mihi mentis olim facta est.	Roberti Holgate, Præsid. Ebor
ɛ 10°	1567	Otho Hunt, Cl., M.A.	Thomæ Young, Præsid. Ebor.
ɛ 33°	1591	Timotheus Bright, Cl., M.B.	Joannis Pearse, A^pi
2°	1615	Thomas Horne, Cl.	Tobiæ Matthew, A^pi
5°	1618	Hugo Ramsden, Cl., M.A.	Tobiæ Matthew, A^pi
°	1628	Daniel Ambrose, Cl., S.T.B. Johnston Gente Scotus Antonius Elcock, Cl.	Samuelis Harsnet, A^pi
28°	1676	Tobias Conyers, Cl., M.A.	Richardi Stern, A^pi
:^do	1687	Gilbertus Atkinson, Cl., A.M.	Vacant sedi' Arch. Epils

Præsentat' a C. V. Roberto Philips armig̃ Ducatus Lancastr^e Cancell^r Institut^s nonis Octob̃ Induct. Id. 8vo Año ætat. 33° R^o P^ris Joanñi Dolben, Archi Eps', Ebor^s Olim ã Secretis. Ædes Rect. a fundament. suis Impensis Extrui curavit año 1699 Hortos muris tum Lateritiis tum Lapideis circumdedit. Macerias Laceras admodum Parietib^s Cæmentitiis Refecit. Horreorũ culmina tectis nudata subacto stramine co-operuit. Hortos circumcircà arborib9 fructiferis consevit sepibu^sq' tradum Agrifolijs, Taxis, Juniperis, multi-q' Lauri specieb9 aliisq' id genus plantis perpetuo viventib9, Instruxit et adornavit. Quæ omnia non honori suo velificans sed Eccl^e Bono Consulens sed D. O. M. in primis Gloriam Meditans, Divinisq' Ejusdem Auspiciis fretus feliciter satis 'Deo Gratias, Perfecit.

Anno Demio 92do Altaris ascensũ Reformavit quõ cõmodius cõmunicantib9 ad mensam pateret aditus. Laquear Chori reparavit. Pavimentũ tum Altaris, tum procancelli sumptib9 Lectissiæ fæminæ D^nae Sar: Slingsby Th. Sl. B^nett Ux^r de novo Sterni curavit. Año 94to Ænophorum Argenteum unã cum Calicib^s binis Patinaq' etiam Argenteis unciarũ 77 Den 11: Val 24℔ 5^s 6^d (vice calicis Patinæ ℥22 D 9 Val. 5℔ 17^s 9^d) Ex oblationũ p Sexenniũ Collectis comparavit Mensæq' Dñi Dicavit. Año 98. Ex Collectis Quadriennij Præced^t Lancem pandam Argenteam Eleemosynaẽ aliisq' oblationib9 recipiendis Idoneam ℥58 D 11 Val. 19℔ 0^s 3^d vasis jam dictis addidit. Anno Deniq' 1708° Impetravit a magnifico viro Joañe Savile filio natu maximo Joañis Savile Armigeri ut pro Indole suã Munificã vigintiq' Erogaret aureos ad Decorandã partem Chori Orientatem, quam et Anno supradict' Magnifice Decoravit. Quoq' εὐχημονοτέρως (ad apostoli mentem) omnia fierent, Prædict. G. A. Año Eodem ẽ Præcedentis Decennij Collectis, Pulpitum seu suggestũ Honestũ & Decorũ satis Fabricari Pulvinoq' cohonestari curavit. Quib9 omnib9 (successores optimi) spem suã Testari visus est non Ingratam sui se vobis Relictarũ memoriam, vestros vero animos ad majora longe opera excitaturum.

Cuj9 spei Annuat. D.O.M.!

Anno Regni.	An: Dom.	Rectores de Methley.	Tempore.
Annæ 7mo	1709	Georgius Goodwin, A.M.	Johannes Sharp, Arch-Ep. Ebor.
Georgij 2 24°	1750-51	Johannes Scott, A.M., Coll. Jes. Cant. Soc.	Matthæi Hutton
Georgij 3 vicessimo	1780	Johannes Briggs, A.M., Cestriæ Canonicus et Cancellarius & Coll. Trin. Cant. ol. Soc.	Gul^i Markham
	1804	Honorabilis Archibaldus Hamilton Cathcart, A.M., Preb. Langtoft Ecclesiæ Ebor. & Vicarius Ravenstone com. Bucks. Ball. Coll., Oxon.	
Victoriæ 4to	1841	Honorabilis Phillipus Yorkeius Savile, A.M., Trin. Coll. Cant.	Caroli Thomæ Longley, Ripon Episcopi (Edvardo Harcourt, Archiepiscopo Ebor^i)
Victoriæ 61°	1898	Henricus Armstrong Hall, S.T.B.	Gul^i B. Carpenter, Rip. Episcopi

NOTES ON THE RECTORS.

ROBERTUS DE EURE.—"Appointment of John de Oketon and Elias de Beckingham as justices to take the assize of novel disseisin arraigned by Will. Arlett against Robert de Eure, parson of the Church of Methelay, touching a tenement in Pontefract." (*Cal. of P.R.*, 1 Edw. i, 1272-3.) Institution not found.

WILHELMUS DE RADECLYVE, Presbiter. Presented by Lady Alesye de Lasey. Institution dated at Burton, viii Kal. of April, 1281. (Regr. *Wickwaine*, fol. 126.)

THOMAS DE DONCASTER, Presbiter. Instituted at Clanworth, iv Id. of October, 1309, in the person of Sir John de Cokesforthe, his proctor, on the presentation of Lady Alesye de Lasey. (Regr. *Greenfield*, fol. 75.)

ROBERTUS DE IMWORTH (not Lynworth, as Torre writes it), Clerk. Presented by Queen Philippa on the death of Sir William [*sic*] de Doncaster, and instituted at

ıde in the person of his proctor ii Kal. of Jan., 1338. He obtained leave of ıce from his living for one year from iii Non. of Jan., 1340, at the request of the :n; again for two years from June 7, 1346*—and to let his Church to farm—st in the suite of the Queen abroad in Ireland; again for two years from Oct. 4, ı; and again for one year from May 3, 1356; he was licensed in the latter year to : confessions of his parishioners in cases reserved and to absolve; and on June 3, 7, he again received license of non-residence (the period is not stated), to hear fessions as before, and to choose a confessor for himself. (Regrs. *Melton*, fol. 220, *warke* 50b, *Zouche* 18 and 57b, *Thoresby* 87 and 96, &c., &c.)

ROBERTUS DE WALTON, Capellanus. Instituted at Cawode, March 27, 1358, on : presentation of Henry, Duke of Lancaster. The order for his induction is ıdressed to the Archdeacon of York *and the Rector of the Church of Normanton.* : obtained leave of absence (Ap. 26, 1361) while in the service of John, Earl of ichmond. (Regr. *Thoresby*, fol. 98 and 107b.)

JOANNES DE LEDES, Presbiter. Presented by Blanche,† Duchess of Lancaster, ountess of Richmond, Derby, Lincoln, and Leicester—acting on behalf of her ısband, John, Duke of Lancaster, &c., who was abroad at the time—on the resignation Robert de Walton, and instituted at Thorp, June 3, 1367, in the person of William : Ffisshelak. his proctor. (Regr. *Thoresby*, fol. 142.) His will, dated "The Feast the Holy Martyrs Nereus and Achilles, A.D. 1379," is printed in *Surtees*, vol. iv . 106: he directs his body to be buried in the chancel of the Church of Methley, and ı addition to bequests to the Churches of Cheshunt, Horsley, Burstawe, and lakworth [? Ackworth], leaves to the chancel of Methley 10 marks for buying books, 0 marks for buying a new vestment, and two red curtains for beautifying the ıepulchre on the Day of Preparation. He also leaves 10 marks to his sister Joanna in Kent, which suggests that his place of origin was Leeds near Maidstone, not Leeds in Yorkshire.

WILHELMUS DE HAYTON, Presbiter. Instituted "at our manor at Cawode," July 2, 1379, on the presentation of John,‡ King of "Castell et Legionis" and Duke of Lancaster. (Regr. *Neville*, Pt. 1 fol. 28.)

NICHOLAS DE DAUBENAY, Capellanus. Presented by "John,§ son of the King of England, Duke of Acquietane and Lancaster," Wm. de Hayton having exchanged his ıenefice for that of the parish Church of Claworth. He was instituted Feb. 6, 1396, n the person of Richard de Thursby, his proctor, and the order for his induction was ddressed to the official of the Archdeacon and to *the Capellanus de Medeley.* Regrs., vol. 5, fol. 204).

WILHELMUS TURBACKE, Magister, in Sub-deacon's Orders. Sir Nicholas Dawbeney" exchanged his benefice for that of Holme on Trent, and resigned ethley in the person of his proctor, John Welton, clerk. William Turbacke was esented by Henry iv, "King of England and France and Lord of Ireland," in right his Duchy of Lancaster. His institution is dated "castro nostro de Cawode," Aug. 1400. (Regr. *Scrope*, fol. 25.)

JOANNES COLNE, son of Nicholas Colne, Clerk. His institution is dated at ork, Dec. 26, 1407, and is on the presentation of King Henry iv in right of his uchy of Lancaster. On Feb. 20, 1413-14, Sir John Colne obtained leave of absence r three years in order that he might "for that period reside in the University of xford for the study of letters" (Regr. *Bowet*), and in Sept., 1426, he obtained :ense to appear in synod by a proctor "on account of an infirmity by which he was :tained" (Reg. *Kempe*). His will is dated "The morrow of St. Thomas the ·postle, 1442," and is interesting as affording an index to the worldly goods of a ell-to-do parish priest of the 15th century. His little library boasts a Chrysostom, "Rosarium Theologiæ," and a "Librum Glossatum"; he has six silver spoons, two ıurras, a silver ciphum with a cover worth xlvi^{s} viii^{d}, a portiforium, two cloaks, and wo vestments for the altar: his stores include wheat and barley: he keeps a red (roan)

*The battle of Neville's Cross was fought by the Queen 12 Oct., 1346, and in 1347 she made er memorable appeal to her husband at the conclusion of the siege of Calais.

†Chaucer's "Blanche, the Duchess."

‡John of Gaunt: he claimed the throne of Castile by virtue of his marriage, on the death of lanche, with Constance, elder daughter of Pedro the Cruel.

§Edw. iii having died in 1377, John of Gaunt was at this time son of the late, but uncle of the :esent King of England—Rich. ii—by whom he had recently been made Duke of Aquitaine.

horse—which with its saddle and bridle he leaves as his mortuary: he *desire* pounds of wax candles to be burnt round his body on the day of his funeral: he comfortable reserve of hard cash—"sterlingorum." A further point of *local in* is that the first of the seven "capellani" mentioned in the will is Sir Robert S who also is appointed executor.

Whitaker says *Loidis and Elmete*, p. 273: "There is in the north aile c choir a brass for a rector, bearing date 1421, probably intended for Colne." It be assumed that this brass is the "area Lamella" mentioned by Rector Atkinson which appears to have been in existence as late as 1844 (Green's *Yorks. Churc* Whitaker's "probably intended for" seems to imply that though the brass bo inscription no name was mentioned: Colne did not die till 1442-3, and no Rector in 1421. Possibly the brass was to the memory of a Capellanus. There is a "s sepulchrale," which has marked a priest's grave and which once bore a small plate, in the floor of the aisle near the chapel screen.

ROBERTUS FLEMYNG.—Misled by his impression that Sir John Colne "sepultus Methleiæ, 1421," Rector Atkinson states as a fact—instead of as a unfortunate guess—that Robert Flemyng was appointed "Henrici 5 ultiõ, 1. As a matter of fact Torre gives no date to Flemyng for the simple reason th institution could not, and cannot, be found; there is no reasonable doubt, hov that the year was 1443. Flemyng was possibly the son of Robert Flemyng, K Wath and Woodhall, Methley, and brother to Cicely Flemyng, who marrie Robt. Waterton, the founder of the Chantry Chapel, for Sir Robert Flemyng (appoints Robert Flemyng, Dean of Lincoln, and Beatrice Lady Waterto executors and residuary legatees (*Surtees*, vol. 30, p. 230), Beatrice Lady Wa being the widow of Sir Robt. Waterton, junr., and therefore daughter-in-l Cicely and niece by marriage of the Dean. But the Waterton pedigree has yet disentangled. Robert Flemyng, the Rector, is said by Leland and Pitts to distinguished himself at Oxford and to have gained a reputation for his elegant scholarship. He visited all the more celebrated universities of Europe, and ever reaching Rome was made prothonotary to Pope Sixtus iv. Whilst at Rom Tivoli he composed some poems in the heroic metre—Lucubrationes Tibu Carmina diversi generis, &c., &c.—and dedicated them to the Pope. On his from Italy he bestowed some valuable MSS. "limned on their margins with go still happily in existence—as well as copies of his works and a table for the higl of the Chapel, upon Lincoln Coll., Oxford, which had been founded by his Richard Flemyng, Bishop of Lincoln. He was appointed Dean of Lincoln Ja 1451, and died Aug. 12, 1483. The arms of Flemyng in the Bishop's Chantry (at Lincoln are identical with those at Methley Church—barry of 6 argent and in chief 3 fusils, in base a mullet gules. (*Dict. of Nat. Biog.*, vol. xix., p. 288,

WILHELMUS LYTSTER, Magister. Presented by King Henry vi in right Duchy of Lancaster, on the resignation of Magister Robert Fflemyng instituted "in hospicio suo prope Westm'" Jan 22, 1451. (Regr. *Kempe*, fo Letters of Admn. were granted May 4, 1453 "Wilhelmo Litster de Halifax in Wilhelmi Litster nuper filii tui et Rectoris ecclesiæ parochialis de Methel intestato defuncti." (*York Wills Regr.* II., 271.)

THOMAS PASH (or Passh), Magister, Presbiter. Presented by King He in right of his Duchy of Lancaster on the death of "Magister William Lyester instituted "in hospicio nostro prope Westm'" in the person of his proctor, R Rede, alias Grenewey, literate, Nov. 17, 1452 (Regr. *Booth*, fol. 3.)

JOHANNES LANCASTER, Magister, Bachelor in Laws, Presbiter. Presen King Henry vi in right of his Duchy of Lancaster, on the resignation of R Greneway, literate, proctor for Magister Thomas Passhe. Instituted "in ho nostro prope Westm'" in the person of his proctor, Thomas Elotte, July 15, (Regr. *Booth*, fol. 13.)

THOMAS BROWNLES, Capellanus. Presented by Geoffrey Fraunk, esquire body (armiger pro corpore) of King Richard iii, patron for this turn, by grant the King under seal of the Duchy of Lancaster, on resignation of Magister Lancaster, the last Rector; saving a pension of xx^{li} per ann. for life to the said Lancaster. Institution dated at Strensall June 4, 1485. (Regr. *Rotherham*, fol.

THOMAS MEDEFELD, Master of Arts. Presented by Henry vii, King of Eng on the death of Sir Thomas Brouneles. Institution dated at Scroby, Jan. 28, (Regr. *Rotherham*, fol. 135.)

EDWARDUS BASSET, Presbiter, Magister. Presented by King Edward vii in right of his Duchy of Lancaster, on the resignation of Sir Thomas Medfeld [*sic*], to whom a pension of xvi^li per annum is granted for life. Institution dated at York, Nov. 10, 1501. (Regr. *Savage*, fol. 11.)

HENRICUS MALLET.—"Antiquariolus R. Nalson" was right in remembering that a Rector named Mallet followed Edward Basset; the Christian name, however, was Henry. His presentation is dated 29 Hen. viii, March 11 (*P.R.*, p. 5, memb. 15); but his institution is not to be found, and that of Anthony Askham states the living was then "vacant by the death of Magister Edward Bassett, the last Rector hereof." For Mallet's parentage see note p. 41; he was also Vicar of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, and was alive in 1557.

ANTHONIUS ASKHAM, Bachelor in Medicine. Presented by Edward Boleyne, Esq., heir of Sir Edw. Boleyne, Kt., deceased, by virtue of a certain grant of Advowson or right of patronage granted for this turn by Henry viii, late King of England, to Edward Baynton and Edw. Boleyne, Kts., and to George Talier, gent. Instituted by Magister John Dakyn, Doctor of Laws, Vicar General and Official Principal to the Archbishop, Aug. 10, 1551. (*Institution Regr.*, 1545—1553, fol. 201.)

OTHO HUNT, Clerk, Master of Arts, Fellow Univ. Coll., Oxon.; B.A. Dec. 4, 1559; M.A. June 26, 1562; Vicar of Kirkburton, Yorks, 1562; Rector of Preston Bissett, Bucks, 1562. Presented to Methley by Queen Elizabeth on the resignation of the last incumbent, and instituted July 11, 1567. See *Gutch* i. 48, and Foster's *Alumni Eccl.* (*Alumni Oxon. Early Series* and *Abps. Reg.* xxx, fol. 2). By his will dated Sept. 9, 1590, he gives his freehold lands in Methley to his brother, Sir Thos. Hunt, but his copyhold lands there are to go to Robert and Alice Croft for their lives, and to Sir Thos. Hunt for his life, and then "to the finding of one or two poore scholers in the Universitie Colledge in Oxford born at Swinton, in the parish of Wath, near Rotherham. where I was borne, or else within the parishes of Wath, Methley, or Kirkburton." (*Archbishops' Register* xxxi, 123.) The bequest is now merged in a general scholarship fund; the College have parted with their lands at Methley, but their old farm is still known as Hunt's Farm, and the road skirting a portion of the property—now called Pinfold Lane—was till recently called College Balk Road.

TIMOTHEUS BRIGHT, Clerk, Doctor in Medicine. "The inventor of shorthand." Born probably in Yorkshire, and about the year 1551, for he was admitted a sizar at Trin. Coll., Camb., May 21, 1561, "impubes æt. 11." Took B.A. 1567-8. At Paris 1572, and only escaped the Massacre of St. Bartholomew's by taking refuge in the house of Sir Francis Walsingham. Proceeded M.B. at Cambridge 1574, and M.D. 1579. Appointed Physician to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, 1586; resigned years later and took Holy Orders. Had already produced his abridgment of Foxe's Book of Martyrs, a Treatise on Melancholy, and a medical work in two parts "Hygieina," on preserving health, and "Therapeutica," on restoring health. In 1588 appeared his "Characterie, an Arte of shorte, swifte, and secrete writing by character," a book which he dedicated to Queen Elisabeth, and whose Letters Patent, dated July 26 of the same year, granted him the exclusive privilege, for a period of 15 years, of teaching and printing books "in or by Character not before this tyme commonlye knowne and used by anye other our subjects." (*Dict. of Nat. Biog.*) Presented to Methley by Queen Elisabeth under the seal of her Duchy of Lancaster, 1590. At his institution (July 5) Dr. Bright first presented to the Archbishop Her Majesty's Letters of Revocation of the appointment of Edward Smyth, Clerk; prior to institution he read and subscribed the Articles of 1562. Appointed to the Rectory of Barwick in Elmet Dec. 30, 1594, and held both livings till his death, which took place (probably) at Barwick, whence his will is dated Aug. 9, 1615. (*Institution Reg. Sandes*, fol. 235. See also entries and note, p. 65 and 66. Also *Yorks. Archæological Journal*, vol. xvii, p. 50, for an article on his will.)

THOMAS HORNE, Clerk, Master of Arts (of Wilts). Matric. at Magdalen Hall, Oxford, Feb. 26, 1590-1, aged 15; B.A. Oct. 19, 1594; Fellow of Merton Coll. 1597; M.A. July 4, 1601; B.D. June 4, 1616; D.D. July 8, 1625. Presented to Methley by Richard Beaumont, Kt., Willm. Ramsden, Esq., and Gilbert Crowder, yeoman, on the death of Timotheus Bright, and instituted "infra castrum de Cawood" Oct. 6, 1615. Canon of Windsor 1616; Vicar of Isleworth, Middsex, 1622; Rector of Burham Royal, Bucks, 1629; died Nov. 4, 1636. (*Alumni Oxon: Lansdowne* 984, f. 233; *O.H.S.* iv, 276; Foster's *Eccl. Index: Regr. Sandes*, fol. 442.)

HUGO RAMSDEN, Clerk, Master in Arts (of Yorks). Matric. at Magdalen Hall,

Oxford Nov. 13. 1607, aged 21: B.A. Jan. 31. 1610-11: Fellow of Merton Coll. 1611: M.A. June 27. 1613: B.D. July 10. 1623: presented to Methley by "the most Gracious Lady Anne, by the Grace of God Queen of England, &c."—daughter of Frederick II of Denmark and wife of James I of England and VI of Scotland—on the resignation of Thomas Horne, and instituted at Bishopthorp June 15. 1618. As he was only then 21 years of age, as a William Ramsden was one of the three grantees of the parsonage for that term who appointed Thomas Horne, a co-Fellow of Merton with High Ramsden, and as Horne on resigning Methley had no other preferment beyond his rectory for some years, one may hazard the guess that Horne was only appointed to Methley as a "warming pan" until young Ramsden should arrive at Priest's Orders. Ramsden became Vicar of Halifax Oct., 1628, but died at York July, 1629: buried at Halifax. He was succeeded at Halifax by his brother Henry. His son Henry baptized at Methley Jan. 15. 1622-3, v. entry, p. 24), matriculated at Lincoln College, Oxford, Nov. 3. 1637, and took his B.A. June 15. 1642. (*Alumni Oxon; O.H.S.* iv. 275: Foster's *Index Eccl.*; Regr. *Sandes*, fol. 498. See also entry p. 77).

DANIEL AMBROSE, Clerk, S.T.B. Presented by King Charles I. in right of his Duchy of Lancaster and instituted "in quadam parluca" at the house of Ven. John Scott, S.T.P., Dean of York, Guardian of the Spiritualities of the Archbishopric the vacant, Nov. 22. 1628. (*Chapter Acts*, 1565—1634, fol. 665.) He married Mary Ashton of Chicheley, in the parish of Methley (v. notes pp. 25 and 47), who was buried at Methley, Jan. 5. 1658-9 (v. entry p. 116). He was ejected from his living "the worth £250 per annum" (John Walker's *Sufferings of the Clergy*) for his loyalty to the King; he died March 29. 1650, but does not appear to have been buried at Methley.

JOHN JOHNSON, minister appointed by Parliament, was never Rector. "We finde belonging to the parish of Methley presentative with Cure. The Advowson formerly for the Dutchy of Lancaster, And the glebe tythes and proffitts of the same parsonage, worth about nine score pounds per annum. Mr. John Johnson is parson there, a learned and painefull man and a constant preacher, who receives the proffitts to his own use and performs the cure. There needs noe divysion or alteration for the said parish, the lymitts being competent." (*Survey of Church Lands*, 1649, vol. 1 p. 283.) See also note, p. 36.

ANTONIUS ELCOCK (Elcocke, Alcock, Elcott), son of Francis E. of Mancheste who married a daughter of Uriah Gaskell. Matric. Brasenose Coll., Oxford, Dec. 1623, aged 18; B.A. Jan. 29, 1626-7; M.A. from Magdalen Hall, June 8, 1630; D.D from Brasenose Coll., March 14, 1660-1. Rector of Taxall, Cheshire, 1633 until ejected about 1643. Married Ann Laburne of Methley July 13, 1637 (v. entry and note p. 48). In *State Pap. Domestic*, Chas. ii, vol. xii, appears: "No. 97. Anthony Elcock. For confirmation in the Rectory of Methley, co York. The Parliament presented a minister thereto in 1650, who had served against the late King in the war, but the parish consisting of loyal subjects, petitioned for leave to choose their own minister, and named the petitioner, who left his former living to accept this (marked "Mr. Dean of the Chappell"). The petition was granted, and the presentation, signed by the King himself at Westminster, is enrolled *Pat. Rolls*, 1 Chas. ii, part 3, No. 181. The presentation itself, with fine seal of the Duchy of Lancaster, is at York Cathedral (AA.(4)). Elcock was appointed Sub-Dean and Succentor of York, Preb. of Donnington and Canon of Southwell 1660, Preb. of Osbaldwicke and of Normanton 1661, Rector of Kirkheaton 1662. Most of these preferments he appears to have held, together with the Rectory of Methley, till his death. He is entered as having six hearths in "Methley Vill" in the subsidy $\frac{210}{1014}$ for Lady Day, 1666. He had a son, George, who was Rector of Winterbourne Bassett in 1671. Elcock was succeeded at Kirk Heaton by a Methley man, William Shippen (see note p. 80), who petitioned the King for that living "void by the death of Rev. Dr. Elcocke, now in His Majesty's gift ratione symoniæ." (*Alumni Oxonienses; S.P. Dom.;* Ormerod's *Hist. of Cheshire*, vol. iii, 353, &c., &c.)

TOBIAS CONYERS, Clerk, Master of Arts. Peter-house, Cambridge. "A very learned and extraordinary person." He was formerly minister of St. Ethelburg's, Bishopgate Street, and later was ejected from the Lectureship of St. Antholin. Works; Sermon before Lord Mayor and Gen. Monk, 1660, and several little pieces. He translated Arminius' "Judgment on the Principal Points of Religion" (Calam.

mist Memorial). He was instituted to the Rectory of St. Martin, , York, Feb. 2, 1662; collated to the Stall of North Newbald in York ınd installed July 18, 1670; instituted to the Rectory of Kirby Misperton o, and to that of Methley—on the presentation of King Charles ii—Nov. All these benefices he held till his death, which took place in his house in ırd, York, March 23, 1686; buried at "St. Elen's," Stonegate, where once a tablet with the inscription: "Hic situs est Tobias Conyers Apud n quondam Ob. 23 Martii, 1686. Ætat 58." (Francis Drake's *Eboracum.*) ry p. 130.

RTUS ATKINSON, Clerk, M.A. Presented to Methley by King James ii in Duchy of Lancaster, and instituted by Tobias Dickham, S.T.P., Dean of nas Comber, S T.P., Precentor, and John Burton, Archdeacon, sitting as n the Chapter House of the Cathedral, in the presence of Magister Robert ary Public, Oct. 6, 1687, the Rector designate having first read and signed onem mencionatam in Actu Uniformitatis." (*Chapter Acts*, 1634—1700, The story of Gilbert Atkinson's work at Methley is sufficiently told in his his pulpit is still in the Church; his house, though no longer the Rectory, ; but the altar vessels which he presented have disappeared. The pathetic death is well told in Atkinson's *Ralph Thoresby—His Town and Times*, 43 & fg.:—"He had been shooting, and about noon, snow commencing, he n to a boy whom he had with him, telling him to throw his coat lap over the ent off and shot Mr. Atkinson in the thigh, piercing the fatal place which is called 'The Pope's Eye.' This happened between the Church and the c., &c." A very plain memorial stone in the Chancel bears the following —"Hic situs est Gilbertus Atkinson, A.M., Vigilantissimus hujus ecclesiæ, nium Rector, et mansi rectorialis Instaurator, Ecclesiæ Cathedr: et Eboru^m Canonicus et præbendarius præbenda de Grindal in eadem. Quem oppeti displosione Mors improvisa (Sed non imparatum) abripuit Non: Salut. MDCCVIII. Sis tu etiam, lector, paratus et Deo vivendo disce mori quali ora Dominus sit venturus."

IUS GOODWIN, Clerk, M.A. Presented by Queen Anne on the death of inson, and instituted March 16, 1708. "August 31st, Wednesday (1726). morning to Barnsley; dined with Mr. Goodwin, Minister of Medley, who 0,000 in the South Sea, and married his daughter to a Russia merchant, given her £14,000 to her portion, as his cosen, Mr. Goodwin, of , told us." (*Journal* of Mr. John Hobson.) How Mr. Goodwin played amaritan; how he found a young man sick of small-pox, took him in his e to his own house and nursed him back to health; and how years afterwards r travelling in Russia, sick and alone, was courteously entertained by a who proved to be the father of Mr. Goodwin's protégé, is told in Mrs. *utobiography*, vol. ii, p. 143, and has lately been retold by Mrs. Amelia *iendly Visitor*, Nov., 1901). H. A. H.

[BAPTISMS.]

Anno Domini 1690

Aug^st ye 20th. Mary, the daughter of William Heselgrave, was Baptized
Septemb^r ye 1st. Mary, the daughter of John Lake, sexton, was Baptized
ye 7th. Mary, the daughter of Robert Milner, was Baptized
Octob^r ye 5th. John, the Son of James Wright, was Baptized
ye 5th. Elizabeth, the Daughter of John Dawson, was Baptized
ye 22^ond. Lancelot, the Son of Lancelot Thompson, was Baptized
Nove^r ye 2^ond. Rosamund, the Daughter of Matthew Law, was Baptized
ye 23^d. Susanna, the Daughter of Richard Ellis, was Baptized
ye 30th. Eleanor, the Daughter of William Roberts, the Miller, was Bapti
Decemb^r ye 26th. William, the Son of Richard Milner, was Baptized
ye 27th. Thomas, the Son of David Lake, was Baptized
Jan^ry. ye 6th. John, the Son of Joseph Rishforth, was Baptized
Feb^r. ye 2nd. John, the Son of John Webster, was Baptized
ye 8th. Susanna, the Daughter of William Oldroyd, was Baptized
Die Eod^m. Mary, the Daughter of Charles Ashton, was Baptized
Mar. ye 11th. Richard, the Son of Mark Snawdon, was Baptized
[*In the succeeding entries "was Baptized" is omitted.*]

1691.

Mar^ch the 29th. Sarah, the Daughter of William Glover
April ye 7th. Ellen, the Daughter of William Pickersgil
ye 13th. Mary, the Daughter of Richard Ward
June ye 2nd. Jaine, the Daughter of Robert Ward
ye 8: Ann, the Daughter of Robertt Meore
July ye 12th day. Wi+m, ye son of Wi+m Dawson
ye 15th. Richard, ye son of Thomas Shillito
ye 19 day. Wi+m, the son of Charles Hutchinson
ye 19th. Roger, the son of Wi+m Judgson
Augt the 5th. William, the son of William Hollings
ye 17th. [*blank*] of Thomas Thorp
Octobe^r ye 10th. Joseph, the son of William Robinson
ye 21st. Elizabeth, ye Daughter of Samuel Drury
December ye 13th. Margarite, the Daughter of Richard Ellis
ye 21st. Richard, the son of Richard Tayler
ye 27th. Margarite, ye Daughter of Edmund Crosfield
Jan. ye 10th. Anne, the Daughter of William Thresh
ye 30th. Anne, the daughter of Walter Wright
ye 31. Sarah, the Daughter of George Becket
Febr. ye 10th. Elizabeth, the Daughter of Mr John Nunns

1692.

Apr. ye 10th. Elizabeth, the Daughter of Robert Haggar
ye 17th. Anna, the Daughter of William Braverton
25th. Anne, the Daughter of Thomas Smith, Junr
May ye 8th. Richard, the son of George Brown
June ye 24th. Elizabeth, the Daughter of John Wrigglesworth
July ye 13th William the son of Robert Lake
July ye 21st. Thomas, the son of Ralph Burton
Aug^st ye 14th. Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert & Anne Gawthorp
ye 17th. John, the son of Mr Timothy Hentcliffe
ye 24th. Joseph, the son of Richard & Mary Nelson
Septemb^r 21st. John, the son of William & Eleanor Lund
October ye 12th. Mary, the daughter of Richard & Mary Walker
ye 16th. Joseph, the son of Joseph & Sarah Rishforth
Novr ye 1st. Alice, the daughter of John & Anne Batley
ye 6th. Mary & Catherine, daughters of Thomas & Anne Shillito
Decemb^r 21st. Robert William, the son of Gilbert Atkinson, Rector of this P
was baptized, being born Novemb^r the 22^ond
Jan. ye 6th. Anne, the daughter of William & Anne Scatchard
ye 8th. Alice, the daughter of Robert & Mary Thornton
ye 15th. John, the son of Richard & Elizabeth Waddington
Die Eodē. Anne, the daughter of William & Sarah Robinson

ye 22ond. William, the son of John & Mary Dawson
ye 25th. John, the son of William & Jane Hollings
). ye 26th. Anne, the daughter of William & Joyce Johnson
ye 19th. Anne, the daughter of James & Eliz: Wright
urch ye 1st. Mary, the base born daughter of [*blank*] & Dorothy Sharp
ye 22. Mary, the daughter of Thomas & Susan Thorp

1693.

ty ye 21st. Hannah, the daughter of Matthew & Mary Lawe
ne ye 3d. Thomas, the son of Mark Snawden
y ye 23d. Cristopher, the son of Robert Crosland
ye 30th. John, the son of John Skelton
gst ye 6th. Richard, the son of Thomas Briggs
Die Eodē. Anne, the daughter of Richard Milner
ye 20th. Anne, the daughter of William Oldridge
ye 27th. Thomas the son of Thomas Sinyard
ye 28th. John, the son of Mr John Cockill
tober ye 8th. William, the son of John Wilson
ovēber ye 30th. Robert, the son of Robert Nalson
cēber ye 27th. Anne, the daughter of Robert Lee
br ye 28th. Anne, the daughter of William Robert, milner
urch ye 4th. Mary, the daughter of Robert Wilton
ye 14th. Mary, the daughter of Richard Ellis

1694.

urch ye 26th. John, the son of William Glover
ril ye 29th. Anne, the daughter of Mr Taylor, school master
ne ye 10th. Walter & Elizabeth, son & daughter of Walter Wright
y ye 15th. David, the son of Joseph Rishforth
yt ye 5th. Jonathan, the son of Brian Watson
ye 12th. Samuel, the son of Robert Lake
ye 22ond. Thomas, the son of Thomas Smith
ye 26th. Richard, the son of John Waid
bbr ye 17th. Mary, ye daughter of Robert Haggar
embr ye 16th. Elizabeth, ye daughter of Robert Robinson
ye 27th. Mary, ye daughter of Richard Waddington
ary ye 27th. John, ye son of Thomas Shillito
ye 29th. Thomas, ye son of Nicholas Frickley
ch ye 10th. William, ye son of Mark Snawden

1695.

il ye 23d. William, the son of Robert Gawthorpe
ye 5th. Eleanor, the daughter of John Dawson
ye 26th. John, the son of William Robinson
st. ye 11th. Elizabeth, the daughter of John Huetson
ye 18th. Mary, the daughter of Richard Wilson
ye 19th. Robert & Mary, son and daughter of William Glover
t. ye 1st. Thomas, the son of Thomas Thorp
ye 9th. George, the son of George Brown
ye 19th. Gilbert, the son of William Roberts
. ye last. Mary, the daughter of Richard Nelson
r. ye 3d. David, the son of Peter Wetheral
ye 17th. John, the son of Edward Man
emb. ye 1st. John, the son of Robert Thornton
. ye 6th. Mary, the daughter of Samuel Drury
ultiō. Thomas, the son of Thomas Briggs

---

* The will of Robert Nalson, of Swillington, gentleman, whose baptism is here recorded, was ved at York 17 March, 1764. He gave to his younger son John all his lands, &c., at Methley. his daughter Eleanor, the wife of Mr. Timothy Smith, all his lands in Woodlesford for her life, r her decease to his grandson William Crampton and the heirs of his body, and in default of issue to the heirs of the body of his said daughter Eleanor Smith. To his daughter Sarah o, to be paid to her by his eldest son Robert out of his lands at Dewsbury. To his eldest son ert all his lands at Dewsbury. To his wife Hannah one shilling only. To his son John all his sonal estate. He sole executor. Dated 11 Dec., 1759.

Eleanor, second daughter of Timothy and Eleanor Smith, of Great Preston, married the Rev. n Whitaker, Rector of Garforth.

Febr. ye 2d. William, the son of John Hutchinson
ye 16th. Joshua, the son of Richard Laverack
die eodē. Giles, the son of William Scatchard
ye 24th. Mary, ye daughter of James Sharp
March ye 4th. Anthony, the son of Thomas Smith, Junr
ye 18th. Joseph, the son of David Lake

1696.

March ye 29th. William, the son of Richard Warrington
April ye 1st. Mary, the daughter of Thomas Smith
ye 6th. John, the son of Nicholas Frickley
ye 25th. Richard, the son of Richard Spink, gent.
May ye 10th. Robert, the son of Robert Wilton
June ye 1st. Ellen, the daughter of Edward Linfield als Taylour
ye 3d. Sarah, the daughter of Joshua Musgrave
ye 14th. Jane, the daughter of Richard Milner
ye 21st. Susan, the daughter of Walter Wright
Augst ye 2d. William, the son of William Johnson
ye 24th. Thomas, the son of Robert Lake
ye 30th. William, the son of William Roberts
Eodē die. Benjamin, the son of Joseph Rishforth
Septembr ye 21st. Robert, the son of William Turpin
October ye 4th. Elizabeth, the daughter of Lancelot Thomson
ye 7th. Samuel, the base-born son of Samuel Wait
Novbr ye 17th. Sarah the daughter of Samuel Clayton
Decbr ye 13. William the son of Robert Haggar
ye 21st. Mary, the daughter of Miles Tayler
Febr. ye 7th. John, the son of Richard Wilson
Mar. ye 7th. John, the son of Mark Snawden
ye 14th. William, the son of John Hewetson
Die Eodē. Lawrence, the son of Thomas Shillito

1697.

April ye 18th. Elizabeth, the base-born daughter of Elizabeth Crowder
May ye 24th. Philip, the son of Matthew Lawe
June ye 6th John, the base-born son of John Hollings, junr
ye 11th. Mary, the daughter of Josuah Musgrave
ye 29th. Christopher, the son of Mr John Cockill
July ye 18th. Thomas, the son of John Dawson
Sept. ye 29. John, the son of Robert Nalson
Oct. ye 17. John, the son of Robert Gawthrop
Decembr 19th. John, the son of Nicholas Frickley
Jan. ye 16. Thomas, the son of Thomas Crackenthorp
Febr. ye 2d. Elizabeth, the daughter of Peter Wetheral
Mar. ye 6th. Joseph, the son of William Gale
Die eodē. Alice. the daughter of William Glover
Die eodem. Joseph, the son of Edward Man

1698.

May ye 1st. Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Nelson
May 15th. Jane, the daughter of Jonas Wager
June ye 13th. Mary, the base-born daughter of Anne Thorp
Septbr 4th. John, the son of John Hutchinson
ye 10th. Mary the daughter of Samuel Johnson
ye 30th. Thomas, the base-born son of Jane Barret
Oct. ye 16. Richard, the son of William Johnson
Oct. the 18th. John, the son of George Higham
ye 23d. Henry, the son of Lancelot Thomson
ye 30th. Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Wilson
December 30th. Mary the daughter of Richard Waddington
Jan. ye 6th. Samuel, the son of Elkanah Walshaw, Quaker, of Wakefield Parish, age 10 yrs
Febr ye 12th. Rosamund, the daughter of Sam. Clayton
March ye 8th. John, the son of Robert Haggar
ye 15th. Richard, the son of Mark Snawden.

ye 22d. Catherine, the daughter of Walter Wright
ye 12th. Hugh, the son of Thomas Shillito

1699.

Mar. ye 29th. James, the son of Wiłł Hollings
Apr. ye 2d. Anne, the daughter of Samuel Drury
ye 5th. Richard, the son of Richard Laverak
ye 9th. Marshal, the son of John Nunns
ye 10th. Thomas, the son of William Scatcher
May ye 7th. Thomas, the son of Thomas England
ye 29th. Robert. the son of Thomas Smith
Die Eodē. George, the son of Edmund Crosfield
June ye 11th. Mary the daughter of Richd Milner
ye 18th. Elizabeth, the daughter of Tho: Thorp
June ye 24th. Sarah, the daughter of Mr John Cockill
ye 25th. John, the son of Robert Wilton
ye 29. Hannah, the daughter of Robert Lake
Augst the 6th. William, the son of William Gale
the 27th. John, the son of William Stones
Novembr ye 1st. Sarah, the daughter of Robert Lund
Decembr ye 28th. Mary, the daughter of Robert Ward
January 1st. Stephen, the son of Robt Thornton
ye 14th. Martha, the daughter of Tho: Crackenthorp
Febr ye 14th. Alice, the daughter of James Sharp
March ye 6. Thomas, the son of John Huetson
ye 13. Mary, the daughter of Henry Jackson

1700.

Mar. 27th. Anthony, the son of Lancelot Thomson
Apr. ye 2. Mary, the daughter of Nicholas Frickley
ye 21. Thomas, the son of Edwd Foster
Eodē Die. Mary, the daughter of Wiłł Frobisher
May ye 26th. Mary, the daughter of Thomas Briggs
June ye . John, the son of Jonas Wager
Septembr ye 29th. Mary, the daughter of Edward Man
Die Eodē. John, the son of Eleanor Dawson, widd
Oct. ye 6th. Robert, the son of Robert Gawthrop
Oct. ye 13. William, the base born son of Elizabeth Shore
*Novbr ye 17. John, the son of John Shan, gent.
Jañ. ye 6th. Anne, the daughter of George [Thomas *erased*] Pool
Jan. ye 12. Ellen, the daughter of John Crowder

---

* John Shan, the father, was born 7th Sept., 1674, in King Street, Westminster. Married Ann, daughter of Wm. Shan, of Methley (probably his cousin) at Ardsley 20th April, 1699. On the 11th October, 1725, he joined with his son John in barring the entail created by settlement of 1699. His Will was proved at York 16th Sept., 1741, by John his son, sole executor. His wife died 7th Dec., 1769, aged 94, and was buried at Chicheley. He was the son of John Shan of Methley, barrister of Gray's Inn, by Elizabeth, daughter of John Fisher of Wisbech, a colonel in the army of Charles I., and Dorothy his wife, daughter of Sir Anthony Chester, 2nd Bart.—See note ante p. 19.

John Shan, the son, was born 28th Oct., 1700; M.A., Queen's Coll., Camb., 1726; Vicar of Chicheley and Rector of Farndish, died 29th Aug., 1783, and was buried at Chicheley, married Barbara, only daughter of Thomas Remington, clerk, Easton Maudel, Northampton, by Diana his wife, daughter of Sir Anthony Chester, Bart., of Chicheley. They had issue (1) John Shan, M.A., Vicar of Arreton, declared lunatic in June, 1794, died at Hackney 15th August, 1799. Isabella, the wife of the Rev. John Shan, was buried at Methley 10th April, 1790, aged 21. He joined his father in barring the entail 13th and 14th Feb., 1753, and on the 25th November, 1767, sold a considerable estate at Methley to Sir John Savile, afterwards Earl of Mexborough. (2) Lawson Shan, Rector of Great Linford, Bucks, died without issue 22nd Jan., 1770, and was buried at Chicheley. (3) Barbara Shan, died unmarried 30th June, 1779. (4) Dorothea Shan, married Edmund Smyth, clerk, Filgrave, Bucks. (5) Anna Maria Shan, married Benjamin Cape, of Whitechapel, brewer. In 1805 the children of Mrs. Smyth and Mrs. Cape conveyed to John Calverley, Esq., an estate at Methley in consideration of £2,509, and they also sold an estate at Quarry Hill, Leeds. The following advertisement appeared in the *Leeds Mercury* of 16th July, 1803:—"Methley & Oulton.—To be sold by auction (unless previously disposed of) in July or August.—Freehold and tithe free estate situate in Methley and Oulton, in the West Riding of Yorkshire, adjoining two navigable rivers and in the centre of the market towns of Leeds, Wakefield, and Pontefract, late the property of the Rev. John Shan, deceased, consisting of about 260 acres of arable meadow and pasture land with convenient farm-houses and other buildings let to respectable tenants at rents amounting to the yearly sum of £465 10s., exclusive of the rent paid for the coals with which the estate abounds." On the 30th July postponement of the sale was advertised.

Febr ye 16th. Sarah, the daughter of William Tupman
Eodem die. Sarah, the daughter of Robert Robinson
ye 23. Anne, the daughter of John Parkinson, of Hull

1701.

Mar. 26. Katharine, the daughter of William Webster
April 21. Samuel, the Posthumous son of Samuel Johnson
Eodem die. John, the son of John Woodhead
May ye 29. Richard, the son of James Waid
June ye 11th. Joshua, the son of Nicholas Frickley
ye 22d. Thomas, the son of John Beevers
Die eodem. Alice, the daughter of John Turpin
July ye 13th. John, the son of Richard Nelson
Die eodē. Susan, the daughter of Thomas England
August ye 3d. William & Robert, the sons of William Glossop
Die Eodem. Katherine, the daughter of Thomas Thornton
ye 17. Anne, the daughter of Richard Wilson
ye 24th. Richard, the son of Richard Waddington
Oct. 17th. Samuel, the son of George Higham
Nov. ye 16. John, the son of Samuel Clayton
ye 22d. William, the son of Lancelot Thomson
ye 28th. Thomas, the base begotten son of Thomas Wright & Anne Staforth
ye 30th. Richard, the son of Thomas Shillito, junr
Decembr 21st. Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Lund
Jan. ye 4th. Mary, the daughter of Walter Wright
Die Eodē. Richard, the son of John Hutchinson
ye 18th. Elizabeth & Jane, the daughters of Samuel Drury
ye 25th. Robert, the son of James Wild
Die Eodē. Valentin, the base begotten son of Thomas Wright & Sarah Musgr:
Febr. ye 1st. Mary, the daughter of William Hollings
ye 8. William, the son of Henry Jackson
Die Eodē. Anne, the daughter of Mark Snawden
ye 18. Anne, the daughter of Richard Laverack
March ye 9th. William, the son of John Shan, gent

1702.

March ye 25th. Anne, the daughter of David Bocock
ye 29th. Anne, the daughter of John Thorp
May ye 3d. John, the son of William Tupman
Die Eodē. Jennet, the daughter of William Frobisher
May the 10th. Gilbert, the son of William Johnson
ye 17th. Anne, the daughter of James Sharp
July ye 4th. Michael, ye son of John Hewetson
ye 5th. Lydia, the daughter of Nicholas Frickley
Sept. ye 6th. Elizabeth, the daughter of John Woodhead
Octobr ye 4th. Francis, the son of Robert Wilton.
ye 11th. Sarah, the daughter of Jonathan Arnold
Nov. ye 5th. James, the son of James Bond
ye 22d. Mary, the daughter of John Crowther
ye 30th. Anne, the daughter of George Higham
Xbr ye 21st. Mary, the daughter of Edward Foster
ye 27th. Margarite, the daughter of Thomas Briggs
ye 28th. John, the son of William Patrick
Die Eodē Althea, the daughter of Thomas Crackenthorp
Jany ye 17th. Elizabeth, the daughter of Elizabeth Drury
Febr ye 21st. Sarah, the daughter of Richard Milner
March 3d. Susanna, the daughter of Richard Ellis
ye 24th. Elizabeth, the daughter of John [? Cockill]
ye 29th. James, the son of Robert Gawthorp

1703.

Apr ye 18th. Elizabeth, the base born daughter of Rebekah Clayton
25. James, the son of James Waid
Die Eodem. John, the son of Lancelot Thomson
May 9o. William, the son of George Pool

ye 19th. William, the son of William Brown
June ye 26th Thomas, the son of John Tolland
ye 29th. Lawson, the son of John Shan, gent.
Augst ye 15. Jane, the daughter of Jane Man
ye 29. Hannah, the daughter of Nicholas Frickley
Sept. ye 12. William, the posthumous son of Thomas Shillito
ye 26. Mary, the daughter of William Webster
ye 29th. Mary, the daughter of Samuel Clayton, junr
Oct. ye 3d. John, the son of David Bocock
ye 10th. William, the son of John Scholey
Nov. ye 14th. Richard, the son of John Beevers
ye 28th. Anne, the daughter of Jonas Wager
Jan. ye 2d. Robert, the son of Robert Thornton
ye 23d. John, the son of John Thorp
ye 31st. John, the son of John Bradford
Febr. ye 6th. Joshua, the son of Samuel Clayton, senr
ye 13th. Anne, the daughter of Richard Wilson
ye 20th. Mary, the daughter of Thomas Thornton
ye 27th. William, the son of Abraham Butterfield
March ye 6th. George, the son of Jonathan Haines
ye 12th. William, the son of William Frobisher
ye 19th. Thomas, the son of Mark Snawden
Die Eodem. Mary, the daughter of Robert Scholey

1704.

March ye 26th. Anne, the daughter of Henry Jackson
April ye 2d. Ellen the daughter of Walter Wright
April ye 16. Richard, the son of John Woodhead
ye 23d. Thomas the son of Thomas Shillito
June the 4th. Christopher, the son of William Gale
ye 29. William, the son of William Glossop
July ye 3 Charles, the son of John Shan, Gent., was baptized, the 23d of June [*sic*] being the day of his Birth
ye 16. James, the son of Robert Gawthorp
ye 23. William, the son of William Tupman
ye 30th. Mary, the daughter of Robert Freeman
Nov. 12th. John, the son of John Toland
Die Eodem. Thomas, the son of James Wild
ye 19th. Jane, an expos'd child (it not being known whether Baptiz'd before or no)
ye 26th. Jane, the daughter of Nicholas Frickley
Die Eodē. John, the son of James Bond
Febr. ye 4th. Robert, the son of David Bocock
ye 11th. Sarah. the daughter of Willm Brown
ye 18th. Anne, the daughter of Edward Foster
March ye 9th. William, the son of John Cockill
ye 21th. Martha, the daughter of Richard Milner
ye 24th. Mary, the daughter of George Higham

1705

March ye 28th. John, the son of Richard Ellis
Apr. 9th. Anne, the daughter of Henry Jackson
ye 25th. William, the son of James Waid
May ye 6th. Hannah, the daughter of James Sharp
ye 20th. Sarah, the daughter of Walter Wright
ye 28th. Ralph, the son of John Woodhead
July ye 22d. Richard, the son of John Hewitson
Augst ye 5th. Jane, the daughter of William Hollings
ye 19. John, the son of John Watson
Sept. ye 9th. Thomas, the son of John Huitson, junr
October 18. Thomas, the son of Thomas Mitchel
Die Eodem. Bartha, the daughter of Thomas Crackenthorp
ye 30th. John, the son of Thomas Briggs, had private Baptism
Nouebr ye 21th. Jane, the daughter of John Crowther, had private Baptism
ye Last. William, the son of John Beevers

Die Eodẽ. Mary, the daughter of Joseph Brahme
Decembr 9th. William, the son of Thomas Thorp, had private Baptism
January 25th. Sarah, the daughter of Jonathan Haines
Feby ye 6th. Robert, the son of John Sharp
ye 20th. Francis, the son of John Shan, gent.
ye 21st. Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Shillito

1706.

March 26th. Robert, the son of Abraham Butterfield
Apr. 7th. Nicholas, the son of Nicholas Frickley
Die Eodem. Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Thornton
Apr. ye 25th. Elizabeth & Anne, ye daughters of John Scholey
May ye 5th. Thomas, the son of John Marshall
July ye 6th. Mary & Martha, Twin daughters of Willm Rhodes
ye 21st. Mary, the daughter of James Oades
Augst 24th. William, the son of Giles Dinison
Sept. 1st. Robert, the son of Robert Scholey
ye 15th. Thomas, the son of John Thorp
Oct. ye 20th. Edward, the son of Edward Foster
Nov. ye 17th. Adam, the son of William Gale
Decembr 27th. Alice, the daughter of William Patrick
Febr ye 2d. William, the son of John Toland
ye 6th. Thomas, the son of George Higham
ye 9th. Grace, the daughter of Samuel Clayton, senr
ye 23d. Thomas, the son of Robert Gawthorp
ye 26th. Thomas, the son of Thomas Turner
March ye 5th. Anne the daughter of Robert Lund
ye 16th. Anne, the daughter of David Bocock

1707.

March ye 25th. Elizabeth the daughter of William Glossop, gent.
ye 28th. Hepworth, the base born son of Robert Hepworth & Anne Judgson
ye 30th. Mary the daughter of James Bond
Apr. ye 6th. Samuel, the son of Thomas Thorp
ye 21st. William, the son of John Shan, gent:
June ye 6th. Susan, the daughter of Sam̃ Clayton. junr
ye 17th. Ann, the daughter of John Lockwood
July ye 13th. Hannah, the daughter of Nicholas Frickley
ye 25th. Elizabeth, the daughter of James Waid
Augst the 24th James, the son of James Wild
Augst the 31. Thomas, the base born son of John Shuttleworth
Sept. ye 28th Matthew, the base born son of Elizabeth Shore
Oct. the 5th. Ellen, the daughter of Abraham Butterfield
ye 18th. John, the son of Giles Dinison
ye 19th. Sarah, the daughter of Joseph Brahme
Nov. ye 2d. John, the son of John Kaye
ultio. William, the son of William Smirthwait
Xbr. the 26. Jane, the daughter of Theophil9 Bunny
Jan. the 25th. Thomas, the son of William Hall
Die Eodem. Margaret, the daughter of Thomas Briggs
Febr. the 2d. Ellen the daughter of Henry Jackson
Febr. the 18th. Elizabeth, the daughter of John Toland
the 29th. Samuel, the son of John Marshall
March ye 14th. Elizabeth, the daughter of Willm Frobisher
March 15th. Jonas, the son of Jonas Wager
April 5th. Jane, the daughter of Walter Wright

1708.

Apr. ye 18th. Anne, the daughter of George Gibson
May ye 9th. Thomas, the son of Thomas Thornton
ye 13th. Alice, the daughter of John Brown
May ye 23d. Sarah, the daughter of Thomas England
ye 25th. William, the son of William Webster
May ye 29th. John, the son of John Hollings
June ye 6th. Elizabeth, the daughter of William Brown

ye 11th. Robert, the son of Robert Freeman
embr 12th. Elizabeth, the daughter of John Shan, gent.
ber ye 10th. Elizabeth, the daughter of William Lund
ye 17th. Elizabeth, the daughter of Edward Foster
. 7th. William, the son of Robert Lund

[*The writing changes.*]

r. 13th. Benjamin, ye son of Thomas Shillito
r. 13th. John, the son of John Shuttleworth
r. 20th. Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Scholey
r. 20th. Mary, the daughter of Dauid Bocock
rch 6th. Hannah, ye daughter of John Thorp
rch 13th. Richard, the son of Robert Crosland
rch 13th. Jane & Hannah, ye *Twin daughters of Willm Patrick

1709.

ril ye 10th. Mary, ye daughter of John Scholey
ril ye 25th. John, ye son of John Littlewood
y 15th. William, son of Robert Gawthorp and Anne his wife
y 22d. George, son of George and Sarah Higham
e 2d. John, son of John Crosfeild & Elizabeth his wife
gust ye 4th. Richard, son of William Smirthwait and Sarah his wife
gust ye 7th. Jabez, son of Theophilus Bonell and Jane his wife
gust ye 7th. Sarah daughter of John Kaye and Sarah his wife
gust ye 21th. Elizabeth, ye daughter of Gorge Gibson by Elizabeth his wife
tember ye 4th. Susannah, ye daughter of John Lockwood by Elizabeth his wife
tember ye 11th. Margret, ye daughter of John Thompson by Ann his wife
gust 28. Henry & James, sons of James and Hannah Sharp, and Twins
vem: 19th. Joseph, son of Samuel and Martha Stocks
vem: 27. Robert, son of George and Sarah Leister

Georgius Goodwin, Rector — Wm Pullein, Joseph Brame } Churchwardins

ua: 27. George and William, sons of John and Alice Brown
bru: 2. Paul, son of Joseph and Jane Brame
rch 24. Thomas, son of Nicholas Frickley

1710.

y 28. Sarah, daughter of David and Sarah Simpson
e 21. Robert, son of Robert and Mary Durrance
gust 4th. John, the son of John Marshall and Ann his wife
gust 6th. Mary, the daughter of William Lund and Mary his wife
tem: 3. Richard, son of William and Sarah Smirthwait
tem: 17th. Elizabeth, ye daughter of William and Jane Hall
ober 22th. Richard, the base borne son of Frances Lockwood
em: ye 5th. William, ye son of Edward & Mary Foster
em: ye 3d. Ann, ye daughter of John & Mary Sharp
em: ye 10th. John, the son of James and Mary Wild
ye 7th. John, the son of William and Esther Gale
ye 7th. Alice, the daughter of Thomas & Katherine Thornton
ru. ye 18th. Brian, the son of John and Anne Watson
ch ye 18th. Pheebe, the daughter of Joseph & Jane Braime
ch ye 21th. Sarah, the daughter of James & Elizabeth Ward

1711.

ill ye 8th. Hellin, the daughter of Robertt & Mary Lund
ill ye 15th. William, ye son of William & Hannah Patrick
ill ye 15th. Elizabeth, ye daughter of Robert & Phillis Crosland
y ye 6th. Margarite, ye daughter of John & Sarah Shuttleworth
y ye 10th. Benjamin, the son of Samuel & Jane Claton, senr
y ye 13th. Elizabeth, the daughter of David and Lucia Bocock
y ye 18th. William, the son of Nicholas & Hannah Frickley
e ye 10th. John, the son of John & Elizabeth Lockwood
e ye 24. Sarah, the daughter of Charles & Grace Butterworth

*It is rather curious that in so small a population as that of Methley there should have been ns in each of the years 1708, 9, 12, 13, 14, 16.—H.A.H.

July ye 1st. Sarah, the daughter of Henry & Ann Jackson
Geo: Goodwin, Rector
July ye 29th. Samuel, the son of Samuel & Mary Claton, jun^r
August ye 11th. Anne, the daughter of William & Anne Pullin
Novemb^r ye 25th. William, the son of Lenard & Sarah Barker
Jan. ye 1st. John, the son of John & Anne Thompson
Febr ye 3^d. John, the son of John & Mary Smith
Febru. ye 10. John, the son of John & Anne Scholey
March ye 2^d. William, the son of John & Anne Marshall
March ye 2^d. Anne, the daughter of Joseph & Mary Newton
March ye 9. Hannah, the daughter of Thomas & Sarah Thorp
March ye 1st George, the son of George & Jane Pool

1712.

March 25. Elizabeth, daughter of William & Ellen Wrath
April 9. Mary, daughter of John & Mary Hollings
April 9. Susanna, the bastard daughter of Mary Crabtree, of the parish of Sandall
April 13. Ralph, son of Theophilus & Jane Bonny
June 9. Thomas, son of David & Sarah Simpson
June 29. Joseph, son of William & Sarah Smirthwait
July 20. William, son of John & Alice Brown
July 20. John, son of Robert & Elizabeth Scholey
August 9. Anne, daughter of William & Mary Webster
August 24. John, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Shillito
Septem. 2. Elizabeth, daughter of William Golding, of Castleford
September 5. Thomas, son of John & Mary Bothomley
October 12. Edmund, son of John & Elizabeth Crosfeild
October 18. Sarah, daughter of John & Sarah Littlewood
November 2. Sarah, daughter of George & Sarah Higham
November 5. Samuel, son of Giles & Mary Denison
November 16. Matthew, son of Robert & Anne Gawthrop
January 1. Thomas, son of Robert & Mary Durrance
January 4. Martha, daughter of William & Elizabeth Rhodes
February 18. Margaret daughter of William & Mary Lund
March 3. Thomas & Alice, Twins, son & daughter of Joh[n] & Mary Arnold
March 8. Anne, daughter of Thomas & Catharine Thornton
Geo: Goodwin, Rector
March 14. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Bradford
March 15. Anne, daughter of Richard & Anne Woodhead
March 22. David, son of David & Lucy Bocock

1713.

April 8. Anne, daughter of David & Elizabeth Lake, jun.
April 23. Robert, son of Robert & Elizabeth Nunns
May 3. John, son of John & Elizabeth Toland
May 7. Andrew, son of Andrew & Esther Robinson
May 7. John, son of William & Deborah Brown
June 28. Samuel, son of Thomas & Barbara Winter
August 30. John & Mary, Twins, son & daughter of John & Mary Sharp
Octob. 8. Mary, daughter of Brian & Mary Lund
Octob. 11. John son of Charles & Grace Butterworth
Octob. 22. Jane, daughter of Joseph & Jane Brame
Octob. 25. Ralph, son of Theophilus & Jane Bunny
Novem. 25. Andrew, son of John & Anne Thompson
Decemb. 6. Susan, daughter of Edward & Mary Forster
Decemb. 13. William, son of William & Jane Hall
Februa. 2. Martha, daughter of Adam & Alice Hewwood
Februa. 3. Isabel, daughter of John & Elizabeth Lockwood

1714.

March 29. Mary, daughter of John & Mary Smith
April 17. Mary, daughter of Joseph & Mary Newton
June 13. William, son of John & Anne Watson
June 27. William, son of George & Sarah Lister
July 11. John, son of William & Sarah Smirthwait

27. James, son of John & Anne Scholey
:em. 3. Abraham & Isaac, Twins, sons of Abraham & Ellen Butterfeild
tem. 12. Mary, daughter of Robert & Mary Lund

[*The writing changes.*]

29th. John, son of Daniel & Margaret Forbis
ob 9. Sarah, dr of John & Mary Bothomley
25. John, son of John & Mary Arnold
:r 29. Mary, dr of Wm & Ellen Wrath
:r 7. Joseph, son of John & Ann Marshal
8. William, son of Wm & Ellen Pickersgill
9. William, son of Andrew & Esther Robinson

Geo: Goodwin, Rector

ı. 5th. Mary, d. of Tho. & Elis: Shillito
8th. Mary, d. of John & Alice Brown
9th. Crispin, s. of Wiłł & Elis. Clough
12th. Ann, d. of James & Hannah Sharp
br 2d. Richard, s. of Richard & Elis: Bradforth
7th. John, s. of Brian & Mary Lund
24th. Mary, d. of David & Elis: Lake
ır. 9th. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Jane Garlick
20th. John, s. of Nicholas & Hannah Frickley

1715.

ar. 27th. William, s. of Wm & Elis: Rhodes
or. 11th. William, s of Wm & Elis: Scatcher
24th. Wm, s. of Thomas & Barbarah Winter
25th. Mary, d. of Joseph & Ann Ellis
ay 22d. Ellen, d. of Wm. & Mary Lund
ıne 5th. George, s. of David & Lucy Bocock
7th. Elisabeth, d. of Samuel & Mary Clayton
19th. Willm, s. of Willm & Deborah Brown
.ugt 7th. Matthias, s. of Willm & Hannah Patrick
20th. Mary, d. of Saml & Ann Dixon
28th. Daniel, s. of Tho. & Sarah Thorp
)ctob. 30. Ann, d. of Robt. & Ann Gawthorp
Novr 20th. Elisabeth, d. of John & Ann Waddington
Dec. 27th. Mary, d. of Willm & Ann Brown
Jan. 22d. Mary, d. of James & Mary Wilde
Feb 2d. Esther, base born, d. of Elisabeth Shore
Mar. 14th. Ann, d. of Jon & Ann Thompson

1716.

March 25. Anne, daughter of Thomas & Margaret Speight
May 15. Mary, daughter of John White
June 3. Robert, son of Robert & Phillis Crosland
July 22. William, son of John & Mary Hollings
Sept. 2. Joseph & Benjamin, Twins, sons of Joseph & Jane Brame
)cto. 8. Martha, daughter of Brian & Mary Lund
)cto. 15. Thomas, son of Daniel & Margaret Forbes
:ctob. 25. Thomas, s. of John & Mary Arnold
Ovr 7th. Ann, d. of Richard & Esther Clayber
Ovr 10th. John, s. of Joshua & Jane Wyat
15th. John, s. of Joseph & Mary Newton
16th. John, s. of Ann Oldrich, base born
ecr 17th. Alice, d. of Joseph & Jane Garlick
25th. Ann, d. of John & Ann Watson
27th. John, s. of Theophilus & Jane Bunny
nr 1st. John, s. of Thomas & Catharine Thornton
6th. Robert, s. of Wm & Mary Webster
16th. Richard, s. of Lancelot & Elis: Brown
21st. Samuel, son of Richd & Elis: Keeling
23d. Thomas, s. of John & Elis: Crosfield
eb 17th. Thomas, s. of Wm & Elis: Scatchard

Mar. 2d. Robert, s. of Robert & Mary Lund
22d. Sarah, d. of John & Mary Robinson

1717.

April 6. Martha, d. of Wm & Deborah Brown
May 15. Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Eliz. Nunns
18. William, the s. of Wm and Lidy Dixon
29. Mary, d. of Abraham & Ellin Butterfeild
June 12. Robert, s. of Wm [&] Sarah Smirthwate
July 21. Margret, d. of Robert & Hannah Pickersgill
September 11. Samuel, s. of John & Rebeckah Ward
29. Alice, d. of Wm & Mary Lund
Novembr 28. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Anne Ellis
Decembr 1. Thomas, s. of Peter & Sarah Law
12. Ruth, d. of Richard & Margret Nellson
15. Katherine, d. of Nicholas & Hannah Frickley
27. Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Ward, junor
Janũ 12. Ellinor, d. of Wm & Ellin Pickersgill
15. Thomas, s. of Thomas Winter
Febrũ 11. Joseph, s. of John White
Febrũ 11. Jane, d. of Wm. & Hannah Pattrick
24. Anne, d. of John & Anne Waddinton
March 2. Richard, s. of David & Lucy Bocock
5. John, s. of Richard & Esther Claybor
12. Dorothy, d. of Richard & Eliz. Bradforth

1718.

April 8. Joseph, s. of James & Mary Wild
28. Stanup, s. of Samll & Ann Dickson
May 1. Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Thompson
4. Ann, d. of Willm & Ann Brown, Talor
11. Mary, d. of Charles & Grace Butterworth
June 18. William, s. of Timothy & Elizabeth Arnold
29. Sarah, d. of Willm & Elizabeth Roades
Septem. 21. William, s. of Theophilus & Jane Bunill
Novem. 1. William, s. of John & Mary Richworth
16. Susanna, d. of Thomas & Sarah Thorp
23. Alice, d. of John & Mary Arnold
30. Joseph, s. of John & Elizabeth Crosfeild
Feb. 22. Joshua, s. of Joshua & Jane Wyatt
March 18. George, s. of John & Margret Frost
March 18. Mary, d. of Robt. & Elizabeth Nunns

1719.

March 26. Mary, d. of John & Mary Hollings
April 12. Hannah, d. of Robt. & Hannah Pickersgill
18. Ann, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Kelling
25. Mary, d. of Willm & Lydia Dickson
29. William, s. of John & Mary Shirtlif
May 31. Ann, d. of Thomas & Catherine Thaurnton
June 14. Richard, s. of Richard & Easter Clarber
24. Jane, d. of Samll & Mary Claton, junor.
28. Thomas, base born son of Ann Auckland
July 1. Eliner, d. of Willm & Eliner Wrath
9. Mary, d. of John & Mary Robinson
August 4. James, s. of Robt. & Mary Lund
20. William, s. of David & Mearcy Leak, junor.
Aug. 30. Phœbe, daughter of Will. & Elizabeth Schachard
Sept. 6. Anne, daughter of Will: & Deborah Browne
Octo. 11. John, son of Giles & Mary Schatchard
Octo. 16. Matthew, son of Thomas & Ann [Barbara *erased*] Winter
[*The writing changes.*]
Octob. 25. Thomas, son of Joseph & Mary Newton
Decemr. 21. Hannah, daughter of Thomas & Mary Fletcher
26. Sarah, daughter of John & Sarah Woodhead

27. Hannah, daughter of David & Lucy Bocock
Jan: 25. Rich^{d}, the son of Rich^{d} & Margaret Nelson
Feb. 28. Sarah, daughter of Rich^{d} & Sarah Smith
March 2. Elizabeth, daughter of William Dawson
16. Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph & Jane Garlick

1720.

Aprill 11. John son of Timothy & Eliz: Arnold
18. Rich^{d}, son of John Waddington
June 6. Rich^{d} son of William Webster, junior
Octo. 18. Ellenor, daughter of John & Ellenor Gotherd
Novr 27. William, son of Thomas & Mary Pullen
30. Rich^{d}, son of John & Ann Thompson
Decem. 27. George, son of William & Ellenor Pickersgill
29. Phœbe, daughter of Giles & Mary Scatcher
Jan. 18. William, son of John & Marg^{t} Frost
Feb: 22 Elizabeth, daughter of William & Ann Brown, sen:
March 15. David, son of John & Eliz: Crosfield

1721.

Aprill 10. Mary, daughter of Joshua & Jane Wyatt
11. Sarah, daughter of John & Mary Richforth
Sept. 3. Benjamin, son of Benj: Webster
3. Martha, daughter of Robt & Eliz. Lund
Nov. 4th Mary, daughter of Tho. & Sarah Leak
19. Mary, daughter of Peter & Sarah Law
Dec. 26. John, son of Willm & Eliz. Scatcherd
Jan^{r} 4. David, son of David & Mercy Leak
29. John, ye base-born son of Susan: England
Feb: 7. Thomas, son of Tho: & Mary Fletcher
21. Eliz., daughter of Ri: & Eliz: Keeling
March 4. Thomas, son of Lucy Bocock, widow
15. Eliz., daughter of John & Mary Hollings

1722.

March 26. Willm & Thomas, sons of Willm & Eliz: Bradford
31. William, son of Robt & Hannah Pickersgill
May 3. William, son of Robt & Eliz: Nunns
June 2. Rich^{d}, son of Rich^{d} & Margret Nelson
17. John, son of Richd Ward, jun^{r}
September 9. Thomas, son of Thos & Mary Pullen
Octob^{r} 1. John, son of John & Mary Shirtliff
15. Eliz: daughter of Tim: & Eliz. Arnold
28. John, son of Will: Dawson
Decemb^{r} 30. Mary, daughter of Theoph: & Jane Bunnill
February 11. Mary, daughter of John & Mary Willson
17. Ann, daught^{r} of Will: & Esther Willson
25. Mary, daught^{r} of Giles & Mary Scatchard
March 1. Joseph, base born son of Cath: Shillito
6. Margret, daught^{r} of John & Margret Frost
13. William, son of Thos & Eliz' Shillito

1723.

March 31. Matthew, son of John & Eliz. Marshall
Aprill 11. John, the son of David & Mearcy Lake
Aprill 15. Anne ye daughter of Joseph & Mary Newton
May 21. John, ye son of Samuel Clayton, jun^{r}
June 3. Sarah, ye daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Breer
23. Matthew, ye base-born son of Anne Clayton
July 8. Elizabeth, ye daughter of John & Susanna Hutchinson
August 25. Anne, ye daughter of John & Mary Arnold
Sept. 23. Mary, ye daughter of Rich^{d} & Elizabeth Keeling
Octob. 6. Sarah, ye daughter of Robert & Ann Webster
21. Anne, ye daughter of John Atkinson, gent.
26. William, the son of William & Eleanor Pickersgill
Jan. 16. John, ye son of Robert & Elizabeth Lund

Febr. 3. William, the son of John Leake, at ye Boat Stake
6. Sarah, ye daughter of Thomas & Mary Fletcher
12. Sarah, ye daughter of Thomas & Sarah Leak
17. Robert, the son of Robert & Hannah Pickersgill
18. Mary, the daughter of John & Mary Rishforth

1724.

April 2. Elizabeth, ye daughter of William & Deborah Brown
May 24. Richard, son of Mary Briggs, base born
July 19. Rich: son of Tho: & Anne Wright
Sept. 6. Elizabeth, d. of James & Mary Bond
I rec^d the surplice Dues from this time. W. Bridges
Sept. 19. William, son of Jane Wyatt, wid.
Oct. 5. John, son of Rich^d & Mary Marshall
Nov. 29. Margaret, d. of Rich^d & Marg^t Nelson
Dec. 27. Joseph, son of John & Elizabeth Marshall
27. Anne d. of John & Catharine Hollins, tayler
Jan. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Elizabeth Scatchard
Feb. 3. William, son of Willm Wadington
17. Sarah, d. of David & Mercy Lake
March 17. Anne, d. of Richard Ward
17. John, son of Joseph & Mary Clegg
22. Mary, d. of W^m & Mary Parker

1725.

March 29. John, the son of Thomas & Elizabeth Shillito
April 1. William, ye son of Thomas & Susanna Snowden
8. Eleanor, the daughter of Thomas & Mary Worfolk
May 17. Henry, the son of John Atkinson, gent.
June 2. Richard, the son of Thomas & Jane Forster
13. William, the son of Thomas & Anne Winter
July 14. Gregory, the son of John & Margaret Frost
Aug. 11. Mary, daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Nunns
Aug. 1. William, the son of William & Esther Wilson
Sept. 5. Isabell, the daughter of John & Anne Thompson
Oct. 10. John, the son of John & Sarah Brooke
20. John, the son of Thomas & Mary Pullein
25. Joseph, the son of Joseph & Elizabeth Breer
Dec. 11. Mary, the daughter of William & Mary Arnold
19. Sarah [Anne *erased*] the daughter of William & Martha Dawson
27. William, the son of John & Susanna Hutchinson
Jan. 6. Elizabeth, the daughter of Timothy & Anne Arnold
Feb. 6. Anne, the daughter of Robert & Anne Webster
25. Mary, the daughter of Thomas & Susanna Snowden
March 2. Susanna, the daughter of Richard & Mary Marshall
9. William, the son of Joseph & Jane Gale
20. Mary, the daughter of Robert & Hannah Pickersgill

1726.

April 10. Grace, daughter of Grace Butterworth, widow
11. Anne, daughter of Giles & Mary Scatchard
May 1. Richard, son of William & Mary Webster, of Watergate
11. John, son of William & Eliz: Pulleine
19. James, son of James & Sarah Tupman
30. William, son of Robert & Mary Turpin
June 8. Eleanor, daughter of John & Hannah Nalson
17. John, son of John & Jane Thornton
22. John, son of John & Mary Leak, of Boatstake
July 2. Susanna, daughter of Richard & Eliz^a Keeling
7. Joseph, son of Joseph & Mary Newton
25. John, son of John & Eleanor Gawtherd
Aug: 14. Elizabeth, daughter of Mary Jarman, widow
15. Ralph, son of John Atkinson, gent:
17. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas & Sarah Leak
17. Mary, daughter of John & Mary Banks

m: 19. Susanna, daughter of John and Mary Hodgson
21. Thomas, the son of Robt & Elizabeth Lund
b: 10. Anne, the daughter of John & Mary Rishforth
31. Sarah the daughter of Henry & Catharine Newton
em. 13. Elizabeth, the daughter of John & Elizabeth Marshall
ary 6. John, the base-born son of Mary Briggs
14 John, the son of Francis & Mary Wilton
: 13. Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas & Jane Forster
15. John, the son of William & Mary Arnold
22. James, the son of William & Mary Parker
24. Matthias, the son of James & Mary Bond
arch 1. Benjamin, the son of John & Grace Clayton

1727.

arch 26. Susanna, the daughter of Thomas & Anne Wright
pril 30. Sarah, the daughter of Timothy and Anne Arnold
ay 6. Dorothy, the daughter of William and Eleanor Wrath
8. Emanuel, the son of Joseph & Mary Clegge
27. Thomas, the son of John & Mary Wilson
June 18. Mary, the daughter of James and Sarah Brown
July 12. Mary, the daughter of William and Anne Atkinson
16. Mary, the daughter of Richard and Margaret Nelson
29. David, the son of Joseph and Margaret Leake
September 5. Elizabeth, the daughter of Joseph & Jane Gale
October 9. John, the son of John & Hannah Nalson
11. Mary, the daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Smith
November 12. Abraham, the son of Leonard & Grace Dixon
29. William, the son of Thomas and Mary Worfolk
30. Anne, the daughter of George and Martha White
December 10. Elizabeth, the daughter of John Smith, esquire
31. Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard and Esther Clayrbrough
January 3. Thomas, the son of John and Mary Hollins
8. John, the son of John Atkinson, gent.
10. Anne, the daughter of William Pullein, junior
February 4. Elizabeth, the daughter of John and Elizabeth Thompson
14. Elizabeth, the daughter of John and Margaret Frost
March 2. Mary, the daughter of William and Elizabeth Scatchard
13. Robert, the son of Matthew and Anne Rawson

1728.

April 15. Margaret, the daughter of John Leake of the Boatstake
May 15. John, the son of Thomas and Susanna Snowden
September 4. Anne, the daughter of John & Susanna Hutchinson
8. Joseph, the son of Robert & Mary Turpin
22. Hannah, the daughter of James & Mary Bond
October 21. Jane, the daughter of John & Mary Hodgson
30. Richard, the son of Henry & Catharine Newton
November 9. James, the son of James & Anne Waide
17. William, the son of William & Martha Dawson
December 27. Sarah, the daughter of James & Sarah Tupman
anuary 1. Anne, the daughter of Thomas & Mary Wilde
13. Hannah the daughter of William Webster de Watergate
29. Robert, the son of John & Eleanor Gotherd
ebruary 11. Robert, the son of Thomas & Mary Fletcher
26. Elizabeth, the daughter of John & Mary Rishforth
Iarch 5. Joseph & Benjamin, Twin-sons of Robert & Elizabeth Lund
8. Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Keiling

1729.

pr. 15. Robert, the son of Francis & Mary Wilton
23. Jane, daughter of Giles & Mary Scatchard
29. Mary, daughter of Richard & Mary Marshal
ay 28. George, the son of William and Deborah Brown
29. Anne, daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Smith
ly 19. Margaret, daughter of William & Eleanor Pickersgill

September 8. Samuel, the son of Samuel Stockes
10. Mary, daughter of Thomas & Anne Winter
October 17. Joshua, the son of Joseph Laurence of Hunslet
23. Sarah, daughter of John & Mary Arnold
29. William, son of William & Mary Parker
November 11. John, son of Edward & Susanna Crossland
19. Mary, daughter of David & Mary Leake
26. John, son of George & Elizabeth Dickinson
30. James, the son of Sarah Browne, wid:
December 24. William, son of John & Hannah Nalson
February 9. William, son of William Bridges, curate
15. William, the son of William & Anne Atkinson, had private baptism
25. Anne, base born daughter of Thomas Clay & Mary Briggs

1730.

Apr: 8. Richard, the son of Rich^d^ & Mary Laverack
May 18. Elizabeth, the dau: of John & Eliner Gotherd
31. Mary, the dau: of Timothy & Anne Arnold
July 8. Sarah, the dau: of John Owen, sailor
Sept. 13. Catharine, the dau: of George & Martha White
13. Susanna, the dau: of Leonard & Grace Dixon
Nov: 1. Sarah, the dau: of Joseph & Martha Holdsworth
7. John, the son of Michael & Mary Brookesbank
19. Elizabeth, the dau: of William Pullein, jun^r^
Decemb. 26. Susanna, the dau: of Joseph & Mary Clegge
28. Richard, the son of John & Susanna Hutchinson
January 13. Anne, the dau: of John & Mary Hollins
18. Hannah, the base born dau: of Elizabeth Sharpe
24. William, the son of Richard & Esther Clayrburne
Feb: 1. Mary, the dau: of Luke & Elizabeth Johnson
March 1. Robert, the son of Robert & Elizabeth Smith.
17. Anne, the dau: of William & Anne Atkinson

1731.

May 27. Anne, the daughter of James & Anne Waid
29. Thomas, the son of Edward & Alice Atkinson
June 7. Anne, the dau: of James & Sarah Tupman
9. Joseph, the son of Samuel Stockes of Mickle Town & Elizabeth his wife
27. William, the son of John & Alice Hoyland
[? July] 4. Mary, the daughter of Robt & Margar^t^ Wild
21. Hannah, the dau: of William & Jane Lake
Aug. 25. David, the son of John & Mary Crossfield
Sept. 15. Joseph Thackerah, a Quaker, near the age of 23 years, & Thomas, his almost a year old
26. Mary, the dau: of William & Esther Wilson
Oct. 3. William, the son of John Calvert, blacksmith
24. John, the son of William & Jane Hartley
Nov: 10. Anne, the dau: of John & Hannah Nalson
January 9. Joseph, the son of John & Mary Rishforth
Febr: 17. Sarah, the dau: of Dudley & Anne Rockett
20. William, the son of William & Eliz: Thompson
24. John, the son of Joshua & Sarah Frickley
Mem: that the following Particulars for this year s^d^ have been at ye Beginning of i
March 28. Elizabeth, the dau: of William & Mary Arnold
31. Sarah, the dau: of Edward & Susanna Crossland
April 2. Sarah, the dau: of John & Grace Clayton
9. Mary, the dau: of Thomas & Susanna Snowden
May 2. Robert, the son of John [Robert *erased*] & Jane Thornton
26. Mary, the dau: of Thomas & Mary Wolfolk

Christenings for the year **1732.**

May 3. Thomas, ye son of Edward Crosland & Susanna his wife
17. Mary, ye daughter of Mathew Bilton & Hannah his wife
29. Elizabeth, ye daughter of William & Mary Parker
31. William, ye son of Richard & Susanna Hall

July 5. Elizabeth, the daughter of William Atkinson & Ann his wife
September 29. Joseph, ye son of Joseph Holdsworth & Martha his wife
October 18. James, ye son of Samuel Stocks of Mickletown & Elizabeth his wife
19. Sarah, ye daughter of John Hutchinson & Susanna his wife
December 3. Robert ye son of Richard Clabrough & Esther his wife
13 Thomas, ye son of Robert Smith & Elizabeth his wife
21. Ann, ye daughter of Thomas Winter & Ann his w.
24. John, ye son of John Hoyland & Alice his wife
January 6. John, ye son of Robert Wild & Margeret his wife
18. Sarah, ye daughter of David Leake & Mary his wife
21. Sarah, ye daughter of William Arnold & Mary his wife
February 2. Elizabeth, ye daughter of John Peckett & Eliz. his w.
10. Robert, ye son of John Owen & Mary his wife
24. Joseph, ye son of Joseph Leake & Margeret his wife
March 2. Susanna, ye daughter of Thomas Snowden & Susanna his w.
11. James, ye son of Thomas Wiles & Mary his wife
17. Elizabeth ye daughter of George White & Martha his w.

A. Hooke, curate — Fran: Geldert, Sam: Stocks } Churchwardens

Christenings for ye year 1733.

May 3. Mary, ye daughter of William Pulleyn, junr, & Eliz: his wife
5. Mary, ye daughter of John Calvert & Mary his wife
9. John, ye son of John Crossfield & Mary his wife
14. Martyn, ye son of John Thornton & Jane his wife, &
Faith, ye daughter of John Longley & Sarah his wife
16 Robert, ye son of John Nalson & Hannah his wife
July 4. William, ye son of William Possgate & Mary Briggs, baseborn
21. William, ye son of Luke Johnson & Elizabeth his wife
22. Joseph, ye son of William Hattley & Jane his wife
Augt 5. William, ye son of Joshua Clayton & Eleanor his wife
12. Richard, ye son of John Wilson & Mary his wife
Septembr 26. Alice, ye daughter of Edward Atkinson & Alice his wife
*Octobr 8. Elizabeth, ye daughter of Mr Willm Ingram & Sarah his wife
Novembr 11. Ambrose, ye son of Gregory Woodsworth & Jane his wife
Decembr 23. Mary, ye daughter of Joseph Clegg & Mary his wife
February 2. William, ye son of William Arnell & Mary his wife
13. Thomas, ye son of Joshua Frickley & Sarah his wife
17. Elizabeth, ye daughter of John Clayton & Grace his wife
24. Sarah, ye daughter of John Hoyland & Alice his wife
27. John, ye son of Ann Sharpe, base born, &
Hannah, ye daughter of Judith Heaton, base born
March 24. Joseph, ye son of Leonard Dixon & Grace his wife

A. Hooke, curate — Mr John Atkinson & Samuell Taylor } Churchwardens

Christenings for ye year 1734.

April 3. Martha, ye daughter of Samuel Stocks & Martha his wife
7. William, ye son of John Jerman & Elizabeth his wife
15. Martha, ye daughter of John Rishforth & Mary his wife
May 26. Alice, ye daughter of Matthew Bilton & Hannah his wife
June 3. Timothy, ye son of Robert Lunn & Mary his wife
5. Benjamin, ye son of Samuel Stocks & Elizabeth his wife
23. James, ye son of John Robinson & Hannah his wife
July 3. Elizabeth, ye daughter of Robert Scholey, junr, & Eliz: his wife
10. Sarah, ye daughter of James Wade & Ann his wife
August 4. Mary, ye daughter of Robert Turpin & Mary his wife
14. Thomas, ye son of Edward Crossland & Susanna his wife
23. George, ye son of Joseph Holdsworth & Martha his wife
28. James & Ellin, Twins of James Tupman & Sarah his wife
30. Sarah, ye daughter of William Butterfield & Sarah his wife
October 9. John, ye son of George Challenger & Mary his wife, of Wragby

*See Hunter's *Familiæ Minorum Gentium* (Harleian Society), p. 750.

18. Mary, ye daughter of John Bedel & Mary his wife
Novembr 13. John, ye son of William Atkinson & Ann his wife
20. William ye son of Jonathan Wetherell & Mary his wife, & Sarah, ye daughter of John Goddard & Ellin his wife
December 1. Betty, ye daughter of John Manchester & Mary his wife
5. Elizabeth, ye daughter of Robert Smith & Elizabeth his wife
15. Thomas, ye son of William Thompson & Ann his wife
26. Joseph, ye son of Joseph Clegg & Mary his wife
January 1. Ellenor, ye daughter of Richard Divers & Lydia his w., of Oulton
8. John, ye son of John Peckett & Elizabeth his wife
22. Mary, ye daughter of Richard Hargraves & Elenor his wife
29. Ann, ye daughter of John Dodgson of Leeds & Ann his wife
February 9. William, ye son of William Hartley & Jane his wife
21. Sarah, ye daughter of John Calvert & Mary his wife
March 7. William, ye son of Thomas Wild & Mary his wife

A. Hooke, curate

Christnings in the year **1735**.

April 8. Mary, daughter of Edward & Elianor Atkinson
May 5. Mary, daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Butterfeild
July 21. John, son of Richard & Esther Clarber
July 26. Elizabeth, daughter of John & Mary Crosfeild of Watergate
August 6. William, son of John Steed & Elizabeth his wife
Aug. 31. Martha, daughter of George & Martha White
Septemb. 24. William, son of Thomas Snowden & Susanna his wife
Septem. 25. Anne, daughter of William Parker & Mary his wife
Septem. 29. Sarah, daughter of David Hick & Elizab. his wife
Septem. 30. Jane, daughter of Robert Lunn & Mary his wife
Octobr 18. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Hall & Susanna his wife
Octo. 13. Michael, son of Samuel Stocks & Martha his wife
Novemr 11. Richard, son of Richard and Elizabeth Crosland
Novem: 17. Elizabeth, daughter of John & Elizabeth German
Novemr 30. Edmund Crosland, son of Edward Crosland & Sussanna his wife
December 14. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert & Margaret Wild
Decemr 22. William, son of Mr William Ingram & Sarah his wife
Decemr 30. John, son of Dudley Rockett & Anne his wife
January 21 Mary, daughter of John & Hannah his wife; of John Nalson was meant
February 2. Luke, son of Luke Johnson & Elizabeth his wife
February 4. Phillis, daughter of Samuel Stocks & Elizabeth his wife
February 21. Grace, daughter of John Clayton & Grace his wife
February 25. John, son of Joshua Clayton & Eleanor his wife

Christnings in the year **1736**.

April 30. Jonathan, son of Thomas Butterfeild & Mary his wife
May 2. Alice, daughter of William & Mary Patrick
May 23. Hannah, daughter of John & Sarah Longley
May 24. William, son of Gregory Wordsworth & Jane his wife
May 30. *James, son of John Wilson & Mary his wife. *Scribe John
June 13. Anne, daughter of Thomas Arnold & Elizabeth his wife
July 10. Sarah, daughter of John White & Grace his wife
July 31. Abraham, son of Robert & Elizabeth Butterfeild
August 4. Mary, daughter of John Robinson & Hannah his wife
August 5. Mary, daughter of William Tupman & Jane his wife. N.B.—He belongs to Knottingley
August 15. Mary, daughter of John Thornton & Jane his wife
Septem. 12. Thomas, son of Joseph Holdsworth & Martha his wife
Septem. 23. John, son of Willliam Toland & Mary his wife
Septemr 28. George, son of Thomas Teale & *Catharine his wife. *Scribe Margaret
Octobr 7. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Shuttleworth & Jane his [wife]
Octob: 27. George, son of John Hoyland & Alice his wife.

Geo: Goodwin, Rector

October 30. Mary, daughter of Reuben Leighton & Mary his wife
November 9. Edward, son of Edward Atkinson & Eleanor his wife
December 17. James & John, Twins, sons of James Taylor & [*blank*] his wife

January 20. John, son of Mr William Ingram & Sarah his wife
February 6. Mary, daughter of John & Mary Hodgson
February 13. Alice, daughter of John & Mary Calvert
March 4. Anne, daughter of Matthew Bilton & Hannah his wife
March 10. Mary, daughter of James Chappell & Mary his wife
March 16. Hannah, daughter of Sarah Bottomley of ye parish of Wakefeild, baseborn
March 21. William, son of James Wade & Anne his wife
March 23. John & William, Twins, sons of John Bedell & Mary his wife

Christnings in the year 1737.

March 27. Elizabeth, daughter of Edward & Susanna Crosland
March 28. Mary, daughter of Jonathan Wetheral & Mary his wife
March 30. { Robert, son of Robert & Elizabeth Scholey
John, son of Nicholas & Elianor Hargraves
William, son of Leonard & Grace Dixon }
April 28. Henry, son of William & Sarah Butterfeild
May 19. Joseph, son of Robert & Mary Turpin
May 25. Elizabeth, daughter of John Steed & Elizabeth his wife
June 13. James, son of Robert Lunn & Mary his wife
July 20. Elizabeth, daughter of James Tupman & Sarah his [wife]
August 6. Anne, daughter of John Wilson & Mary his wife
August 11. Thomas, son of William Masser & Mary his wife
August 17. Jane, daughter of Samuel Stocks & Martha his wife
August 21. Joseph, son of Joseph & Elizabeth Jerman
Sept: 30. Elianor, daughter of Joseph & Mary Clegg
Oct: 2. Thomas, son of William & Anne Atkinson
Octob: 16. Jonah, son of William Hartley & Jane his wife
Octob: 18. William, son of Isaac & Mary Butterfeild
Novemr 23. John, son of John Thompson & Susanna his wife
Decemr 2. Mary, daughter of George & Martha White
Decemr 26. Samuel, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Stocks
January 15. William, son of Samuel & Anne Winter
February 6. Sarah, daughter of John & Elizabeth Peckett

Christnings in the year 1738.

April 10. William, son of William & Mary Patrick
April 19. John, son of John Clayton & Grace his wife
May 28. John, son of Richard Crosland & Elizabeth his wife
August 5. { Anne, daughter of Henry & Catharine Newton
Hannah, daughter of Mary Beldan, being a child baseborn }
August 16. Samuel, son of Thomas & Mary Birks
August 19. John, son of Edward Atkinson & Eleanor his wife
August 26. Mary, daughter of Thomas Arnold & Elizabeth his wife
August 27. Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Atkinson & Elizabeth his wife
September 7. { Elizabeth, daughter of Luke Johnson & Elizabeth his wife
Richard, son of Thomas Shuttleworth & Jane his wife }
September 15. James, son of Joseph Holdsworth & Martha his wife
September 18. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Oades & Elizabeth his wife
September 30. Nancy, daughter of William Masser & Mary his wife
December 24. Anne, daughter of Samuel & Anne Winter
December 26. John, son of Reuben & Mary Leighton
January 6. Martin, son of John Thornton & Jane his wife
January 7. John, son of Matthew & Elizabeth Hodgeson
January 17. Joseph, son of John Crosfeild & Mary his wife
January 19. Elizabeth, daughter of William Webster, junior, & Elizabth his wife
February 21. Thomas, son of Richard Clarber & Hester his wife
March 9. Elizabeth, daughter of John & Hannah Robinson
March 22. Ellen, daughter of William & Mary Smirthwait

Christnings in the Year 1739.

March 28. John, son of John & Mary Calvert
April 1. John, son of William & Anne Thompson
April 14. Thomas & Anne, Twins, son & daughter of Thomas & Eleanor Lyley
April 26. George, son of Robert & Mary Lunn
May 1. William, son of Edward & Susanna Crosland

May 14. John, son of Gregory & Jane Wordsworth
May 15. Thomas, son of David Leake & Mary his wife
May 29. Martha, daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Flower
June 3. Samuel, son of Joshua & Eleanor Clayton
August 5. William, son of Robert Scholey, jun^{r}, & Elizabeth his wife
August 6. John, son of Joshua & Mary Frickley
August 8. Ellen, daughter of Isaack & Mary Butterfeild
August 19. Mary, daughter of John & Alice Hoyland
September 2. Alice, daughter of Matthew & Hannah Bilton
October 3. Martha, daughter of John & Grace White
October 14. Elizabeth, daughter of William Toland & Mary his wife (2^{d})
October 8. Mary, daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Jerman (1)
October 16. Anne, daughter of Jonathan & Mary Wetheral
October 28. Mary, daughter of John & Mary Bealey
December 16. Anne, daughter of George & Martha White
December 27. Joseph, son of William & Mary Patrick
December 28. Alice, daughter of William & Mary Arnold
January 27. Martha, daughter of Robert & Mary Turpin
February 5. George, son of Gilbert Carter & Patience his wife
February 7. Thomas, son of James & Anne Wade
February 10. Robert, son of Richard & Elizabeth Crosland
February 14. Alicia, daughter of John & Elizabeth Steed
February 19. William, son [of] Nicholas & Elianor Hargraves
March 9. James, son of James & Mary Chappel

Christnings in the year **1740.**

March 26. Martha, daughter of Robert & Lydia Crosland
April 13. William, son of Edward & Eleanor Atkinson
May 11. William, son of William & Anne Atkinson
May 15. Catharine, daughter of Mathew & Elizabeth Hodgson
June 8. George, son of Joseph & Mary Clegg
June 15. William, son of Robert & Anne Townsley of Castleford
July 11. Anne, daughter of Samuel & Anne Winter
July 13. Mary, daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Ray
August 8. Mary, daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Denison
August 9. John, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Stocks
August 22. William, son of William & Sarah Butterfeild
September 20. Joseph, son of Joshua & Mary Frickley
November 12. Sarah, daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Brook of the Parish of R(
December 27. Margaret daughter of William & Mary Masser
January 28. William, son of William & Mary Smirthwait
February 8. William, son of William & Elizabeth Oades
February 18. { John, son of Thomas & Jane Shuttleworth
James, son of George & Martha White
Sarah, daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Arnold }
February 26. Susanna, daughter of Thomas & Eleanor Lyley
March 22. Mary, daughter of Richard & Deborah Shilleto

Christnings in the year **1741.**

May 17. Elizabeth, daug^{r} of George & Margaret Thompson
May 18. Joseph, son of Joseph & Ellen Braim
May 18. Helen, daug^{r} of Luke & Eliz. Johnson
June 24. Ann, daug^{r} of William & Mary Posket
July 15. Elizabeth, daug^{r} of John & Hester Fletcher
July 20. Mary, daug^{r} of John & Mary Manchester
July 22. Alice, daug^{r} of Robert & Mary Lunn
July 27. Samuel, son of Emanuel & Sarah Shires
Augt 1. Richard, son of Robert & Eliz: Butterfield
Augt 29. Ann, daug^{r} of Samuel & Eliz: Bedel
Sepr 19. Ann, daug^{r} of Edward & Hannah Owin
Sepr 27. Elizabeth, daug^{r} of Richard & Sarah Furbishar
Octr 26. Thomas, son of Richard & Mary Brunton of ye parish of Knaresboroug
Novr 24. Benjamin, son of Robert & Mary Turpin
Novr 29. Thomas, son of John & Mary Benson

Decr 18. John, son of William & Rosamund Brown
Jan. 23. Mary, daugr of Samuel & Catharine Winter
Jan. 27. John, son of William & Sarah Scatchard
Feb: 18. William, son of Robert Scholey, junr, & Eliz: his wife
Feb: 23. Richard, son of Richard & Eliz: Ray
Feb: 27. James, son of Richard & Ann North
Mar: 2. William, son of William & Mary Massor
Mar: 9. Ann, daugr of Gilbert & Patience Carter
Mar: 14. Sarah, daugr of John & Sarah Wilson
Mar: 17. John, son of Joshua & Mary Matthewman

Christnings in the Year 1742.

April 7. Richard, son of Thomas & Susan Snowdin
19. Joseph, son of John & Grace White
24. Matthew, son of Matthew & Elizabeth Hodgson
May 5. Alice, daugr of John & Alice Hoyland
10. John, son of James & Martha Senior
12. Ann, daugr of John & Mary Calvert
16. John, son of Thomas & Ann Dawson from Scotland
27. Mary, daugr of William & Mary Paterick
July 10. Edmund, son of Edmund & Sarah Crosfield
Augst 1. Mary, daugr of Isaac & Mary Butterfield
2. Sarah, daugr of Widow Stocks
15. Elizabeth, daugr of Matthew & Hannah Bilton
Sepber 13. John, son of John Taylor, clerk, & Martha his wife
Octber 2. Jeremiah, son of Josuah & Eleanor Claton
2. Samuel, son of Samuel & Ann Oldridge
20. William, son of John & Elizabeth Wright of ye parish of Rothwell
20. Thomas, son of Luke & Elizabeth Johnson
25. Mary, daugr of Thomas & Mary Newbey
Novber 4. Ann, daugr of John & Mary Crosfield
7. Ann, daugr of John & Mary Longley
11. Ann, daugr of John & Elizabeth Stead
Decber 20. David, son of David & Mary Leak
Janry 7. Richard, son of Josuah & Mary Frickley
9. William, son of William & Ann Thompson
20. Mary, daugr of William & Ann Atkinson
Febry 2. Mary daugr of John & Susanna Thompson
14. Joseph, son of Joseph & Elizabeth Geiman
21. John, son of William & Mary Posgate

Christnings in the Year 1743.

May 1. John, son of Thos & Eliz. Arnold
2. Benjamin, son of Joseph & Eleanor Braim
2. Ann, daugr of Willm & Mary Tullin
8. Ann, daugr of Willm & Martha Bennet
24. Joseph, son of Edwd & Susan Crosland
June 15. John, son of Edwd & Hannah Owin
19. Ann, daugr of John & Mary Suttleworth
20. James, son of Robt & Lydea Crosland
30. Elizabeth, daugr of James & Mary Worfolk
July 2. John, son of Willm & Mary Smurthwate
Augst 11. Jane, daugr of Thos & Eliz: Oades
27. Sarah, daugr of Joseph & Mary Clegg
31. John, son of John & Mary Arnold
Sepber 17. William, son of Sam: & Eliz: Bedall
Oct: 2. Christopher, son of Richd & Eliz: Crosland
7. Ann, daugr of Roger & Sarah Dixon. N:B: Rothwell parish
Novber 5. Elizabeth, daugr of Robt & Eliz: Butterfield
7. Jane, daugr of John & Mary Calvert
13. James, son of John & Sarah Wilson
Dec: 22. John, son of Benj. & Ann Harrison
Janry 3. Mary, daugr of Willm & Mary Masser
29. Sarah, daugr of Geo: & Margret Thompson

Christnings in the year 1744.

Mar: 26. William, son of Matthew & Eliz: Hodgson
Apr: 18. William, son of William & Mary Posgate
26 Lydia, daug^r of John & Martha Taylor
May 3. Luke, son of James & Martha Senior
11. William, son of Jonathan & Eliz: Taylor
13. Robert, son of Robert & Mary Turpin
14. Alice, daug^r of James & Mary Chappel
20. Benjamin, son of Joshua & Ellin Claton
June 9. Ellen, daug^r of John & Esther Fletcher
11. Thomas, son of Richard & Deborah Shillito
11. John, son of Robert & Eliz: Smith
July 14. Thomas, son of Samuel & Eliz: Denison
28. James, son of William & Mary Paterick
Aug^st 11. Ann, daug^r of Joshua & Mary Matthewman
29. David, son of Edmund & Sarah Crosfield
29. Ann, daug^r of John & Grace White
30. Sarah, daug^r of Samuel & Catharine Winter
Sep. 2. John, son of George & Hannah White
27 Betty, daug^r of Richard & Eliz: Ray
Oct. 6. John, son of William & Mary Massar
22. Hannah, daug^r of William & Eliz: Pickersgale
30. Mary, daug^r of Robert & Eliz: Scholah
Dec. 19. John, son of Gilbert & Patience Carther
Jan^ry 17. Abigail, daug^r of Richard & Sarah Buck
19. Sarah, daug^r of William & Sarah Scatchard
Feb. 10. Thomas, son of Thos & Jane Shuttleworth
20. Thomas, son of Thomas & Susanna Snowdin
24. Alice, daug^r of Thos & Eliz: Arnall
26. Elizabeth, daug^r of John & Sarah Wilson
Mar. 10. Margaret, daug^r of John & Susanna Thompson

Christnings in the year 1745.

Mar. 28. Elizabeth, daug^r of Joseph & Elizabeth Leake
April 10. John, son of John & Elizabeth Stead
15. John, son of Henry & Sarah Pilkinton
21. James, son of Matthew & Hannah Bilton
24. Hannah, daug^r of Joshua & Mary Frickley
May 2. Sarah, daug^r of Thomas & Sarah Simpson
4. Mary, daug^r of Matthew & Elizabeth Hodgson
6. James, son of James & Ann Warriner
12. Ann, daug^r of John & Alice Hoyland
18. Mary, daug^r of William & Rose Brown
June 19. Thomas, son of William & Susanna Arnall
27. Elizabeth, daug^r of John & Hannah Pulliene
July 7. Edward, son of William & Mary Arnall
7. John, son of William & Martha Bennet
Aug^st 4. George, son of James & Elizabeth Burwell of Oulton in Rothwell parish
6. Thomas & Elizabeth, son & daug^r of Joseph & Elizabeth German
12. Phillis, daug^r of Robert & Lydia Crosland
25. Elizabeth, daug^r of Benjamin & Ann Harrison
Sep^ber 7. Robert, son of William & Mary Smirthwait
13. Mary, daug^r of John & Mary Suttleworth
Oct. 16. Sarah, daug^r of Gregory & Jane Wadsworth
Nov. 9. John, son of William & Mary Mazzar
24. Ruth, daughter of Rich^d & Eliz: Crosland
Dec. 5. Thomas, son of John & Mary Crosfield
12. Joseph, son of Rich^d & Eliz: Bulmar
Jan^ry 1. Ellen, daug^r of Nicholas & Ellen Hargrave
1. William, son of Thomas & Ann Spight
18. Thomas, son of John & Mary Calvert
25. Ann, daug^r of Thomas & Eliz: Oades
Feb. 5. John & Rebecca, son & daug^r of John & Rebecca Pilkinton

10. Thomas, son of John & Eliz: Pybus
23. Ellen, daug^r of William & Ann Atkinson
27. John, son of John & Martha Taylor

Christnings in the year 1746.

Mar. 26. Henry, son of Henry & Elizabeth Bedale
June 18. John, son of Robert & Elizabeth Butterfield
July 16. Elizabeth, daug^r of William & Elizabeth Pickersgale
Sep^ber 6. Richard, son of Richard & Deborah Shillito
13. Elizabeth, daug^r of Samuel & Elizabeth Denison
14. Robert, son of Robert & Elizabeth Wood
15. Ann, daug^r of James & Martha Senior
28. Thomas, son of Samuel & Catharine Winter
Oct^ber 2. Robert, son of George & Hannah White
4. Richard, son of Richard & Sarah Buck
5. Luke, son of William & Ann Thompson
24. Ann, daug^r of Jonathan & Elizabeth Taylor
Nov^ber 2. John, son of John & Susanna Duncalf
24. Susanna, daug^r of John & Susanna Thompson
Dec^ber 7. William, son of William & Mary Tullon
27. Abraham, son of Isaac & Mary Butterfield
27. John, son of John & Sarah Thornton of Oldton, Rothwell parish
30. Sarah, daug^r of John & Susanna Arnall
31. Mary, daug^r of William & Mary Mazzar
Jan^ry 13. William, son of Henry & Sarah Pilkinton
Mar. 2. William, son of John & Ann Smirthwait
2. Matthew, son of John & Esther Fletcher
18. Sarah, daug^r of William & Elizabeth Taylor, Rothwell parish
19. Hannah, daug^r of Joshua & Eleanor Claton

Christnings in the Year 1747.

Mar. 25. Peter, son of William & Susanna Nettleton
April 15. John, son of James & Mary Chappel
May 5. Mary, daug^r of Edward & Hannah Owin
17. Thomas, son of Matthew & Elizabeth Hodgson
June 8. George, son of George & Sarah Pickersgale
June 14. Mary, daug^r of James & Ann Warriner
27. Joseph, son of William & Mary Smirthwait
July 1. Sarah, daug^r of Edmund & Sarah Crosfield
5. Benjamin, son of Benjamin & Ann Harrison
5. William, son of Richard & Elizabeth Ray
11. Margaret, daug^r of Joseph & Elizabeth Leake
Aug^st 1. Elizabeth daug^r of Thomas & Elizabeth Arnell
8. James, son of Robert & Mary Turpin
23. William, son of William & Mary Thornton
Sep^ber 26. Jane, daug^r of Joseph & Eleanor Braim
Oct^ber 4. Edward, son of William & Mary Posket
17. Thomas, son of Richard & Elizabeth Bulmar
22. Alice, daug^r of Samuel & Elizabeth Bedel
Nov: 2. Ellen, daug^r of John & Elizabeth Stead
22. Martha, daug^r of John & Alice Hoyland
Dec. 10. Sarah, daug^r of Jonathan & Martha Hick
Dec. 28. John, son of John & Elizabeth Pibus
Jan^ry 11. Richard, son of Richard Shillito, lately deceased, & Deborah his wife
20. Molly, daug^r of Henry & Elizabeth Bedel
Feb^ry 11. John, son of John & Mary Shuttleworth
Mar. 7. John, son of John & Grace White

Christnings in the Year 1748.

Mar: 30. William, son of William & Rosamund Brown
Ap: 12. Henry, son of John & Rebecca Pilkinton
14. Elizabeth, daug^r of Thomas & Jane Shuttleworth
May 2. Ann, daug^r of Thomas & Ann Spight
4 Mary, daug^r of William & Elizabeth Pickersgale

8. Daniel, son of Daniel & Ann Walker of Rothwell parrish
14 Elizabeth, daug^r of Robert & Lydia Crosland
15. Benjamin, son of John & Sarah Wilson
19 Benjamin, son of John & Mary Calvert
24. Thomas, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Oades
29. Elizabeth, daug^r of Richard & Elizabeth Brown
June 18. Ellen, daug^r of Thomas & Sarah Simpson
July 1. Elizabeth, daug^r of William & Susanna Arnold
16. Thomas, son of Henry & Sarah Pilkinton
17. Christopher, son of Christopher & Esther Elleot
Aug^st 4. John, son of Thomas & Esther Torre
Sep^ber 14. William, son of Joshua & Mary Frickley
Oct. 6. James, son of James & Betty Torre
Jan^ry 12. Isaac, son of Isaac & Mary Butterfield
26. William, son of Joseph & Mary Adamson of Rothwell parris
Feb^ry 6. Ann, daug^r of John & Esther Fletcher
9. Mary, daug^r of Willliam & Mary Smirthwait
13. Robert, son of Robert & Elizabeth Butterfield
15. Mary, daug^r of James & Martha Senior
Mar. 19. Mary, daug^r of John & Susanna Arnold

Christnings in the year 1749.

Mar. 27. Robert, son of George Pickersgale, his wife a Quaker
29. William, son of Joseph & Eleanor Braim
Ap. 19. Jeremiah, son of Gilbert & Patience Carther
20. Mary, daug^r of William & Elizabeth Carr
May 4. Isaac, son of Richard & Elizabeth Bulmar
8. John, son of Jonathan & Elizabeth Taylor
10. Edward, son of Edward & Hannah Owin
20. Moses, son of Matthew & Elizabeth Hodgson
July 2. Samuel, son of Benjamin & Ann Harrison
8. Samuel, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Denison
Aug^st 19. Ann, daug^r of Joseph & Elizabeth German
Oct. 9. Stephen, son of John & Elizabeth Pybus
Nov. 2. Elizabeth, daug^r of William & Sarah Scatchard
5. Mary, daug^r of John & Elizabeth Stead
13. Sarah, daug^r of John & Ann Smirthwait
Nov^ber 15. Hannah, daug^r of Samuel & Catharine Winter
27. Elizabeth, da[u]g^r of Henry & Elizabeth Bedale
30. James, son of Joseph & Jane Popplewell
Dec^ber 27. Mary, daug^r of John & Hannah Pulliene
Jan^ry 4. Richard, son of William & Ann Hutchinson
25. Stephen, son of Christopher & Esther Elleot
25. Joseph, son of Joshua & Eleanor Claton
Feb: 25. William, son of Henry & Sarah Pilkinton
Mar. 14. Sarah, daug^r of Robert & Mary Turpin
Ap: 15. Mary, daug^r of John & Susanna Arnold, but misplaced

Christnings in the year 1750.

Mar. 25. Martha & Mary, Twin daug^rs of John & Rebecca Pilkin
31. Samuel, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Bedale
May 3. William, son of John & Mary Shuttleworth
19. Mary, daug^r of Joseph & Elizabeth Leake
21. George, son of Thomas & Deborah Forbes
27. Susanna, daug^r of John & Alice Hoyland
June 9. Thomas, son of Edmund & Sarah Crosfield
July 14. Timothy, son of William & Susanna Arnold
29. John, son of James & Ann Warriner
Sep: 12. William, son of John & Elizabeth Pibus
Nov. 14. Priscilla, daug^r of Rich^d & Ann North
Dec: 2. Alice, daug^r of Thomas & Eliz: Arnold
3. John, son of William & Mary Toland
27. Thomas, son of William & Rosamund Brown
Jan^ry 22. Ellen, daugh^r of George Pickersgale (his wife a Qu:

Mar. 6. Joseph, son of Joseph & Sarah Cockerham from Oulton
8. Ann, daug^r of Joseph & Ann Clegg

Christnings in the Year 1751.

Ap: 10. Aaron, son of Matthew & Elizabeth Hodgson
18. Grace, daug^r of John & Grace White
22. Thomas, son of Joseph & Eleanor Braim
24. William, son of James & Martha Senior
May 3. Joseph, son of William & Ellen Clarbrough of Oulton
14. Thomas, son of Thomas & Sarah Wright
May 19. Susanna, daug^r of John & Susanna Arnold [*margin*]
27. Ann, daug^r of James & Mary Worfolk
27. John, son of Joshua & Rosamund Longbottom
27. Sarah, daug^r of Richard & Elizabeth Bulmore
June 22. Robert, son of William & Elizabeth Pickersgale
July 10. Henry, son of Robert & Lydia Crosland
22. William, son of Jonathan & Martha Hick
Sepber 1. Mary, daug^r of John & Elizabeth Coney
8. Mary, daug^r of Joshua & Mary Frickley
14. Edward. son of William & Elizabeth Taylor
Oct. 7. William, son of William & Sarah Woolfolk
19. Richard, son of Samuel & Eliz: Denison
25. Mary, daug^r of Gilbert & Patience Carter
Nov: 6. John, son of Christopher & Esther Elleot
Dec: 3. Jane, daug^r of William & Elizabeth Carr
8. Peter, son of Richard & Elizabeth Wray
27. Jane, daug^r of Henry & Elizabeth Bedeale
28. Hannah, daug^r of Joseph & Jane Popplewell
29. Joseph, ye Baseborn son of Sarah Arnold
Jry 1. William, son of Robert & Elizabeth Butterfield
1. Elizabeth, d^r of John & Elizabeth Hughson of Oulton
15. Ann, the baseborn d^r of Isabel Himsworth
30. William, son of William & Sarah Scatchard
Ap: 26. Ann, daug^r of Benjamin & Ann Harrison
Mr. 9. Joseph, son of John & Ann Smirthwait
13 Joseph, son of Henry & Sarah Pilkinton

Christnings in the Year 1752.

March 31. John, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Bedale
31. Ann, the baseborn daug^r of Elizabeth Smart
April 2. Thomas, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Fletcher
11. Admiral, son of Edward & Hannah Owin
27. Daniel, son of Thomas & Deborah Forbes
May 2. William, son of William & Susanna Arnold
2. Elizabeth, daug^r of William & Ann Hutchinson
18. Sarah, daug^r of George & Sarah Scott
19. Ann, daug^r of John & Rebecca Pilkinton
June 14. Ann, daug^r of Isaac & Mary Butterfield
22. John, son of Samuel & Catharine Winter
August 15. Margaret, daughter of Richard & Ellen Nelson
September 29. Ruth, daughter of James & Hannah Parker
October 1. Sarah, daughter of James & Ann Warrener
Nov. 1st. Sarah, daughter of John & Mary Shuttleworth
Nov. 13. Margaret, daughter of Thomas & Susannah Wallwork
Decr 21. Thomas, son of William & Sarah Worfolk
26. Eliz: daughter of Rich^d & Eliz: Bulmer
27. George, son of John & Elizabeth Stead

Christnings in the year 1753.

Janry 23. Sarah, daughter of George & Sarah Pickersgill
25. John, son of James & Elizabeth Taylor of Oulton
29. Ann, daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Atkinson
March 10. Robert, son of Matthew & Elizabeth Hodgson
12. William, son of Joseph & Ann Clegg
16. Grace, daughter of Joshua & Ellen Clayton of Rothwell Parish

April 11. Margaret, daughter of Thomas & Sarah Wright
June 11th. Ann, daughter of Joseph & Ellin Braim
30. Ann, daughter of Joseph & Ann Turton
July 18. Ann, daughter of Edmund & Sarah Crosfield
25. John, son of Gregory & Hannah Frost
August 11. Sarah, daughter of James & Martha Senior
19. Ann, daughter of Christopher & Esther Elliot
Augt 24. John, son of John & Ellen Thorpe [*Margin*]
28. Richard, son of Richard & Ellen Nelson [*Margin*]
30. William, son of William & Elizabeth Pickersgill
September 19. Thomas, son of Benjamin & Mary Spur of Rothwell Parish
26. John, son of John & Esther Fletcher
October 7. Joseph, son of Joseph & Mary Tine
November 18. Luke, son of Thomas & Jane Wilson
December 1. Richard, son of William & Rose Brown
January 6. William, son of Joshua & Rosamond Longbottom
February 21. Abigail, daughter of William & Elizabeth Taylor
March 1. George, son of Henry & Sarah Pilkington
10. Ann, daughter of John & Elizabeth Connel
22. Jonathan, son of Jonathan & Martha Hicks

1754.

April 22. Jane, daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Arnold
May 8. John, son of William & Ann Hutchinson
June 1st. John, son of William & Susanna Arnold
19. Phœbe, daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Dennison
23. Mary, daughter of William & Sarah [Mary *erased*] Worfolk
June 26. Sarah, daughter of Richard & Mary Haste. [*Margin*]
26. Charles, son of Richard & Ann North
28. Richmond, son of William & Sarah Scatcherd
July 10. Benjamin, son of John & Ann Smurthwait
July 11. James, son of James & Mary Worfolk
August 28. William, son of William & Sarah Hall
September 8. Richard, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Bedale
John, son of John & Susanna Arnold
October 29. Jane, daughter of Francis & Mary Procter
November 14. Sarah, daughter of David & Elizabeth Crosfield
22. Martha, daughter of Benjamin & Ann Harrison
24. Jonathan, son of John & Sarah Schofield
25. Alice, daughter of John & Alice Hoyland
30. Sarah, daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Bulmer
December 26. John, son of William & Elizabeth Dobson of Rothwell
27. Sarah, daughter of Joseph & Ann Clegg
January 1, 1755. Jane, daughter of Thomas & Hannah Shuttleworth
13. William, son of James & Hannah Parker
18. Samuel, son of Richard & Ellen Nelson
19. Hannah, daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Wray
25. Samuel, son of George & Sarah Pickersgill
Mary, daughter of Isaac & Jane Banks
Ann, daughter of James & Ann Warrener
February 3. Mary, daughter of Gregory & Hannah Frost
26. William, son of George & Sarah Scott
March 2. Joseph, son of Thomas & Mary Aspden
February 19. Michael, son of Joseph & Jane Popplewell
March 19. Frances, daughter of Matthew & Elizabeth Hodgson

Christnings in the Year **1755.**

April 1, 1755. Amelia, daughter of William & Elizabeth Pickersgill
30. Ann, daughter of Thomas & Sarah Wright
May 16 John, son of Isaac & Mary Butterfield
19. Betty, daughter of James & Mary Chapel
22. Ann, daughter of John & Ann Arnold
June 11 John, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Atkinson
23. John, son of William & Mary White

ıgt 9. Mary, daughter of Thomas & Ann Drummer
28. Lydia, daughter of John & Mary Shuttleworth
pt^r 3. Joseph, son of Robert & Elizabeth Butterfield
14. John, son of Joseph & Ann Turton
17. James, son of James & Martha Senior
tob. 11. Robert, son of Christopher & Esther Elliot
22. Joseph, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Fletcher
v. 5. Matthew, son of William & Ann Pick
8. Michael, son of William & Dorothy Calvert
uary 21. John, son of William & Sarah Worfolk
rch 14. William, the base born son of Susannah Coward
19. James, the son of William & Ann Hutchinson

1756.

ril 2^d. Joseph, son of Joseph & *Isabel Turner *Qu. Tabitha
18. William, son of Peter & Elizabeth Nettleton
y 2. Mary, daughter of Joshua & Rosamund Longbottom
7. John, son of Robert & Mary Thornton
e 16. Ann, daughter of William & Sarah Hall
ust 1. William, son of Samuel & Catherine Winter
14. Sally, daughter of Francis & Mary Procter
15. Mary, daughter of Thomas & Jane Wilson
27. Fanny, daughter of William & Sarah Scatcherd
ember 1st. Jenny, daughter of William & Elizabeth Taylor
3. Susannah, daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Arnold.
28. Hannah, daughter of Rich^d & Ellen Nelson
ber 23. William, son of George & Sarah Pickersgill
27. Thomas, son of James & Mary Worfolk
mber 24. Richard, the posthumous son of Richard & Ann North
29. Ann, daughter of William & Ann Pullein
ary 1. John, son of John & Ann Higham
16 David, son of Matthew & Elizabeth Hodgson
23. Ann, daughter of William & Elizabeth Pickersgill
25. William, son of William & Mary Gaile
29. Elizabeth, daughter of David & Elizabeth Crosfeild
30. Elizabeth, daughter of James & Martha Senior
2. Joseph, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Bedale

1757.

. 28. Ann, daughter of Samuel & Ann Oldridge
30. Elizabeth, daughter of Edmund & Sarah *Crosland. *Qu. Crosfield
il 2. Sarah, daughter of Thomas & Sarah Wright
11. Joseph, son of David & Ann Leake
12. Stephen, son of Richard & Elizabeth Bulmer
' 11. Moses, son of Henry & Sarah Pilkington
27. Hannah, daughter of William & Mary Walton of Whitwood
e 19. Ann, daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Wray
20. Edmund, son of Gregory & Hannah Frost
' 10. William, son of Christopher & Esther Elliot
12. Joseph & Mary, son & daughter of Joseph & Ann Clegg
st 28. Thomas, son of Thomas & Mary Aspden
t^r 4. William, son of William & Mary White
29. Thomas, son of William & Elizabeth Shay
' 21. Mary, daughter of Richard & Ruth Webster
23 { Ann, daughter of George & Sarah Scott
Ann, daughter of George & Frances Tindal
r 19. Mary, daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Atkinson
y 29. Mary, daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Fletcher
16. Thomas, son of William & Sarah Worfolk
. 16. William, son of William & Ann Pullein
18. William, son of John & Mary Turpin

1758.

il 27. Thomas, son of William & Rose Butterfield

May 7. Jonathan, son of William & Susannah Arnold
28. Joshua, son of Joshua & Rosamund Longbottom
31. Mary, daughter of Thomas & Sarah Wright
June 4. Carr, the son of Mr Henry Hazard & Ann his wife
7. Jane, daughter of Edward & Jane Atkinson
June 19. Amelia, daughter of William & Ann Hutchinson
July 5. Susannah, daughter of William & Ann Pick
August 2. Sarah, daughter of William & Sarah Hall
7. Joseph, the base born son of Elizabeth White
September 3. Thomas, son of John & Elizabeth Connel
17. Elizabeth, daughter of James & Ann Warrener
October 1st. Stephen, son of Paul & Susannah Dixon
25. Mary, daughter of Jonathan & Rosamund Manners
November 14. James, son of John & Anna Patrick
23. John, son of John & Elizabeth Lake
30. Peter, son of Peter & Elizabeth Nettleton
January 17. John, son of John & Euphemia Hollings
21. Thomas, son of Christopher & Esther Elliot
31. William, son of Simon & Elizabeth Addison
March 7. Ann, daughter of David & Ann Leake

1759.

March 28. Jenny, daughter of Joseph & Sarah Hartley
April 4. Robert, son of William & Elizabeth Shay
16. Sarah, daughter of John & Ann Higham
17. Hannah, daughter of Isaac & Mary Butterfield
25. Martha, daughter of James & Martha Senior
29. William, son of Joseph & Jane Popplewell
May 2. John, son of William & Ann Pullein
9. Ann, daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Bedale
24. John, son of Edward & Mary Scarlitt
26. Francis, son of The Revd Mr Francis Procter & Mary his wife
June 10. Nancy, daughter of John & Susannah Arnold
July 8. John, son of James & Ann Barber
15. Hannah, daughter of Henry & Sarah Pilkington
John, son of Richard & Ellen Nelson
August 5. John, son of George & Frances Tindal
11. Mary, daughter of George & Sarah Pickersgill
August 25. Mary, daughter of David & Elizabeth Crosfield
September 23. Hannah & Dinah, Twin daughters of James & Mary Worfolk
29. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard & Ruth Webster
October 6. John, son of John & Mary Gill
8. Nelly, daughter of William & Mary Gaile
18. Richard, son of Richard & Elizabeth Bulmer, born 23d of June last
November 17. John, son of Samuel & Ann Oldridge
30. Hannah, daughter of William & Hannah Kemp
January 12. Chrissey, daughter of William & Dorothy Calvert
February 24. Phœbe, daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Fletcher
25. Esther, daughter of Christopher & Esther Elliot
March 5. Gregory, son of Gregory & Hannah Frost

MARRIAGES.

Anno Domini 1691.

Novembr ye 12th. Joseph Freeman & Isabel Thornton were married
ye 16th. William Gale & Eleonor Morice were married

1692.

April ye 12th. The Honble Sr Thomas Slingesby, Baront, & Mrs Sarah Savile, *The Eldest Daughter of John Savile, Esqr, were married
May ye 12th. Thomas Thorp & Susanna Caward were marryed

[*From here "were marryed" is omitted.*]

Febr. ye 2d. John Smith & Isabella Milner
Die eodē. John Wilson & Frances Hutchinson

1693.

April ye 24th. Robert Wilton & Susan Norris
Novēbr ye 13th. Joseph Travish & Sarah Burdit

1694.

June ye 6th. James Sharp & Hannah Speight
June ye 24th. William Smith of ye Parish of Barnby Dun & Mary Bloom of this parish
Augst ye 1st. Edward Man & Jane Cryer
ye 30th. John Huetson & Elizabeth Hardwick
Septbr ye 12th. William Westerman of Wakefield P. & Mary Hall
Novbr ye 12th. Joshua Musgrave & Anne Walker

1695.

May ye 29th. Gerrard Pease & Judith Wightman
Febr. ye 12. Samuel Clayton & Jane Render

1696.

June ye 1st. William Gale & Esther Walshaw

1697.

April ye 12th. John Firth of the parish of Castleford & Mary Lee
May ye 19th. Jonas Wager & Jane Clayton
Augst ye 31st. Charles Fosscroft & Isabel Smith

1698.

May ye 8th. William Shan of the parish of Wakefield & Anne Hall of ye parish of Rothwell
Junij ultio. William Moor of Rothwell P. & Mrs Sarah Nixon
Nov ye 10th. George Pool & Jane Brearly

1699.

Apr. ye 10th. Edward Foster & Mary Bond
May ye 4th. William Frobisher & Mary Mabson
June 1st. Henry Jackson & Anne Bradley
Novbr ye 21st. Robert Wardrop of the parish of Womersley & Edith Laverack of this parish
December 14. John Crowder & Ellen Buck

1700.

April ye 22d. William Webster & Mary Smith
ye 29th. Anthony Moor of the parish of Rothwell & Mary Bradforth
May ye 14. James Waid & Elizabeth Kitchin
ye 15. John Turpin & Rachel Walsha
June ye 23. James Smith of Wakefield parish & Elizabeth Cadwell of this P.
July ye 9th. Thomas Shillito & Elizabeth Ward
Novēbr ye 13th. John Musgrave & Anne Wood

1701.

July ye 29th. John Waddington of ye P. of Wakefield & Elizabeth Lookes of this P.
Sept. 4th. William Beedall & Margaret Lund
Oct. ye 28. Jeremiah Mason of the P. of Wakefield & Eleanor Dawson of this parish

1702.

April ye 7th. Abraham Butterfield & Ellen Lund

1703.

Apr. ye 22d. John Scholey & Anne England

---

*The "lectissima fœmina" at whose charges the Chancel was paved in this same year—perhaps as a memorial of her marriage. (See Rector Atkinson's Account in the *Catalogus Rectorum.*)—H.A.H.

May ye 18. Robert Scholey & Elizabeth Clough
July ye 4th. John Black & Clare Bagley
Die Eodē. Thomas Walker of Pontefract & Mary Baiedon
Nov. 15th. Thomas Thorp & Sarah Broadhead

1704.

May ye 28th. John Sharp of the parish of Ryther & Mary Thornton of this parish
Novber ye 23d. Robert Smith & Elizabeth Shepherd, wid.
ultimo. John Huetson & Ellen Moseley
Febr. ye 15th. William Oldridge & Frances Mathay

1705.

July ye 30th. John Copley & Sarah Batty
Oct. 8. Robert Crosland & Phillis Birkby
Nov. 18. William Rhodes & Elizabeth Wilson
Febr. ye 4th. William Gott & Joice Johnson

1706.

April ye 24th. Thomas Turner & Elizabeth Crowder
Nov. ye 14. Theophilus Bonel & Jane Bradforth

1707

Apr. the 29th. John Littlewood & Sarah Gray
May the 18th. John Brown & Alice Brown
July the 10th. William Fentiman & Mary Copley
August ye 21st William Barber of Leeds & Elizabeth Readal
Nov. ye 4th. John Shuttleworth & Sarah Seignior

1708.

May the 25th. Thomas Briggs of Beswick & Dorothy Huntington of Methley
ye 27th. John Crosfield & Elizabeth Lake
Augst the 24th. George Liester & Sarah Seignor
Novembr ye 18th. John Thompson & Anne Crosfield

1709.

David Simpson & Sarah Smith were married April 25
June 1st. Luke Hoult and Margaret Ellis
June 16. Joseph Spink of the parish of Normanton & Alice Lunn of Methley
Novem: 7. George Wright of the parish of South Kirkby & Anne Wright of this parish
Georgius Goodwin, Rector.

1710.

July 10th. Thomas Brame of the parish of Barwick in Elmet & Phœbe Nalson of this Parish
August 20th. Richard Collison of the parish of Roddwell and Elizabeth Wrigelsworth of this Parish
Novem: 30th. John Smith of ye parish of Wakfeild & Mary Lake of this Parish
Decem 3 Thomas Winter & Barbara Hall both of this parish
Jan. ye 14 Charles Buterworth and Grace Sinyer of this Parish

1711.

May ye 21. Richard Bradforth & Elizabeth Skelton both of this Parish

1712.

April 24. John Wood & Elizabeth Pearson both of this Parish
May 1. Thomas Barber of the Parish of Rothwell & Ellen Coats of this Parish
Novem: 18. Griffin Wright of the Parish of Leeds & Hannah Johnson of this Parish

1713.

June 10th. William Clough & Elizabeth Gibson both of this Parish
July 30. Joseph Ellis of the Parish of Rothwell & Anne Thresh of this Parish
Septem: 15 Joseph Garlick of the Parish of Badsworth & Jane Ward of this Parish
Novem: 4. William Pickersgill & Ellen Webster both of this Parish
Novem: 26. Peter Coates & Jane Man both of this Parish
January 10. Thomas Scruton & Mary Ashton both of Leeds Parish
January 31. Thomas Speight & Margaret Johnson both of this Parish
Febru: 2. William Wormell & Anne Hall both of this Parish

1714

Novr 4th. Thomas Pool of Leeds, Carpenter, & Frances Lockwood of this Parish
11th. Willm Dixon, husbandman, & Lidia Walsha both of ye Parish
30th. John Waddington, taylor, & Ann Batley both of ye Par:

Decr 7th. Matthew Rawson, husbandman, & Elisab: Freeman both of ys Par:
Febr 17th. William Brown & Ann Brown both of ys Parish

1715.

June 6th. John Parrat of Leeds & Mary Oades of ys Parish
Septr 29th. Robert Pickersgill & Hannah Bretton of ys Par:
Octob: 31st. John Ward & Rebeckah Clayton of ys Parish
Novr 24th. Joshua Wiat & Jane Waddington of ys Parish
28th. Willm Young & Sarah Farrah of this Parish

1716.

May 3. Benjamin Burton & Grace Ellis both of this Parish
Octob. 25th. John Worley & Jane Wager both of ys Par:
Novr 5th. Richard Hepworth & Mary Parker both of ys Par:
15th. Richard Nellson & Margaret Pickersgil of ys Par:
Febr 4th. Peter Law & Sarah Westerman of ys Par:

1717.

April 24th. Timothy Arnold & Elizabeth Stephenson of ys Par:
May 4th. John Woodhead & Sarah Simpson of ys Par.
June 26th. John Crosfeild of Harwood & Mary Pickerdike
July 28th. Richard Peck of the P. of South Kirbee & Margret Wright
Novembr 11th. Thomas Burgit of Leeds & Anne Consett

1718.

April 16th. Thomas Winter & Anne Holdridge of ys Parish
May 8. Benjamin Spence of ye P. of Warmfeild & Alice Battly of this P.
18. John Thaurnton & Sarah Rawson both of P. of Leeds
August 13. Thomas Batty of ye P. of Rothwell & Mary Parrat of this P.
Decem. 18. John Thaurnton of this P. & Grace Schofeild of ye P. of Pontefract
Jenuary 19. Thomas Fletcher & Mary Smith of this parish

1719.

March 29. Robert Kershaw & Ann Bradley of this Parish
31. Jonathan Waide of ye P. of Brotherton & Mary Todd of this P.
Aprill 2. Willm Bradford of this P. & Eliz. Chamers of ye P. of Leeds
Decemr 7. William Ward of the Parish of Barwick in Elmet & Jane Dixon of ys Parish
13. Richard Machin of the Parish of Snath & Eliz: Briggs of ys Parish
Jan: 6. Christopher Nelthorp of the Parish of Rothwell & Eliz: Collison of ys Parish

1720.

April 19. John Gotherd & Ellenor Sinyard both of this Parish
May 4. Jonathan Arnold & Martha Hewitson both of this Parish
8. William Townend of the parish of Warnfield & Grace May of Wakefield
Novr 13. Robt Lund & Eliz: Hunt both of this Parish

1721.

Novr 12 Joseph Brier & Eliz. Brierly both of this Parish

1722.

March 26th. George Pool & Ann Gawthrop both of this Parish
July 29th. Henry Fawsitt of the Parish of Kippax & Mary Freeman of this Parish
August 8th. Samll Maude of ye Parish of Leedes & Ann Bradford of this Parish
Novembr 11. John Thornton & Ann Chapman both of this Parish
14 John Brook & Sarah Beckit both of this Parish
January 29. John Marshall & Eliz. Darby both of this Parish

1723.

May 13. William Parker & Mary Eadon both of ys Parish
23. Richard Marshal & Mary Wilton both of this Parish
July 3. James Tupman & Sarah Moxon both of this Parish
August 3. Robert Thornton & Grace Tupman both of this Parish
Novemb: 18. John Briggs of the Parish of Harwood & Alice Thornton of ys Parish
21. William Waddington & Mary Wilson both of this Parish
Dec. 1. Valentine Townley of the Parish of Castleford & Rosamond Clayton of this Parish
Feb: 18. Robert Woodall of the Parish of Leeds & Anne Thorp of this Parish

1724.

July 5. William Shore & Sarah Clayton both of ys Parish
Recd Surplice Dues from this time, Wm Bridges
Nov. 19. William Arnold & Mary Bollans both of ys Parish

Jan: 13. Joseph Clegg of the Par' of Dewsbury & Mary Crowther of ye Par.
Feb. 2. Francis Geider & Anne Martin both of this Par.

1725.

May 10. John Robson of the Par. of Wakefield, Bricklayer, & Mary Forster of this Par., married by Licence granted by Mr Drake of Pontefract
May 13. Joseph Gale, weaver, & Jane Wright both of ye Parish
June 10. Robert Turpin & Mary Breame both of ye Parish
Aug. 11. Samuel Taylor of Great Sandall & Eliz: Crosfeild of ye Parish, by Licence granted by Mr Scott of Wakefeild
24. Timothy Arnold & Anne Wright both of this Par.
Nov. 16. William Jarman of Pontefract, & Mary Scholey of this Par.
Jan. 6. Theophilus Bunnil & Elizabeth Shore both of this Par.

1726.

April 11. Richard Benton & Jane Hollings both of this Parish
25. William Atkinson & Anne Wilson both of this Parish
May 30. Thomas Odes of the Parish of Brewell & Elizabeth Clayton of this Parish
Aug. 17. James Brown of ye Parish of Normanton & Sarah Musgrave of ye Parish
Nov. 14. James Ledgard of the Parish of Castleford & Elizabeth Thorpe of this Parish
Feb: 2. George White of the Parish of Normanton & Martha Milner of this Par:
6. Matthew Rawson & Anne Brown both of this Parish

1727.

June 1. Thomas Lambert of Hunslett & Mary Walker of this Parish
July 24. Richard Laverack and Mary Clayton both of this Parish
27. Mark Robinson of Hunslet & Mary Lund of this Parish
August 29. John Riley of the Parish of Wakefield and Jane Newton of the Parish of South-Cave, married by a Licence granted by Mr Scott of Wakefield
September 28. John Hutchinson and Tamor Tenant both of this Parish
November 15 William Scott of the Parish of Dewsberry and Elizabeth Smith of this Parish
23. Stephen Atack of the Parish of Warmfield & Sarah Lund of this Parish
February 10. Edward Crossland and Susanna England both of this Parish

1728

March 26. Thomas Wilde of the Parish of Wakefield & Mary Sunderland of this Parish, married by License granted by Mr Drake of Pontefract
May 1. Robert Holyday & Anne Gibson both of this Parish
September 10. Benjamin Colston of the Parish of Leeds & Elizabeth Stock of the Parish of Wakefield, were married by a License granted by the Vicar of Leeds
*January 16. John Roberts, gent:, of this Parish and Alice Stanfield of the Parish of Rothwell, were marry'd by a License granted by Mr Drake of Pontefract
February 17. John Nelson & Margaret Veverss both of this Parish

1729.

April 7. James Ashton and Sarah Ward of this Par'
July 31. John Smirthwaite & Anne Leake, marryed by a License from Mr Cookson, Vic^r of Leeds
August 29. Gervas Farnel & Elizabeth Milner, marryed by a License granted by Mr Drake of Pont:
Septr 17. William Burwell & Anne Standidge
Decr 15. William Dawson & Mary Wilde
January 14. Michael Brooksbank & Mary Benson
28. Thomas Shillito & Hannah Edison, marryd by a License granted by Mr Arnott, Vicar of Wakefield
March 20. Thomas England & Elizabeth Wood, married by a License granted by Mr Hook of York

1730.

Apr. 12. Joseph Allen & Hannah Law
May 19. William Briggs & Maudland Atkinson

---

*Gilbert Roberts of Methley and Dantzic, son of William Roberts of Dantzic, nephew of the above, was created a Baron of the Holy Roman Empire: sold considerable estates at Methley and Thorpe Willin to his cousin, Gilbert Smithson, esq.—*Hunter's Familiæ Minorum Gentium*, p. 163.

July 13. William Lake & Jane Wyatt
21. John Arnold & Grace Butterworth
August 10. Joseph Hoyland & Alice Brown
24. Samuel Thorpe & Tamor Hutchinson
Sept. 8. Jonathan Akid & Mary Allen
Octob^r 5. William Cozen of the Parish of Holberry & Mary Senyard of this Par:
15. Thomas Green of the Par: of Normanton & Elizabeth [Mary *erased*] Moxon of this Par:, married by a License granted by Mr Arnet of Wakefield
Novr 12. Richard Sharp of the Par: of Badsworth & Sarah Dobson of this Par:
16. William Rhodes & Hannah Riley of the Par: of Wakefield, by License granted by Mr Drake of Pontefract
30. William Hartley & Jane Wager
Decr 17. John Webster of the Par: of Rothwell & Mary Wright of this Par:, married by a License granted by the Vicar of Leeds
January 12. The Revd. Mr Philip Hollins, Curate of Ackworth, & Mrs Elizabeth Veverss of the Par: of Barwick in Elmet, married by a License granted by the Revd. Mr Dollie of Sheffield

1731.

April 22. Joshua Frickley & Sarah England both of this Par:
May 10. John Ward of the Par: of Woodchurch & Mary Shillito of this Par:
June 8. Laurence Dickinson of the Par: of Leeds & Anne Webster of this Par:
Sept: 27. Andrew Wilson, gent:, of the par: of Cawood & Mrs Elizabeth Atkinson of of this Parish
Nov: 17. Matthew Bilton & Hannah Sharpe both of this Par:
Febr: 21. John Bragg & Margaret Glover both of the Par: of Wakefield, married by a License granted by the Vicar of Wakefield

Marriages for ye year 1732.

May 30. William Bramham of Castleford & Ann Laverack of Methley
Augt 31. William Robinson of Dewsberry & Margeret Lund of Methley
Novem: 13. Matthew Baily of Felkirk & Isabel Musgrave of Methley
29. John Robinson of Methley & Hannah Chester of Wakefield
Decem. 11. Francis Sowdin of Kipax & Elizabeth Shillito of Methley
26. John Scatcher & Elizabeth Burton of Methley
January 15. Joseph Jerman & Elizabeth Scholey of Methley

A. Hooke, curate. Fran: Gelderd, Sam: Stocks } Churchwardens

Marriages for ye year 1733.

August 29. James Lee of Oulton & Hannah Jackson of Methley
Novemb^r 20. George Challoner of Wragby & Mary Rhodes of Methley
Decemb^r 4. Robert Wilton of Badsworth & Sus: Wright, jun^r, of Methley
11. Nicolas Hargrave & Eleanor Butterfield of Methley
12 John Manchester of Rothwell & Mary Thornton of Methley

A. Hooke, curate. Mr John Atkinson, Samuel Taylor } Churchwardens

Marriages for ye year 1734.

April 16. Edward Atkinson & Eleanor Lunn of Methley
June 4. John Stead & Elizabeth Lunn of Methley
23. John Jerman & Elizabeth Nelson of Methley
October 1. Thomas Nettleton & Ann Dixon, widdow, of Methley

A. Hooke, curate. Luke Johnson, John Goddard } Churchwardens

Marriages in the Year 1735.

April 16. Robert Atkinson of the Parish of Rothwell & Mary Musgrave
July 16. James Chappell & Mary Brown both of this Parish
Octob^r 6. John Walton & Elizabeth Ward both of this Parish, being serv^ts in it
Novem: 26. William Toland & Mary Bond both of this Parish, servants
Novem: 27. Thomas Shuttleworth & Jane Wilson both of this Parish
December 30. John Oldfield & Mary Lund both of ye parish of Swillington, & a certificate frõ Mr Barber, curate there
Jan^ry 6. Thomas Garlick & Edith Rhodes both of the Parish of Barnsley, by Licence from Mr Arnet

Marriages in the Year 1736.

May 2. William Masser & Mary Thompson both of this Parish. The man, as I am informd, belongs to ye Parish of Cawood

Septemr 15. Thomas Kirkby of Selby & Mary Smith of this Parish, by Licence from John Lambert

Decembr 13. John Thompson & Susanna Hall, widow, by Licence from Mr Cookson of Leeds

January 31. Thomas Oades & Elizabeth Rhodes both of this Parish

February 22. Samuel Winter & Anne Lawrence both of this Parish

Marriages in the Year 1737.

April 28. Isaac Butterfeild & Mary Durrance both of this Parish

June 27. Robert Townsley of ye Parish of Castleford & Anne Snowden of this Parish

July 25. John Todd of ye Parish of Leeds & Elizabeth Coleman of ye Parish of Normanton, widdower & widdow, were married by Licence granted by Mr Geo. Arnett, Vicar of Wakefield. Ye Licence is [in] ye hands of Mr Burrow of Hunsleet

Septemr 12. Richard Ray & Elizabeth Watson both of this Parish

Marriages in the year 1738.

July 20. Thomas Liley of ye Parish of Warmfeild & Eleanor Wright of Methley

October 18. Matthew Hodgson & Elizabeth Brooks both of this Parish. He belongs, as is said, to Castleford Parish

October 31. John Overance & Rachel Hage both of this Parish. He is said to belong to Rothwell

January 16. Henry Bedel & Mary Marler both of this Parish

Marriages in the year 1739.

April 23. Joshua Wyat & Mary Sykes

September 17. John Brook of ye Parish of Widkirk, or West Ardsley, & Tamar Thorp of ys Parish

October 11. James Senior & Martha Nowel both of this Parish

November 18. William Brown & Rosamond Heptonstal

December 27. Richard Slater of the Parish of Barwick in Elmet & Edith Webster of ye Parish of Methley

Marriages in the year 1740.

May 15. Robert Butterfeild & Elizabeth Thompson both of this Parish

June 10. William Posket & Mary Atkinson, both of this Parish, by a Licence from Mr Robert Jubb of York, Deputy Register

July 7. William Nicholson of Wakefeild and Ellen Wrath of Methley, by a Licence granted by Mr Arnet, Vicar of Wakefeild

August 5. Emanuel Shires & Sarah Hage both of this Parish

August 12. John Fletcher of ye Parish of Wakefeild & Hester Shore of this Parish

October 3. William Bennet & Martha Faucet both of this Parish

October 12. John Benson & Mary Walsh both of this Parish

October 13. Benjamin Cooperthan of ye Parish of Whitchurch & Hannah Bramhold of this Parish

November 18. John England of ye Parish of Castleford & Anne Thompson of this Parish

January 5. Edmund Crosfeild & Sarah Higham of this Parish

January 16. Richard North & Anne Waugh both of ys Parish, by a Licence from Mr Arnett

January 19. James Worfolk & Mary Hollings

Marriages in the Year 1741.

May 19. Samuel Winter & Catharine Casson both of this parish

Marriages in the Year 1742.

July 7. George Pool & Rebecca Waide both of this parish

Augst 26. Richard Clarbrough & Esther Patterick both of this Parish

Novber 11. Peter Atkinson of ye parish of Burkin & Ann Rocket of this parish

Marriages in the year 1743.

June 19. Thomas Furbisher & Elizabeth Furbisher both of ye parish of Wakefield, were married by a Licence granted by Mr Arnet, Vicar of Wakefield

Septer 19. George White & Hannah Appleyard both of this parish

Novber 30. William Pickersgale & Elizabeth Teal both of this parish

Jan^ry 5. William Arnold & Susanna Ayrton both of this parish
Jan^ry 19. Benjamin Blackburn of ye parish of Dewsbury & Mary Leak of this parish, were married by a Licence granted by Mr Arnet, Vicar of Wakefield

Marriages in the year 1744.

Ap: 29. Joseph Leake & Elizabeth Stocks both of this parish
May 7. Abraham Bemund of Acworth parish & Ann Oates of this parish
13. William Mease of Rothwell parish & Jane Patterick of y^s parish
14. William Ambler of Rothwell parish & Elizabeth Scatchard of y^s parish
28. John Manners of Ferryfriston parish & Mary Bonnel of y^s parish
June 11. Joseph Crosfield of the parish of Wharnfield & Ellen Worfolk of y^s parish
Sep: 27. John Dobson & Eliz: Garlick both of this parish
Dec. 6. Richard Bulmer & Eliz: Calvert both of this parish

Marriages in the Year 1745.

June 4. John Pybus & Elizabeth Frost both of this parish
July 21. Joseph Backhouse of Leeds & Flianor Winter of this parish
Oct. 20. Robert Scolah & Ann Illingworth both of this parish
Nov: 25. William Nettleton & Susanna Snowden both of this parish

Marriages in the year 1746.

May 8. Richard Heptonston of Wakefied parish & Sarah Rushworth of this parish
June 11. Joseph Ellis & Sarah Moughon both of this parish
July 14. Thomas Shaw & Margaret Thornton both of Wakefied parish, wth a Licence granted by Mr Lee
Oct^ber 30. William Hutchinson & Ann Burley both of this parish
Nov. 10. John Brown & Sarah Bever both of the parish of Sheffield, by a Licence granted by Mr Arnet
16. Richard Perkins of Normanton & Dorothy Brown of this parish, by a Licence granted by Mr Arnet
27. William Carr & Elizabeth Bond both of this parish
Dec. 8. William Thornton & Mary Lunn both of this parish
17. John Rotherry of Pontefract parish & Sarah Dawson of this parish
Jan^ry 12. Christopher Elliot of Leeds & Esther Walton of this parish, by a Licence granted by Mr Cookson

Marriages in the Year 1747.

Oct^ber 5. George White & Sarah Furbisher both of this parish
Feb^ry 2. George Hampshire of ye parish of Crofton & Mary Law of this parish

Marriages in the Year 1748.

Sep^ber 15. John Marshall & Mary Clarkson both of this parish
Nov^ber 1. Jonathan Aynsley & Sarah Dobson both of ye parish of Rothwell

Marriages in the Year 1749.

Mar. 26. Joshua Longbottom & Rosamund Owin both of this parish
June 20. Thomas Forbes of ye parish of Castleford & Deborah Shillito of this parish
Nov^ber 12. Benjamin Allot of ye parish of Leeds & Elizabeth Martin of this parish
21. John Thorp & Ellenor Gotherd both of this parish

Marriages in the Year 1750.

Ap: 16. Joseph Clegg & Ann Dawson both of this parish
17. Joseph Crosland & Mary Crosfield both of this parish
May 6. Francis Lister of Bingley parish & Mary Watson of this parish, by a Licence granted by Mr Kennet
7. Michael Clegg & Sarah Herrinshaw both of this parish
8. James Wardell of this parish & Elizabeth Fox of Bradford par:, by a Licence granted by Mr Arnet
June 24. Luke Hoult of Thornhill par: & Mary Banks of this parish
Aug^st 8. Joseph Brame & Mary Fletcher both of this parish, by a Licence granted by Mr Cookson
13. Joseph Wriglesworth of Rothwell parish & Margaret Pulleine of y^s par
Oct. 8. William Worfolk & Sarah Crosland both of y^s parish
Dec. 2. Thomas Wright & Sarah Holdsworth

Marriages in the Year 1751.

Ap: 30. George Scott of this parish & Sarah Mirfield of Rothwell parish
July 1. Jonathan Taylor & Rebecca Todd both of this parish
Sep. 22. John Harrison of this parish & Elizabeth Dixon of Rothwell

Jan: 30. John Allas & Elizabeth Speed of Rothwell parish, wth a Certificate from Mr Eden, cur:

Feb. 10. Joseph Illingworth of Harwood par: & Ann Cockram of Rothwell par:, wth a Certificate f^m^ ye Cur:

Marriages in the Year 1752.

May 27. William Hall & Sarah Pulliene both of this parish by a Licence

December 10. Joseph Tiñe & Mary Walsh both of this Parish

Marriages in the Year 1753.

May 31. Richard Wilson of the Parish of Castleford & Ruth Nelson of this Parish

November 8th. Richard Haste & Mary Johnson both of this Parish

John Hollings & Euphemia Armitage both of this Parish

November 29. John Schofield & Sarah Shaw both of this Parish

January 13. David Crosfield & Elizabeth Leak both of this Parish

[*The following Memorandum is written on a paper pasted on a leaf of the Register.*]

July 31, 1791.

Memorandum that Mr Wm Purlewent, on behalf of the Countess Dowager Mexborough, hath paid over to Mr Peter Wilson the two several sums of One Hundred Pounds and Twenty Pounds with Interest for the same to this Day amounting to the sum of Two Pounds and one Penny, which sums hath been given for the use of Methley Schooll and to be applied as heretofore.

Witness our hands. Peter Wilson.
Wm Purlewent.

The above Paper proving the Payment to Mr Peter Wilson of the two sums of One hundred Pounds & twenty Pounds with Interest for the same to the thirty-first day of July, 1791, by Sarah Dowager Countess of Mexborough, these said sums having been lent to the late Earl of Mexborough by the Revd Robt Scott, a former Rector of this Parish, is inserted in this Register Book this Fourth day of May, 1824, by me A. H. Cathcart, Rector of Methley.

Memorandum that Mrs Sarah Leech, who died in the Year of Our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and fifty seven, did by her last Will bequeath unto the Reverend Mr Scott, then Rector of Methley, sixty Pounds to the intent and on trust that he pay the same to the Treasurer or Trustees for the time being of the Free School of Methley, to be vested in such Securities as the Rector and Trustees shall think proper for the use of the said School. Provided that the Masters of the said School shall be obliged for ever to teach to read and write of Methley aforesaid Four of the Poorest Boys and Girls of Widows, always to be nominated by the Rectors of Methley aforesaid, and displaced when those Rectors shall think proper.

N.B. The above sum of sixty pounds, together with twenty pounds given formerly by Mr Tryon and twenty pounds given by Mrs Eleanor Smeaton to the said School, making in all the sum of One Hundred Pounds, was lent on mortgage, for Interest after the rate of four and a half per cent., to Mr Abraham Sunderland of Erringden. The mortgage deed, bearing date the 7th of July, 1758, is in my custody.

J Scott.

Memorandum that *Mrs Eleanor Smeaton above mentioned did in the year One thousand seven hundred and sixty-seven give twenty pounds more to the Free School of Methley for the constant teaching of two more poor children of the Parish of Methley for ever, to read, write, and cast accounts; the children, after the decease of the said Mrs Smeaton, to be nominated by the Rector and Churchwardens. N.B. This sum of twenty Pounds was lent on Bond, for Interest after the rate of five per cent., to the Right Honourable the Earl Mexborough, which Bond, bearing date the 7th of November, 1767, is in my custody. J. Scott.

N.B. The sum of One Hundred Pounds mentioned above to be lent in mortgage to Mr Abraham Sunderland was paid in by him, and lent on Bond, for Interest after the rate of four and a half per cent., to the Right Honourable John Savile, Earl Mexborough; which Bond, bearing date the tenth of September, 1774, is in my custody. J. Scott.

*Eleanor Smeaton was the wife of John Smeaton of Swillington, and daughter of Robert Nalson of Methley. She was baptized at Methley 29 April, 1690, died 7 Feb., 1777, and was buried at Whitkirk.—See note, p. 139.

BURIALS

Anno Domini 1690.

st ye 17th. Richard Shan, glover, of Mickle Town, was buryed
ye 28th. Robert Liester, nailmaker, of Mickle Town, was buryed
tembr ye 1st. Mary Judgson, daughter of William Judgson, was buryed
ye 2nd. Mary Lake, daughter of John Lake, sexton, was buryed
ye 17th. Mary Hutchinson, daughter of Abraham Hutchinson, was buryed
ye 16th. Mary Milner, daughter of Robert Milner, was buryed
[" *Was buryed" is omitted from here.*]
ry ye 6th. Susanna, the daughter of Richard Ellis
ye 12th. Abraham Woodhead of Wood Row
ye 17th. John, the son of John Dawson
ye 21st. *Robert Nunn, gentma
br. ye 10th. William Roberts, son of Anthony Roberts
ye 28th. Mary Wood, the wife of Richard Wood
rch ye 3d. Mary Johnson, the daughter of William Johnson
ye 14th. Anne Burton, widow

1691.

ril ye 12th. Thomas Thorp
ye 13th. Mary, the daughter of Richard Shilito
ne ye 14th. Elizabeth, the wife of Robert Thornton
ye 25th Elizabeth, the wife of Abrãm Bridgs
ly ye 30th. John Crosland
gst ye 19th. Hannah, ye wife of Thomas Thorpe, Junr
Die eodem. [*blank*] of Thomas Thorp, junior
ye 23d. Mary Rickett, widow
ptembr 4th. George Pell
tobr ye 20th. Mary Hewitson, the daughter of John Huitson
ye 30th. Abraham Hutchinson, clerk of the parish
vembr ye 10th. Sarah Brown
ye 17th. Jane Clayton, the wife of Samuel Clayton
ye 20th. Robert Glover, School-Master
ye 26th. Mary Nelson, widow
cember ye 5th Robert Thornton
ye 11th. Robert Moore
nuary ye 2nd. Elizabeth, ye wife of John Robuck
ye 3d. Martin Johnson
ye 9th. Joseph, the son of William Robinson
ye 27th. George Fishburn
ebr ye 6th. Charles Hutchinson
ye 8th Thomas Marshall
ye 11th. Mary Hollings

1692.

pr. ye 22d. Samuel, the son of Frances Marshall
ye 23d. John Arnold
lay ye 8th. Mary Waid
lay ye 19th. Margarite Leyburn
ly ye 16. Anne, the daughter of Matthewe Lawe
ugst ye 6th. Mrs Isabelle Pattison
pt. ye 3d. Anne, the daughter of William & Mary Heselgrave
cembr 23d. Edward Barker

1693.

r. ye 2d. Sarah Wolton, widdow
ye 5th. Thomas Hurst, servant to John Savile, esqr
ay ye 17th. Mary, the wife of John Hewetson
ne ye 1st. William Dawson
ye 17th. Robert Stannidge
y ye 19th. Richard Webster
ye 21st. John, the son of William Lund
gst ye 24th. Abraham Pell, ye son of George Pell

---

*See Hunter's *Familiæ Minorum Gentium*, p. 640.

Sept. ye 11th. Mr Robert Nalson of ye Parish of Wakefield
ye 23d. John Marshall als Hartley
Nov. ye 8th. Anne Bradford widd
ye 14th. Sarah, the wife of William Judgson
Jan. ye 25th. Christopher, the son of Robert Crosland
Febr. ye 4th. William, the son of James Wright
ye 7th. Thomas Sinyard
ye 12th Isabelle, the wife of Andrew Thompson
March ye 4th Jane, the wife of William Hollings
ye 8th. Elizabeth Ibbetson, widdow
ye 9th. Ruth, the daughter of William Scatchard
ye 11th. Mary Shillito, widdow
ye 23d. Anne, the daughter of John Huitson
Die eôdem. Elizabeth, the daughter of Lancelot Thompson
ye 24th. Mary, the daughter of Thomas Thorpe

1694.

March ye 27th. John, the son of William Glover
Apr. ye 4th. Anne, the daughter of William Robert, ye milner
ye 7th. Thomas, the son of Mark Snawden
ye 10th. Frances, the wife of John Wilson
ye 12th. Anne, the daughter of William Braverton
ye 18th Richard, the son of Mark Snawden
May ye 2d. John, the son of John Skelton
June ye 21st. Anne, the daughter of Mary Moor
ye 22d. Richard Wood
July ye 18th. Ellen Looks, ye daughter of Ellen Looks
Die Eôdem. William, the son of Elizabeth Hutchinson
Augst ye 14th. Robert Lee
ye 23d. Thomas, ye son of Thomas Smith, Junr
Augst ye 24th William, ye son of Mr John Nunnes
Septembr ye 8th Jane Marston, widdow
ye 18th Sarah, ye daughter of William Glover
ye 19th. Sarah, ye daughter of William Judgson
Octobr ye 6th. Elizabeth, ye wife of William Crowther
ye 6th. Elizabeth Crosland, widdow
ye 11th. George, the son of George Lacock
ye 14th. Elizabeth, ye wife of James Wright
ye 19th. William Lund
ye 20th. Mary, ye daughter of Robert Haggar
ye 23d. Anne, ye wife of Richard Shuttleworth
ye 30th Mary, ye daughter of Dorothy Sharp
Decembr ye 1st John, ye son of Tabitha Ary
ye 6th. William, ye son of William Robert
January ye 6th. George Brown
ye 10th. Mary, ye daughter of Robert Robinson
ye 11th Mary, ye daughter of Richard Waddington
Febr. ye 10th. Thomas, ye son of Nicholas Frickley
ye 23th. Elizabeth, ye daughter of Samuel Drury
March ye 1st Anne Shuttleworth
ye 6th. Essex, ye daughter of Lancelot Thompson

1695.

April ye 6th Richard Shuttleworth
May ye 24th. John, the son of John Johnson
July ye 11th. David, the son of Joseph Rishforth
ye 14th. Richard Laverack
ye 23. Anne Moor
Augst ye 13th. Elizabeth Caupland
Septbr ye 3d. Susanna, the daughter of Thomas Shillito
Oct. ye 5th. Ellen, the daughter of William Pickersgil
ye 8th. William Robinson
Novbr ye 15th. James Philips of Smeaton
Die Eodē Joseph Freeman

ye 22d. Mary Gurnet, widdow
ye 23d. Ellen, the wife of William Gale
. ye 14th. Sarah Burton, the wife of Ralph Burton
ye 20th. Timothy, the son of widdow Thornton
ye 26th. Elizabeth Crosland, widdow
br. ye 5th. Joshua Hobson, clerk, late Fellow of St. John's Coll. in Camb:
ye 8th. William Pickersgil was buryed
rch ye 3d. Elizabeth, the wife of John Hollings
ye 16th William Roberts

1696.

rch ye 27th. George, the son of George Burton, was Buryed
ril ye 9th. John, the son of Nicholas Frickly
e ye 14th. Thomas Scofield of the Alms House
e ye 29th. Richard Nelson
ye last. Sarah, the daughter of Matthew Lawe
y ye 28th. Richard Spinck, gent.
ye last. Mary, the wife of Joseph Clough
ptembr ye 13. John Skelton
vbr ye 16. Mary, the daughter of Matthew Lawe
br. ye 20. Elizabeth, the wife of Robert Milner
ye 22d. William, the son of Robert Haggar
rch ye 16th Alice Milner, widow, of the Alms House
ye 17th. Robert Milner

1697.

ay ye 3th. William Robuck was Buryed
ye 22d. Samuel, the son of Robert Lake
ly ye 22d. Thomas, the son of John Dawson
ecembr 12th. Jannet Shan, wid
n. ye 9th. James Holm
ye 20th. Isabel Smith, ye wife of Thomas Smith
ebr. ye 2d. Mary, the daughter of William Glover
ye 18th. Ellen, the daughter of John Dawson
ye 23d. William Turpin
Eōde Die. John, the son of Nicholas Frickley
larch 24th. Elizabeth, the wife of Richard Milner

1698.

ugst ye 4th. William, the son of Robert Gauthorp, was Buryed
ctobr ye 6th. Thomas, the base born son of Jane Barret
lov. ye 11th. Frances Crowther, ye daughter of Wiłł Crowthr
ecembr 4th. Mary, the wife of John Dawson
ye 9th. William Crowther
an. ye 16. John Shan, gent.
ye 19th. Catherine Norris
Febr. ye 8th. Sarah, the wife of William Tupman
ye 21st. John Kirk, the son of Widdow Kirk
ye 22d. Henry Sharp

1699.

Mar. ye 29th. Richard, the son of Miles Tayler, was Buryed
April ye 20th. Matthew Lawe
May ye 13. Francis Camsfield
ye 30th. Anne Cockill, widdow
June ye 23d. Anne, the daughter of Sarah Robinson
ye 24th. John, the son of Samuel Clayton
July ye 9th. William Glover
16. Joseph Rishforth, dyed at Medley & was Buryed at Rothwell, bei. a Prisnr
Augst ye last. Robert, the son of Grace Launder
Octobr ye 30th. Mary, the wife of Jno Wyat
Novber the 19th. Eleanor Roberts, widdow
Jan. the 24th. Dorothy Thornton
Febr. ye 9th. Anne Sykes of the Almes House
March ye 11th. Sarah Waid, widd

1700.

April ye 16. Mary, the daughter of Samuel Johnson, was Buryed
May ye 5th. Elizabeth, ye wife of Anthony Bell
ye 25. Mary Pease, the wife of Geo. Pease
June ye 2d. Gilbert Stringer
June ye 5th. Catherine, the wife of George Burton
ye 12. Mrs Barbara Nunns
ye 21. David Simpson
ye 23. Eleanor, the wife of John Nunns
ye 27. Elizabeth, the base born daughter of Eliz: Crowder
July ye 16th. Timothy Freeman
Septembr 2d. John Dawson
ye 6th. Philip, the son of Widdow Lawe
ye 7th. Thomas Pool
Die Eodē. Timothy Freeman
Novēbr 5th. Robert Lake
ye 8th. Isabel Kirk, widd
Novembr 23d. William Johnson, junr
ye 24th. John, the son of John Rook of Barnsly, Apothecary
Decembr ye 4th. George, the son of Anne Brown, widd
Janry ye 6th. Samuel Johnson
ye 24th. Mary Burton, widd
ye 29. Dorothy, the daughter of Mary Hutchinson
Febr. ye 14th. Jane, the daughter of Richard Milner
Febr. ye 16th. John, the base born son of John Hollings & Frances Dawson
ye 22d. William Stones
March ye 22d. Anne Moresby

1701.

April ye 19th. Edmund Crosfield was Buryed
May ye 24th. Ellen Freeman, widd
ye last. Margaret Pickersgil, widd
June ye 5th. Matthew Ashton
July the 9th. Susanne, the wife of Thomas Thorp
August ye 4th. Anthony, the son of Lancelot Thomson
ye 7th. William, the son of William Thresh
ye 15th. Robert, the son of William Glossopp
Oct. ye 15th. Samuel, the son of George Higham
Novēb. ye 2d. Caleb ye son of John Savile, gent.
ye 5th. William, the son of William Glossop
ye 30th. Thomas, the base begotten son of Thomas Wright & Anne Stafort
Jan. ye 17th. Beatrix Bell, out of the Alms House
ye 22d. Elizabeth, the daughter of Samuel Drury
ye 30th. Jane, the daughter of Samuel Drury
Febr. ye 1st. Briget Turner, widd
ye 9th. Sarah Bell, widd
March 14th. George Pease
ye 15th. Margaret, the daughter of John Hollings

1702.

March ye 29th. Anne, the daughter of David Bocock, was Buryed
May ultio. Dorothy Crowther
July ye 14th. Richard Waddington
ye 15th. Michael, the son of John Hewetson
ye 23d. Mrs Mary Killingbeck
Eodē Die. John, the son of John Killingbeck, gent
ye 27. William Johnson
Augst ye 12th. Sarah, the wife of Robert Lund
ye 26th. Anne, the wife of Richard Laverack
ye 28th. Anne, the daughter of Widdow Johnson
Oct. ye 3d. Ralph Woodhead
ye 24th. Sarah, the daughter of Widd Nunns
Decembr ye 10th. Lancelot Thomson
ye 28th. Anne Drury

ye 30th. Samuel Drury, brother of the afore written
Jan. ye 1st. Elleanor, the wife of John Raby
ye 9th. Anthony, the son of Thomas Smith, junr
ye 11th. Thomas Shillito, senr
ye 14th. Edward Man, sexton of this parish
ye 21st. John Turpin
Febr. 10th. Isabel, the wife of Gilbert Johnson
ye 13. Rebekah, the daughter of Sarah Rishforth
ye 19th. John, the son of Robert Haggar
ye 23d. Robert Hall
March 30. Richard Nelson

1703.

April ye 7th. Robert Haggar was Buryed
ye 10th. William Ward
ye 18th. Henry Hollings
May 9. Mary, the daughter of Richard Milner
the 21st. Jane Brerely
ye 23. William, the son of William Brown
June ye 25th. William Gray
July ye 1st. Thomas, the son of John Tolland
July ye 11th. James, the son of Robert Gawthorp
ye 21st. Anne, the daughter of Richd Wilson
Novembr 27th. John Killingbeck, gent.
Xber ye 29th. Henry Shepherd
January 4th. Mary Hutchinson, widd
ye 11th. Alice Smith

1704.

April ye 2d. Anne, the daughter of Henry Jackson, was Buryed
ye 16th. John Raby
June 24. John Nunns
July 25th. Martha Fielding
August 6. Margarite, the daughter of Thomas Briggs
Oct. ye 24th. Susan Oldridge, ye wife of Willm Olridge
Nov. 11. Sarah, the daughter of William Tupman
ye 18th. Anne, the daughter of James Sharp
ye 27th. John, the son of William Tupman
ye 30th. Susan, the daughter of William Oldridge
Xbr the 22d. Mary Wilson
ye 23d. John, the son of Mark Snawden
Jan. ye 3d. John Armitage of Leeds Parish
Febr. ye 6th. Martha Blakay
ye 16th. Jane, the daughter of Widd Man
March ye 7th. William, the son of John Shan, gent.
ye 17th. William, the son of John Cockell

1705.

March ye 30th. John, the son of Richard Ellis, was Buryed
April ye 4th. John, the son of William Thresh
ye 14th. Gilbert Johnson, the son of Widd Johnson
May ye 6th. Richard, the son of ye sd Widd Johnson
ye 14th. William Hopton
ye 18th. Anne Thompson, widd
June ye 13th. Sarah Johnson, widd
ye 23d. Anne, the daughter of Thomas Smith, junr
ye 25th. Frances Pell
ye 29th. Mary, the wife of James Wright
July ye 9th. Patience, the wife of Robert Crosland
ye 13th. Mary, the daughter of George Higham
ye 19th. George Burton
Septembr 4th. Charles, the son of Anne Becket
ye 8th. Alice Pease [*or* Pearse]
Oct. ye 21st. Jeremiah Stables
Novbr ye 20th. John, the son of Thomas Briggs

Decemb. 11th. Andrew Thomson
25. John Musgrave
January 15th. William, the son of Thomas Thorp
Febr. ye 8th. Grace Launder
ye 27. Francis, the son of John Shan, gent.
March 1st. John, the son of John Tolland

1706.

March ye 27th. Thomas Smith, senr, was Buried
May ye 2d. John Hollings, senr
June ye 7th. Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Wilson
July the 1st. Richard Shillito, the son of Tho: Shillito deceas'd
ye 6th. Brian Watson
ye 9th. Martha, ye daughter of William Rhodes
Sept. ye 24th. William, the son of Giles Denison
Oct. ye 28th. Anne, the wife of John Woodhead
Nov ye 9th. James Scholey, killd by accident
Febr. 6th. Elizabeth Higham
March ye 9th. Hannah, the daughter of Nicholas Frickley
ye 20th. William Gautres

1707.

Apr. ye 4th. Anne, ye wife of Richd. Milner, was Buried
ye 25th. John Seignor, shoomaker
May 2. John, the son of David Lake
June the 10th. John Hardwick
Septembr ye 9th. Frances Hill
Decembr ye 28th. William Ingram, gent.
Jan. ye 8th. John, the son of John Kaye
Febr. ye 20th. Sarah, the wife of David Simpson
Febr. ye 22d. Margaret Rutter, widd
March ye 17th. Beatrix Shan, widd

1708.

March 27th. Margaret, the wife of Matthew Emmerson, was Buried
May 24th. Anne Hawksworth, widd
June ye 9th. Jonas Wager
ye 13th. Benjamin Shilleto
ye 16th. John Smith, son of Thomas Smith
ye 27th. Elizabeth Hewitson, ye daughter of John Hewitson
July the 11th. John Stables, the son of Mary Stables
Oct. the 22d. Matthew Emmerson
January 7th. *The Reverend Mr Gilbert Atkinson, Rector of this parish
Jan. 23. Thomas Wright
Febr. 15th. The *Reverend Mr Benjamin Shillito
Febr. 23rd Helen Nolson, widow
March 18th. Jane & Hannah, ye Twin-daughters of Wiltm Patrick
June 28. Elizabeth, the daughter of Walter Wright
July 29. Rachel Turpin, widdow
August ye 9th. Richard the son of William Smithwait
Sept. ye 20. Elizabeth, wife of John Hewetson
November 29. Jane, daughter of Walter & Susan Wright
Novembr 30. Susan Stringer, widow

George Goodwin, Rector — Wm. Pullein, Joseph Brame } Churchwardins

January 20. Jane, daughter of Mr James Saville and Anne his wife
February 2. William, son of John and Alice Brown
Februa. 8. †Mr James Saville
Febr 22. Mrs Elizabeth Glossop, wife of Mr William Glossop

---

* Thoresby, in his *Diary*, 18 Feb., 1709, relates that "Parson Atkinson was lamentably sh betwixt his own house and his church at Methley (see the piteous account of it in cousin Cookson letter to me). I might add the sudden death of the Curate there since, who officiated the Lord Day afternoon and was dead at Monday noon."—See ante page 137.

†Born 1683, son of John and Sarah Savile, and great-grandson of Sir John Savile. His eld brother John was buried 28 April, 1711, and his brother Charles 22 June, 1741.—H.A.H.

24. Robert, son of Robert and Elizabeth Freeman
h 7. John Johnson

1710.

l 6. Margaret Savile, daughter of the late Mr James Savile, was buried
l 18. Anne, the wife of William Pullein
l 19. Anne Johnson
27. Paul, son of Joseph Brame and Jane his wife
30. Jonas Wager
: 11th. Elizabeth, daughter of William and Sarah Brown
: 21. Mary Dixon, widow
ust 27th. William Litster
em. ye 29th. Isabell Sharp, widdow
ember 6. Richard Laverack
em. ye 3. James Wright
em. ye 9th Mary Sharp, widdow
ye 12. Aquila, the son of William & Ann Scatcher
r. ye 13. Isabel Freeman, widdow
ch ye 22th. Sarah Nunns, widdow

1711.

ill ye 28th. John Savill, esqr, junior, was Buried
the 27th. Anne, the wife of David Luck
the 7. Sarah, the daughter of Henry & Anne Jackson
ust ye 10th. Dauid, the son of Peter Wetheral
ust ye 18th. Ralph, the son of John Woodhead
em ye 26th. Elizabeth Hall, widdow
em. ye 2d. Sarah Johnson
ye 24th. William Pearson
ru. ye 6. Mary Denison, widdow
ru. ye 23. Elizabeth Druary, widdow Geo. Goodwin, Rector
ch ye 19th. Mary Stanage, widdow
ch ye 20. Elizabeth, the daughr of Widdow Gibson

1712.

il 6. Robert, son of David Bocock & Lucy his wife, was buried
il 16. Mary Stables, widow
: 6. Anne, wife of Henry Jackson
ust 10. Mary, daughter of John & Anne Scholey
ust 23. Anne, daughter of Joseph & Mary Newton
ust 27. Mary, wife of John Sanderson
ember 2. Elizabeth, wife of William Golding of Castleford
ember 13. Thomas, son of John & Mary Bothomley
ber 23. Sarah, wife of Jonathan Arnold
ember 2d. Anne, wife of Peter Coates
ember 25. Ralph, son of Theophilus & Jane Bonny
ember 8. Elizabeth, daughter of William Golding of Castleford
ch 3d. Thomas, son of John Beevers
ch 22. Alice, daughter of John & Mary Arnold

1713.

l 15. Joseph Clough was buried
l 28. Alice Roberts, widow
1. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Bradford
13. *John Savile, esquire, junior
2. Mary Watson, widow
em. 27. John, son of John & Mary Sharp
m. 19. John, son of John & Elizabeth Toland
1. 24. William, son of Nicholas & Hannah Frickley
h 21. Mary, daughter of John & Mary Sharp

1714

h 25. Thomas, son of Nicholas & Hannah Frickley, was buried
1 31. John, son of Robert & Elizabeth Scholey

---

on of John (buried Ap. 28, 1711) and Mary (buried Dec. 16, 1740) and great-great-grandson John Savile. He was drowned in a well at Wakefield, May 8, on the eve of his marriage with enay.—H.A.H.

April 4. John, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Shillito
April 5th. Thomas, son of John & Mary Arnold
April 7. Elizabeth, wife of William Arnold
April 15. Ellen Norcliffe
April 18. Martha, daughter of William & Elizabeth Rhodes
April 29. Richard Shuttleworth
June 2. Dorothy Scholey, widow
July 4 Mary, daughter of Richard & Mary Rockett
Septem. 23. Robert Freeman
30. John Smith, a Roaper
Octobr 29. Jane, ye wife of Saml Clayton, senr, a Glover
Decr 1st. Sarah, wife of Wm. Brown, a Taylor
3. Mary, Dr of James & Mary Oades
5. Richard Brown, husbandman
6. Abraham, s. of Abrahm & Ellen Butterfield
13th. William, s. of George & Sarah Lister
27. Mary Lister, widow
28th. Joseph, s. of John & Ann Marshal
Febr. 8th. Crispin, s. of Wm & Elis. Clough
13th. Sarah Robinson, widow
Mar. 1st. Ann, ye wife of Willm Young
20th. Alice Laburn
Ibid. Sarah, the wife of John Ward

1715.

Apr. 2d. John Bothomley was buried
3d. Sarah, dr of David & Sarah Simpson
1t. John Sanderson
29th. Ralph, s. of Theophilus & Jane Bunny
May 2d. Elisabeth Simpson, widow
June 8th. Ann Harris
15th. Robt, s. of Robt & Elis: Nuns
27th. Mary, wife of John Worley
Octob. 15th. The base begotten child of Elis: Roberts
30th. A poor Beggar woman
Novr 5th. Mrs Elisabeth Shan, widow
Decr 4th. Robert Durance
7th. Robert Todd
Febr. 12th. John Crowder
15th. John Robinson, gent.
Mar. 9th. Mary Brooksbank
14th. Mathias, s. of Wm Patrick

1716.

April 3. Mary, daughter of David & Elizabeth Lake, was buried
May 14. Mary, daughter of John White
24. Mary, daughter of William Wrath
June 3. Robert, son of Robert & Phillis Crosland
Octob. 31st. A poor man
Decr 5th. John Wyat
18th. David Simpson
Feb. 12th. *John Saville, Esqr, de Thriberg & Lord of ye Mannr of Methley
Mar. 3d. John, s. of Theoph. Bunny
13th. Ann Bevers

1717.

Mar. 25th. Ann, d. of Thomas Thornton, buryed
Mar. 28th. Ann, wife of Willm Scatcher, Sinr
May 7th. Elizabeth, d. of John Shan, gent.
June 4th. William Westerman
July 9th. Mrs Eliz: Robinson, widow
Sept. 14th. George Goodrick, gent.

---

*Grandson of Sir John Savile, and father of John buried 1711; he purchased Thriberg Sir Wm. Reresby, Kt.—H.A.H.

Sept. 23th. John, s. of John Scholey
Sept. 27th. Ann, wife of George Beckit
Octobr 3d. Robert, s. of John Scholey
Octobr 10th. Daniel Forbis
Octobr 31th. Andrew, s. of John Thompson
Nov: 7th. Alice, d. of James Sharp
8th. Elizabeth, wife of David Leake, Junr
21th. John, s. of Willm Brown
Decembr 13th. Mary, d. of Willm Frubisher
15th. John Williams, servant to Mdm Savile
Janua. 15th. Barbara, wife of Thomas Winter
30th. William, s. of Wm Pickersgill
Febru. 2d. Ann, d. of David Bocock
21. Thomas, s. of John Crosfeild

1718.

March 25. Ellinor Looks, widow, bury'd
Aprill 23. John, ye son of Richard & Easter Clarber
May 31. Ann Pooll, widd.
June 4. James, ye son of Jane Hollings, widd:
June 9. Willm Roberts, gent:
July 2. John Scholey
August 20 John Wood
Novem. 23. Margerit Robinson, widd:
24. Richard Briggs of the Alms Houses
Decem. 17. Mary Laybern
Jenuary 15. Mary, ye wife of Thomas Law
19 Samll Boslam. gent:
21. *Mdm Sarah Saville, widd: de Thriberg
February 3. Ann Batley, widd.
March 21. John Stones

1719.

Aprill 29. John Hewitson was bury'd
May 20. Jane Ingram, widd.
July 5. Richard Collson
5. Elizabeth Woodhead, widd.
29. Richard, ye son of James Waide
August 4. Mary, ye wife of Robert Lund
17. Dorothy Wood, widd.
Septem. 4. James Wilde
4. James, ye son of Robt. & Mary Lund
30. Grace, wife of John Thornton
30. Phœbe, daughter of Will. & Elizabeth Scatchard
Octo. 13. Alice Turpin
Novr 7. Katharine, wife of Willm Thresh
12. Mary, wife of Edward Forster
29. John, the son of Giles & Mary Scatchard
Decem. 15. Ann, wife of Joseph Ellis
27. Robert Cawthorp
Feb. 1st. William Lund
7. William Patrick
16 Sarah, wife of George Heigham
March 1st. Frances Preston

1720.

May 11. Ann, wife of Robert Kershaw, was buryed
July 25. Samll Dickson
Augst 17. Ann, wife of John Marshall
27. Thoms Mitchel
Sepr 3. William Smurthwait
Sep. 5 Richd Ward, soap-boiler
14. James, son of James Wild

*See footnote p. 109.

Novr 28th. George Beckit
Decem. 17. Anthony, son of Anthony Roberts
18. Ralph Bradford
Jan. 11. Mary, wife of John Arnold
15. Jane Bradford, widow
Feb: 11. Catharine, wife of Joseph Walshaw
21. Eliz., wife of Richd Bradford
March 4. Richd Ward of the Alms House
8. Eliz. Todd, widow
21. William, son of William Young

1721.

March 28. Jane, wife of George Pool, was buried
30. Marg^{t}, daughter of Robert Pickersgill
April 28. Ann Brown, widow
August 7. William, son of William Johnson, glover
20. Samuel Bradley
28th. Theophilus, son of John Atkinson
Sep. 8th. Jane, daughter of Joseph Brame
23. Ann Armitage, widow
Oct. 17. Ann, wife of James Bond
24. David Bocock
Nov: 14. Hannah, daughter of Tho: Fletcher
Dec. 12. Mark Snowden
Jan^{r} 28. Robt Duffen
Feb. 25. Thomas Briggs
March 9. William Ingram, gent.
12. Ann Stones, widow

1722.

March 28. Sarah, wife of John Woodhead, was buried
April 10th. Elizabeth, wife of James Waide
May 8. Elizabeth Sharp, spinster
29. Margret Briggs, widdow
June 8. *Mrs Eliz: Shann, widdow
20. William Tupman
July 4. Sam^{ll} Clayton
12. Eliz:, wife of Robert [Tho. *erased*] Smith
12. Catherine, daughter of Tho: Thaurnton
September 15. Eliz:, wife of Elkanah Walsh
21. Eliz:, daughter of Richd Keeling
24. William, son of John & Margret Frost
November 14. Sam^{ll}, son of John Atkinson, gent:
December 24. A child of Willm Brown, Junr
January 9. Sarah, wife of John Littlewood
11. John Thorp
11. Mary, wife of Robt Thornton
13 { Willm, son of Willm Brown, Junr / Jane, wife of Peter Coats }
17. Beaghal Gashing
18 Mr Thomas Foreman
19. Ann, daughter of Wili^{m} Brown, Junr
February 7. Eliz:, wife of Robt Thompson
13. William, son of Richd Clarbor

1723.

March 25. Robt Ward was bury'd
Aprill 24. Joseph Walshaw
30. John Worley
May 4. William Dixon
die eodem. Alice Worfolk, widow
21. Mary, the wife of Samuel Clayton

---

*BRASS. -Here lyeth the body of Mrs. Eliz. Shan, widow, relict of John Sh Counceller att Law, whoe departed this life the 5th of June, An° Dom. 1722. Ætati - H.A.H

Moor, widow
eth, the wife of Timothy Arnold
Taylor, schoolmaster
t Singleton
ne, the wife of John Thornton
Mary, the daughter of John Waddington
William, the son of Thomas Winter
Gasgin, widow
garet, the daughter of John Frost
rtin Shillito
iam Brown, taylor
es, the son of William Parker
e the wife [of] William Gott
ce Lacock, widow
orge, the son of John Frost
nne, the daughter of John Atkinson, gent.
homas Garlick
ane, the wife of Theophilus Bunnel
Robert Thornton
James Warde
Samuel, the son of John Waid
*Henry Savile, Esquire
. Sarah, the daughter of Joseph Breer
4. Grace, the wife of Paul Perkins, gent.

1724.

5. John Crossfield was buried
31. Mary Ward, widow
9. William Gott
6. Robt, son of Robt Pickersgill
5. John, the base born son of Lydia Frickley
7. William Oldridge
12. Anne, wife of Richd Hague
. Bryan Lund, gardiner
0. Joshua Wyatt
st 9. Elizabeth, wife of John Thornton
2. William Gale
Recd Surplice dues from this time by me, Wm Bridges
27. Sarah, d. of Thomas Fletcher
28. John Littlewood, shoemaker
4. Anne, the wife of Robert Woodall
. Hannah, d. of Robert Pickersgill
0. Wm Westerman
1. Robert, son of Luce Bocock
3. Mary, wife of William Wadington
0. Richd, son of William Webster in Watergate

1725.

30. Hannah, ye wife of Nicholas Frickley, buried
2. William, the son of Thomas Snowden
8 Elizabeth, the wife of John Hutchinson, senr
9. Edward Forster
16. †Paul Perkyns, gent:
18. Eden Laverack, wid:
. David Lake, senior
1. Henry, the son of John Atkinson, gent.
6. Walter Wright, yeoman
st 19. Mary, the wife of Thomas Smith
10. Sarah, the daughter of David Leake
. 6 Charles Butterworth, cordwainer

---

ast surviving son of John and Mary: brother of John, who was drowned 1713, and of Caleb, ov., 1701: the estates, &c., now passed to their uncle Charles.—H.A.H.

e married Grace, daughter and co-heiress of Theophilus Calverley. His brother and executor enry Perkins of Birmingham.—*Ince MS.*

Feb. 27. Mary, the daughter of Thomas Snowden
March 5. Eleanor Lund, widow

1726.

April 17. Barbara Thorp, widow, was buried
May 12. David, son of David & Mercy Leak
29. Thomas England
June 18. Mercy, wife of David Leak
26. Peter, son of Thomas Winter
July 16. John, son of John Woodhead
Aug. 8. Robert Palmer from London
16. William, son of John Shan, gent:
Sept 22. James Sharpe, bricklayer
24. Mary, the wife of Jonathan Waide
Nov. 20. Elizabeth, the wife of Matthew Rawson
December 23. Grace, the wife of Benjamin Burton
25. Peter Cotes of the Alms Houses
January 1. Joseph, the son of Joseph Newton
Febr. 19. Hannah Wright, widow, of the Alms Houses

1727.

April 11. Sarah, the daughter of Henry Newton, was buried
14. William Thresh
August 13. Richard Ellis
28. Phillip Johnson, an Apprentice
September 24. Mary, the daughter of William Atkinson
October 8. Mary, the daughter of Leonard Dixon
15. Richard Milner
20. Margaret, the daughter of John Thompson
December 31. Elizabeth, the wife of John Marshall
January 6. William Hall, an old Batchelour
29. James, the son of Grace Butterworth, wid.
March 16. *Giles Denison, yeoman
24. Jane Atkinson, spinster

1728.

April 29. Susanna, the daughter of Henry Fawcett, was buried
May 1. John Bakehouse
July 9. Lancelot Brown
16. Ruth, the base born daughter of Joseph Clegge and Alice Brown
August 10. Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Clareborough
20. Richard, the son of William Atkinson, cord-wainer
21. Thomas Barber, servant to John Smyth, esq[r]
29. Mary Nelson of the Almshouses, widow
30. Susanna Skelton, widow
September 28. Richard, the son of John Wadington

---

*Will dated Feb. 21, 1726. Giles Dennison of Methley, yeoman. I give, &c., unto Jo elder son, all my messuage wherein I now live, with the outhouses, Barnes, Stables Orchard thereunto belonging, and the three closes that is the Garth, Midle Close, Close, thereunto adjoyning, the messuage garth in Hungate, the acre in the Ellin in the Church Field, the Long Acre and the Broad Acre in the More House Field, and Lingcroft, the half acre in the East Field purchased of Thom: Weightman be balkes, and the halfe acre at the Lane End in the same Field, and the Crookes Meadow, his mother Mary, my wife, £5 thereout every year during the term of her natural life wh pleased with. Item: I give unto my son John D. the Sike acre in the Morehouse Field Item: I also give unto my younger son Samuel D., my Low Ling Croft, the halfe East Field between two Balkes next Mary Freemans, the Brier Acre and Stainforth Ac Rood in the Morehouse Field, the mealand or pighell meadow, the half acre in the Ch Lyinge by the Balke West, the two halfe Roods in the West Field abutting on Mr. Close, Margery Garth, Messuage, and Croft, in the Mickle Town, the copyhold c Hoggard's, with the land in the West Field belonging to it fixt upon him by copy of Co and £20 in money. Unto Mary S., Elizabeth S., Tabitha S., Anne S., daughters o Shillitoe my brother-in-law £4. that is 20s. apiece, and Samuel Walshey my nephew 20s. Dickson 20s. My will is that Mary my wife shall live in part of my House gratis during he I appoint Thomas Shillitoe, my Brother-in law, Mr. Shann of Methley, overseers and tr And I do hereby order Mary my wife, John and Samuel my sons, to take care to be a instructed to Honesty, Charity, and Christianity by the said Mr. Shann and Thomas Wife and sons executors. Giles Denison. Witns Mary Turpin, Robert Turpin, Willia roved 5th July, 1728.

October 3. Susanna, the daughter of Thomas Winter
12. Samuel Clayton, a Glover
14. Eleanor, the wife of Michael Brooksbank de Horbery
24. William, the son of Thomas Winter
25. Elizabeth, the daughter of David Leake
27. Mary Barker, widow, of the Almshouses
28. Thomas, the son of Thomas Winter
ov. 10. Eleanor Crowther, widow, of the Almshouses
16. Samuel Collett of Altofts
18. George, the base born son of Mary Thornton
20 Sarah, the daughter of Leonard Dixon
ecember 1. William, the son of John Brooke
20. John Wager, a Batchelour
nuary 5. Anne Musgrave of the Almshouses
7. John, the base born son of Mary Briggs
14. Jane, the daughter of Samuel Clayton, lately deceased
16. Jane Hollins, widow, of the Almshouses
24. William Shore, a Carpenter
25. Thomas, the son of Peter Law
bruary 8. John, the base-born son of Susanna England
rch 2. Anne Scholey, widow, of the Almshouses
2. Mary, the daughter of John Robinson
5. Sarah, the wife of John Brooke
6. Henry, a Twin-son of Hannah Sharpe, widow
12. Joseph Gale, a Linen weaver
19. Richard Wilson
22. William Wadington
22. Robert, the son of John Gotherd

1729.

arch 31. Dorothy Sharpe, spinster, was buried
pril 10. Hannah, daughter of William Webster of Watergate
25. Thomas Thornton, taylour
day 7. John Woodhead of the Almshouses
10. Samuel Stockes, yeoman
31. John Marshal, wheelwright
June 24. Mary, daughter of Mary Wilde, wid:
July 1. James Brown, taylour
2. John Thompson, Householder
3. Joseph, son of Mary Wilde, wid.
14. Wm Wormill
21. John Nelson, Householder
23. Bartholomew Allen of Cawood
August 12. William Scatchard, butcher
September 3. Richard, son of Henry Newton
8. Gerard Pease, blacksmith
15. Mary Leake, widow, of Pindar Green
October 17. Mary, the wife of Joseph Laurence of Hunslett
19. Robert Wilton, Householder
20. James, the son of James Tupman
23. Eleanor, the wife of William Wrath
November 1. William Wrath, butcher
9. Elizabeth, the daughter of John Rishforth
19. Mary, the wife of John Arnold
December 9. Elizabeth, the wife of Joseph Clough
11. Lucy Bocock, widow
15. Isabell Lockwood, widow, of the Almshouses
January 22. James, the son of Mr James Roberts, late of Leeds
25. Sarah Musgrave
February 2. Eleanor, the daughter of William Pickersgill
13. Mrs Jane Gray, widow
23. John Hutchinson, senior
27. Grace, the wife of William Bridges, curate

March 9. Mary, the wife of William Webster of Watergate
10. William, the son of William Atkinson
18. Elizabeth, the wife of John Atkinson, gent.
19 William, the son of Jane Wyatt, widow

1730.

March 29. Mary Law, wid: of the Almshouses, buried
Apr. 9. Benjamin, the son of Thomas Shillito
May 18. Elizabeth Killam, spinster
31. Anne, the wife of Timothy Arnold
July 6. Mary, the dau: of Timothy Arnold
8. Joseph, the son of Robert Turpin
July 11. Elizabeth, the dau: of Robert Crossland
August 21. Anne, the wife of Mr Samuel Stockes
30. John, the son of John Bedford
Septr 22. Elizabeth Robinson, spinster
January 1. Elizabeth, the wife of Robert Lund
19. Anne Wilson, wid:
25. Margaret, the dau: of William Pickersgill
March 18. Anne, the dau: of John Hollins

1731.

April 7. Essex Thompson, wid: buried
June 15. Thomas Smith, yeoman
20. John Wright, a batchelour
30. William Dawson
Sept. 11. Benjamin, the son of Joshua Clayton
Nov. 1. Mary, the dau: of Robt Pickersgill
16. Anne, the wife of John Evers
25. John Wright of the par: of Rothwell
January 12. Joseph, the son of John Rishforth
Feb 17. Robert, the son of Mr Robert Smith
21. Mary, the dau: of Mr Robt Smith

Burials for the Year **1732.**

April 2. Mary, the daughter of William Brown, taylor, & Ann his wife
May 11. Giles Scatcher
17. William Rhodes
June 2. James, ye son of James Brown & Sarah his wife
10. David, ye son of John Crosfield & Mary his wife
July 20. Thomas, ye son of Edward Crosland & Susanna his wife
August 21. Benjamin Burton
September 8. Mary, the wife of John Robinson
9. John Arnold
10. Mary, ye wife of Richard Laverack
29. John, ye son of John Bedall & Mary his wife
November 23. Thomas Fletcher
December 29. John, ye son of John Hoyland & Alice his wife
January 2. Robert ye son of James Patrick & Hannah his w.
31. Ann Wormell, widdow
March 3. *Robert Nalson, senr
9 Samuel, ye son of Samuel Stocks & Ann his wife

A. Hooke, Curate. Fran: Gelderd, Sam: Stocks } Churchwardens

Burials for ye year **1733**

April 5. Susanna Wilton, widdow

---

* Will dated 5th August, 1731. Robert Nalson the elder of Methley. I devise all my estate in the parish of Methley or elsewhere joyntly unto my eldest son, Robert Nallson of Swillington, & John Nalson, my second son, of Methley, their heirs and assigns for ever, charged with the payment of the yearly sum of £14 unto my dear and loveing wife, Mary, for her life. To my wife one cow, one Bed with Beding & the furniture thereunto belonging such as she shall choose, a chest, the old Bible & all my Linnen. To John N. all my goods & chattels. To Robert N. & John N. all moneys due on Bonds, &c. I hereby order them to pay unto Mr. John Smeaton £50 by virtue of a note I gave him at the marriage of my daughter Ellen, being due to him imediately after my decease, as the residue of her filial portion. Sons Robert & John executors. Witnesses, Richard Ward, Mary Bond, Pat. Hay. Proved 26th May, 1734.

9. James, ye son of James Sharp & Hannah his wife
May 16. Eilianor, ye wife of Abraham Butterfield
21. William, ye son of William Thompson & Ann his wife
Septembr 26. Alice, ye wife of Edward Atkinson
October 20. Abraham Butterfield, senr
Novembr 13. Ann Musgrave, widdow
Decembr 1. Thomas, ye son of Richd Laverack & Mary his wife
12 Margeret, ye wife of Joseph Leake
January 16. Mary, ye daughter of Joseph Clegg & Mary his wife

A. Hooke, Curate. Mr John Atkinson, Samuel Taylor } Churchwardens

Burials for ye year 1734.

May 12. *Mr John Atkinson of West-hall
Oct ber 3. Peter Law
14. James Ward of Leeds
December 20. Timothy Arnold
January 12. William Robinson
February 13. Frances Pool, widdow
March 15. Martha, ye daughter of Samuel Stocks & Martha his wife

A. Hooke, curate. Luke Johnson, John Goddard } Churchwardens

Burialls in the Year 1735.

Aprill 24. John Watson, ropemaker, buried
July 23 { John Frost, William, son of William & Mary Arnold
August 27. Mary, daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Butterfeild
28. Jonathan Arnold of Hungate
Septemr 11. Judith Pease, widow, from ye new Almes-House
16. Hannah Sharpe, widow, from the Almes-House
19. Anne, daughter of William & Jane Tupman, was buried. N.B. they belong to Knottingley
October 23. Robert Crosland, senr
24. Richard Nelson, shoemaker
Novem. 17. Elizabeth, wife of John German in Watergate
January 27. Alice, daughter of Edward Atkinson & his former wife
February 29. James, son of James Tupman and Sarah his wife
March 20. Mrs Elizabeth Roberts, Relict of Mr William Roberts

Burials in the Year 1736.

May 12. Elizabeth Almond was buried, a poor old woman brought from ye New Hospitall
June 1. Ann Mitchell, widow & Poor
June 4. Tryon Ward, widow

---

* Probate of the Will & Codicil of John Atkinson, gentleman, West Hall, Methley, was granted 1st July, 1734, to Robert Smith of Methley, yeoman, John Dawson of Topcliffe, yeoman, & George Dawson of Leeds, currier, as tutors of Ralph & John Atkinson. He mentioned his youngest dau. Mary, his eldest daughter Elizabeth wife of Andrew Wilson, son Leonard, sons Ralph & John (executors) & sisters Ruth & Hannah: lands in Methley, Wakefield, Rothwell, Beeston & Leeds. Mr. Ince (Banks' *Walks about Wakefield*, p. 180) said that West hall at the beginning of the 18th century was owned by the Calverley family. William Calverley had a son Theophilus of Leeds, one of whose two daughters & coheirs married Mr. John Atkinson of Beeston & West hall, gentleman, whose eldest son & heir, Leonard Atkinson of West hall, was owner in 1768. In 1818 it was vested in John Maude of Moorhouse, who sold the estate to John Blayds, esq. (formerly Calverley), of Oulton hall.

From Deeds in the possession of Col. Wilson, it appears that West Hall belonged to the Yonges of Methley in the 17th century, and that the last representatives of the family, the brothers John and Andrew Yonge, by various deeds dated in the years 1608 to 1670, mortgaged their estates in the parishes of Methley and Rothwell to William Calverley of Leeds, Attorney, to secure £850, £1,054, £720, &c. The estates were apparently afterwards acquired by Mr. Calverley absolutely. West Hall was described as a capital Messuage or Mansion house with two barns, one kiln, oxhouses, two orchards and one garden. The following closes, &c., in Methley were included:—Barley croft (3ac.), Spring close (8ac.), a messuage called Bells-house with a croft adjoining on Wakefield Wood occupied by Mrs. Jane Yonge, Calf close (4a.), Broad close (13a.), Shrogg Ing (4a.), Long Ing (3a.), Piethell (1a.), Broad Ing (7a.), Bean Ing (10a.), Carr field with the Shaws (10a.), Ellers (7a.), Yeoman lands (5a.). A dwelling-house with the croft occupied by John Yonge or Bryan Maude. High and lower Gill Karr (8a.). In 1600 Andrew Yonge sold to Mr. Calverley for £200, Cringlesworth (30a.), Avenroyd (5a.), Gibbell (5a.) and Oldroyd Garth (3a.), all in Methley.

June 9. Mary, the wife of John Wilson
June 17. Sarah Lang, widdow, belonging to Whitkerk
June 21. Mr Antony Roberts
July 31. Elizabeth, wife of Robert Butterfeild
August 5. Elizabeth Lake, widdow
September 4. Jane Gale, a poor widow
September 26. Richard Hall of Watergate
October 25. John Galloway, died suddainly & was buried
Decembr 19. Robert Webster, belonging to ye Parish of Featherston
January 13. Mary, wife of William Frobisher
January 14. John Jerman was found dead in ye River Aire & buried

Burials in the year **1737**.

March 25. William, son of John Bedell & Mary his wife, was Buried
July 9. Mary, daughter of John Wilson, being drowned in ye River Aire
August 14. Alice, daughter of Mary Lund, widow, wch Alice was not married
August 27. Mary Ellis, widow, from ye Alms House
Septemr 30. Alice, daughter of Jane Garlick
Novemr 13. William Clough from the Alms House
Novemr 16. William Brown
Decemr 10. Anne, daughter of John Waddington
Decemr 11. Mary, wife of James Patrick
Janry 3. Robert, son of Robert Scholey, junior
Februry 1. William, son of Samuel & Anne Winter
Februy 5. George Higham, yeoman, the elder
Februry 5. Joseph, son of Joseph & Elizabeth Jerman
February 8. Elizabeth, wife of John Peckett
February 6. John, son of William & Mary Toland

Burials in the year **1738**.

April 18. Martin, son of John Thornton & Jane his wife, was buried
April 26. Samuel Stocks, near ye Bridge End, Yeoman
May 20. Thomas, son of Edward & Susanna Closland
May 22. Sarah, wife of Joshua Frickley
June 23. John Brown, a Labouring Man
June 27. Elizabeth, wife of Robert Scholey the Elder
July 10. Mary, daughter of Robert & Margaret Wild
August 8. Alice, daughter of Matthew & Hannah Bilton
August 17 { Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Scholey, junr, & Elizabeth his wife
Susanna, wife of Joseph Ellis }
August 23. A Poor Young man belonging to a Petty Chapman
September 2. William son of John Steed & Elizabeth his wife
September 14. Susanna Wright, widow
October 7. Elizabeth Vicars, a Maid Servant
October 18. Anne, daughter of Matthew Bilton & Hannah his wife
November 8. Sarah, daughter of John Peckett
November 14. Mary Nalson, widow
December 27. Anne, daughter of Samuel & Mary Winter
January 13. John Evers, an old man
January 19. Elizabeth, wife of William Webster, Junr
January 28. Joseph Holdworth, Millwright
February 28. James, son of John Wilson
March 24. John, son of Richard Crosland & Elizabeth his wife

Burials in Year **1739**.

March 28. John, son of John Thornton & Jane his wife, was Buried
May 27. Samuel Thorp, labourer
June 6. John Scatchard
July 23. Margaret Gibson, the Rector's Maid servant
August 25. John, son of Joshua & Mary Frickley
September 2. Thomas Thorp & Sarah his wife were buried in the same Grave, Husband & Wife
October 13. Elizabeth Toland, widow
November 16. Thomas Law, a poor old man
December 9. Anne, the wife of Richard Shilleto

December 22. Richard Evers
January 6. Anne Milner, from ye Almes-House
January 15. Elizabeth England, widow
January 16. Mary Roberts, widow
January 20. John, son of John Hollings, taylor, & Catharine his wife
January 24. Catharine Thornton, widow
February 1. Alice, daughter of William & Mary Arnold
February 12. Mrs Catharine Hollings, widow
February 19. Richard, son of John Wilson by his first wife
February 23. George, son of Gilbert & Patience Carter
February 24. William Hewitson
March 17. Mary, the second wife of John Wilson
March 18. John Robinson, a poor man

Burials in the year **1740.**

April 21. John Frickley, son of Nicholas, was Buried
April 23. Mary Nelson, a poor lame blind woman
May 13. John, son of Richard & Esther Clarber
June 16. Mary, wife of Henry Bedell
July 5. Sarah, wife of James Tupman
July 11. Anne, wife of Samuel Winter
July 22. John Sharp, labourer
September 1. Martha, daughter of Robert & Mary Turpin
November 15. Matthew Rawson, a poor man
December 12. Martha Stoks, widdow, of ye parish of Normanton
December 16. *Madam Mary Savile, widdow, was brought from London & buried
February 12. Joseph, son of Joseph Leak
February 25. Elizabeth Waddington, widow, of ye Almes House

Burials in the Year **1741.**

May 9. Henry Newton, a poor man, was Buried
June 4. Catharine, daug^r of Matthew & Elizabeth Hodgson
June 10. Sarah, daug^r of John & Mary Calvert
June 22. †Charles Savile, Esq.
July 26. Sarah, daug^r Thos & Eliz: Arnold
August 7. Samuel, son of Emanuel Shires
August 14. James, son of Widdow Robinson
August 19. Helen, d[a]ug^r of Luke & Eliz: Johnson
August 19. William, son of Joseph Jarman
Sepr 13. William, son of William Butterfield
Octr 9. Jane, the wife of Joseph Braim
Octr 12. John Baley, a poor man
Octr 20. Alice Arnold, a poor woman
Octr 26. Thomas, son of Josuah Frickley
Octr 28. Mary Halliwell, widdow, of ye Almes House
Novr 13. Ann, wife of George Pool
Novr 14. William, son of Thos Oades
Decr 12. Hannah, daug^r of George White
Jan: 17. John Waid, a poor man
Feb. 3. John Goddard
Feb 6. William, son of Nicolas Hargrave
Feb: 14. Grace Arnold, widdow

Burials in the year **1742.**

April 16. Samuel Stocks was Buried
27. Elizabeth Waid, spinster

---

*Widow of John who died 1711: she was daughter and co-heiress of Sir John Bankes of Aylesford.—H.A.H.

†The inscription on the monument by Scheemakers, erected to his memory by his widow, describes Charles Savile as "descended from an illustrious family in this county, whose antiquity cannot be trac'd, distinguished in its several branches by Persons of great Ability and Eminence. He was the fifth in a lineal Descent from that very worthy Man and great Honour of the Law, Sir John Savile of this place, Kt., one of the Barons of the Exchequer in the time of Q. Elizabeth and King James the First." This is not quite accurate, as Charles Savile was the grandson of John, who was a son of Sir John Savile by his second marriage.—H.A.H.

May 21. Elizabeth Crosfield, widow
Augst 6. Martha, wife of George White
9. Robert Pickersgill
Sept 6. Thomas Worfolk
7. Mr John Roberts
27. William Furbisher of ye Alms-Houses
Oct. 17. Ann, daugr of Edward Owing
Ann, daugr of John Calvert
Decr 29. William Winter, a poor man
30. Elizabeth, wife of Luke Johnson
Frances Oldridge of ye Alms Houses
Janry 17. Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Brire
March 18. Ann Thorp, a poor woman

Burials in the Year **1743**.

Mar. 30. John, son of John Taylor, clerk
April 4. Richard, son of Josuah Frickley
10. Elizabeth, wife of Theophilus Bunnell
24. Mary, daugr of George White
27. Joseph, son of Robert Turpin
27. Hannah Pickersgale, widow
June 7. Hannah Patrick, a poor woman
24. Adam Massor, a Batcheler
July 4. Mary Thorp, from ye Alms Houses
Augst 13. Mary Thompson, a poor woman
31. Mary Beldom, a poor woman
Sepber 22. Samuel, son of Samuel Oldridge
30 Sarah, daugr of Joseph Clegg
Oct. 16. William, son of William Atkinson
24. Mary, daugr of Isaac Butterfield
Dec: 13. Thomas Dawson, a poor man
24. Robert Lunn, a poor man
Jan'y 5. Mary, daugr of William Massor
26. Ann, daugr of John Crosfield

Burials in the year **1744**.

Ap: 16. Elizabeth, daugr of John Hollings, was buried
17. William Pullien, the younger
22. William, son of Matthew Hodgson
June 16. Hannah Lister, widow
Augst 23. James Tupman, the parish Clark, poor
Sep. 30. William, son of William Posket
Oct. 11. John, son of William Massar
30. Elizabeth, wife of Robt Scholah
Nov: 30. Mary, daugr of Robt Scholah
Mar: 15. Ann Thompson, widow

Burials in the year **1745**.

Mar. 28. Thomas Snowdin was Buried
April 2: William Parker
11. Margaret, daugr of John Thompson
27. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas England
May 22. Ann Arnall, a poor woman
Augst 8. Thomas, son of Joseph German
25. Elizabeth, daugr of Joseph German
Sepber 21. George Pool, a poor man
24. Margaret, wife of Robert Smith, of the Almes House
Oct. 13. Richard Furbisher, poor
Nov. 13. John, son of William Mazzar
Dec: 15. Ann, wife of William Pulliene
20. Christopher, son of Richd Crosland
Jan'y 13. Joseph Stocks of the parish of Normonton
Feb: 8. Thomas, son of John Hollins
20. Alice Twigg of the parish of Doncaster

Burials in the year 1746.

pril 6. John Nalson was Buried
13. Dorothy Burnell of the parish of Doncaster
lay 11. Robert, son of William Smirthwait
ugst 13. John, son of William Bennet
15. John & Ann, son & daugr of William Posgate
epber 19. Mary, daugr of John Highland
29. Alice, daugr of John Highland
ct: 5. Alice, daugr of John Stead
22. Sarah, daugr of Gregory Wadsworth
22. Mary, daugr of William Brown
24. Frances, daugr of Jonathan Taylor
ov. 24. David, son of Edmund Crosfield
24. Richard, son of Richard Shillito
27. Hannah, wife of George White
Decber 18. Ann, daugr of John Highland
Janry 3. Luke, son of James Senior
3. Robert, son of George White
15. Elizabeth, daugr of John Pulleine

Burials in the year 1747.

April 1. Mary Parker, widow, was Buried
15. Richard Shillito
une 6. Grace Thornton, a poor widow
8. Ann, daugr of William Tullon
29. Ann, daugr of Joshua Matthewman
uly 29. Ann Snowden, widow, of the Almes House
epber 3. Abraham, son of Isaac Butterfield
ec: 21. William, son of Henry Pilkinton
anry 28. Martha, wife of John Taylor
eb. 1. Joseph, son of William Smirthwait
2. William Mazzar, a poor man
13. Mary, wife of Thomas Batty
ar. 23. Robert Smith of the Almes House

Burials in the year 1748.

ar. 25. William Pulleine was Buried
pril 1. Mary, wife of Joseph Clegg
une 4. Thomas, son of Thomas Oades
uly 14. William, son of William Thornton
epber 2. Dorothy, wife of Joseph Rishforth
5. Richard, son of John Smirthwait
20. William, son of John Smirthwait
Dec. 1. William Webster of the Almes House
6. Jane, wife of William Hartly
12. Thomas Oades, a poor man
an'y 13. Thomas, son of Henry Pilkinton
27. Robert, son of Edward Hornby
Dec. 10. Alice, daugr of Thomas Arnold

Burials in the Year 1749.

ay 6. Mary Worfolk, widow, was Buried
31. Mary, daugr of William Carr
une 22. Catharine, wife of John Hollings
uly 19. Samuel, son of Samuel Denison
ct. 11. Stephen, son of John Pybus
18 Martha, daugr of George White
ec. 15. Ann Rawson of the Almes House
anry 21. Sarah, wife of Joseph Bream
ar. 2. Rebecca Pool, a poor widow
8. Ann Claton, a poor woman
18. Mary, wife of John Hollings
24. Ann Spink, a poor widow

Burials in the Year 1750.

ar. 25. Elizabeth, daugr of Benjamin Harrison, was Buried

April 2. Ann Kirk, a poor woman
10. Mary, wife of Robert Lake
May 14. Jane, wife of Thomas Shuttleworth
June 3. Jane Worley, a poor widow
7. Joseph Newton, laborer
12. Mercy, daug^r of William Leake of ye par: of Normanton
20. Ellen, daug^r of John Fletcher
Sep^ber 15. The Revd Mr George Goodwin, Rector of this parish
16. Mary Newton, a poor widow
Nov. 10. Ann, ye wife of Thomas Wright of Wakefield parish
Dec. 1. William Smirthwait
Jan^ry 7. Elizabeth, ye wife of Jonathan Taylor

Burials in the year 1751.

Mar. 30. Mary, wife of John Banks, was Buried
Ap: 11. John Wyat, a poor man
23. Mary Denison, widow
May 20. Thomas Spight, a poor man
June 3. M^rs Phœbe Thomas, widow
16. Margaret, daug^r of Margaret Nelson
16. Elizabet Parker, spinster
July 8. Jochebed, d^r of John Forbes of Castleford
24. Sarah, wife of John Forbes of Castleford
Aug^st 1. Edward Hornby, Horse breaker
Sep^ber 12. Emanuel, son of Joseph Clegg
23. Isaac, son of Richard Bulmar
Dec. 31 Joseph, baseborn son of Sarah Arnold
Jan: 28. Richard Elleot of Beverly, Keelman
Feb: 3. William, son of William Scatchard
4. Sarah, daug^r of Richard Bulmore
Mar. 21. Mary, daug^r of James Senior

Burials in the Year 1752.

Mar. 25. Grace, daug^r of John White, was Buried
May 21. Mary, daug^r of John Connell
August 16. Margaret, daughter of Richard & Ellen Nelson
September 2. Robert Lake, Parish Clerk
December 10. Mary, wife of John Rushworth
26. Ruth, daughter of Rich^d & Elizabeth Crosland
28. William, son of James & Martha Senior
31. Thomas, son of William & Sarah Worfolk

Burials in the Year 1753.

Jan^ry 17. Theophilus Bunnel, a Poor Man, was Buried
Febr. 22. Mary, wife of Richard Ward
Ann, daughter of Richard Ward
March 2. John Hollings
April 1. William, son of Joseph Clegg
May 9. Mary Sharp from Almes Houses
August 20. William Biskam
December 13. William Arnal
Feb: 19. Elizabeth Ottie

Burials in the year 1754.

May 7. Francis Denton was buried
July 25. Jane, wife of Timothy Oldridge
September 17. Mary, daughter of William Worfolk
29. Sarah Fletcher
November 21. Richard Brown
24. Mary, daughter of John Arnold
December 1. Ann, wife of Benjamin Harrison
19. Sarah White
January 16, 1755. James Parker was buried
18. William Webster
25. Edward, son of Edward & Sarah Taskard
February 2. Thomas, son of William Brown

4. Mr. Robert Smith
14. Rebecca, the wife of John Pilkington
larch 14. Henery Faucit

1755.

pril 14. Mary Faucit, widow, was buried
lay 20. Mrs Mary Savile of London
une 25. Amelia, daughter of William Pickersgill
ovember 21. John, son of William White
ecember 19. James, son of James Senior
22. Jane, wife of Andrew Simpson of the Parish of Leeds
23. Joseph Leake
nuary 2, 1756. Matthew, son of William & Ann Pick
5. Mary, the wife of William Poskett
16. Margaret, the wife of George Thompson
ebruary 8. Richard Ward
John, son of William Arnold
arch 5. William Pickersgill
8. Nathaniel Atkinson

Burials in the year 1756.

pril 3d. James, son of Thomas Aspden, was buried
ay 2. Matthew, son of Matthew Hodgson
9. John, son of Robert Thornton
16. Joseph, son of Thomas Aspden
23. Thomas, son of Matthew Hodgson
24. Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Denison
uly 8. Mary, wife of Robert Paley
12. William Dickinson, a servant
19. Joseph, son of Thomas Fletcher
eptemr 26. Thomas Wilson
ctober 20. Sarah, wife of John Shuttleworth
ecember 5. Mary, the wife of William Tullen
anuary 12. Thomas, son of James Worfolk
anuary 27. Sarah, the wife of Richard Buck
ebruary 18. Richard Crosland

Burials in the year 1757.

April 4. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Wright was buried
May 3. Hannah, wife of Thomas Shuttleworth
27. Mary, the wife of William Walton of Whitwood
July 31. Joseph, the son of Joseph Clegg
Augst 29. *Mr Samuel Tottie
Septr 13. Ruth, daughter of Robert & Sarah Robinson of Brayton Parish
27. Susannah, daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Arnold
Octobr 15. John Thorp
1758. Jan: 26. Thomas son of William Shay

Burials in the year 1758.

April 28. John, son of William Tullen, was buried
June 1. Alice, daughter of John & Alice Hoyland
July 26. Joseph Morton
August 9th. John Shuttleworth
18. Carr, the son of Mr Henry Hassard & Ann his wife
eptember 12. Ann Beetham, a servant
10. Joseph, the baseborn son of Elizabeth White
ovember 11th. Martha, wife of William Bennet
29. Mr John Cockell of Penrith
ecember 19. Sarah, daughter of Widow Arnold
21. Nicholas Frickley, aged 95
nuary 6. Mary Leak
19. Mary Ward of the Alms house
22. Elizabeth, wife of John Atkinson
26. John Crossfield, boatman

*See Hunter's *Familiæ Minorum Gentium*, p. 759, and Thoresby's *Ducatus Leodiensis*, p. 119.

Feb^ry 2. Ann Waton of the Alms house, aged 85
6. Ruth, daughter of James Parker, deceased

Burials in the Year 1759.

April 4. Elizabeth Watson, a servant, was buried
July 11. *Mrs Aletheia Savile, widow of the late Charles Savile, Esq.
August 27. Thomas Teal
September 30 Mary, the daughter of Thomas Fletcher
October 3. Mary Hirst, a servant
19. John, son of John Fletcher
28. Thomas, son of John Connel
30. John Thornton
November 14. Joseph Beal
24. John Hoyland
December 12. Samuel Taylor
21. Robert Scholey, aged 88
January 23. Jane Ellis, widow

Memorandum.—Receiv'd of Mr Braithwait by Dr Ward's Orders the sum̃e of fifteen pounds, being part of the com̃utation mony paid by Sam^ll Stocks for the beautifying of the Church of Methley } £ s. 15=00=

October y^e 17th, 1724. I doe owne and acknowledge to have Rec^d this day the above menc̃oned sume of Fifteen pounds from y^e hands of Mrs Dodsworth for y^e uses above menc̃oned, and doe promiss to pay interest for it till disposed of.

John Shan

Test W. Bridges, cur. Giles Scatchard } Church
Joseph Brear } Wardens

January 14th, 17$\frac{28}{29}$. Received of the Revd Mr John Shan the summ of Fifteen Pounds which his father received of Mrs Dodsworth, as abovementioned, for the Beautifying the Church of Methley, & rec^d by me John Roberts

Test: William Bridges, Curate
Will: Webster, Churchwarden

A Register for Births of Dissenters & Recusants.

Catherine, a Daughter of John Killingbeck, Gent., Rec̃, Feb. 23, 1699
John, a son of John Killingbeck, Gent., Rec̃, Oct. 16, 1700
[*blank*] a son of [*blank*] Pease, a Recusant, April 29, 1705
Thomas, son of William Pease, a Recusant, was born and, as they say, baptised Febr: 19, 1709

*Aletheia, widow of Charles Savile, was daughter and co-heiress of Gilbert Millington Felley Abbey in the county of Nottingham, Esq.—H.A.H.

[FOURTH BOOK.]

The REGISTER of MARRIAGES solemnized in the Parish Church of Methley in the county of York.

[London. Printed for Joseph Fox, Bookseller in Westminster Hall, and Benjamin Dod, Bookseller to The Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, At the Bible and Key in Ave-Mary Lane, near St. Paul's. MDCCLIV.]

The Year 1754. Page 1, No. 1.

William Spence of this Parish and Ann Tupman of this parish, were Married in this Church by Banns this Fifteenth Day of April in the Year One Thousand seven Hundred and Fifty Four, by me, John Scott, Rector. This Marriage was solemnized between Us, William Spence, Ann Tupman, In the Presence of Francis Procter, Edward Atkinson

[*The following entries are abstracted, and were by Banns unless otherwise mentioned. All marriages were by "John Scott, Rector" from here to the 29th day of April, 1773, unless otherwise specified.*]

1754. May 27. Thomas Atkinson and Sarah Tupman, both of Methley. Witnesses, Francis Procter, John Stead

1754. May 29. Isaac Banks of Rothwell and Jane Hodgson of Methley. Wits., Francis Procter, Isaac Banks

1754. Nov. 28. William White and Mary Lister, both of Methley, by Geo. Lawson, Curate of Castleford. Wits., John Smirthwaite, Francis Procter

1754. Dec. 3. Christopher Kettlewell of Ledsham and Jane Maud of Methley. Wits., Francis Procter, William Pulleine

1754. Dec. 5. William Calvert and Dorothy Oram, both of Methley. Wits., John Thompson, Francis Procter

1754. Dec. 11. John Foss of Blythe, in the county of Nottingham, and Betty Watson, a minor, of Methley, with consent of Parents. Wits., John Fothergill, Francis Procter

1755. Feb. 11. Richard Webster of Methley and Ruth Thompson of Barwick. Licence granted by the Revd Mr Cookson. Wits., John Thompson, Frs Procter

1755. April 24. Christopher Ingham of Ledsham and Sarah Leake of Methley. Licence granted by Dr Herring of York. Wits., Richard Hast, Frs Procter

1755. July 9. James Burkitt of Badsworth and Elizabeth Gale of Methley, by J. Shan, Curate of Swillington. Wits., John Pymont, Francis Procter

1754 [*sic*]. July 10. William Hoyland and Hannah Parker, both of Methley, by John Taylor, curate of Rothwell. Licence granted by Mr Cookson of Leedes. Wits., John Appleyard, Francis Procter

1756. Jan. 6. John Higham and Ann Rishforth, both of Methley. Wits., Dickins Norfolk, John Willson

1756. Feb. 17. William Pulleine and Ann Waide, both of Methley. Wits., Edm. Crosfield, Frs Procter

1756. Feb. 2. John Lake of Darrington and Elizabeth Crosland of Methley. Wits., William Worfolk, Frs Procter

1756. April 19. William Gaile and Mary Atkinson, both of Methley. Wits., John Stead, Frs Procter

1756. July 5. Joseph Garforth and Ann Hollings, both of Methley, by Jas Norris, clerk. Wits., Thos Fletcher, Frs Procter

1756. July 21. David Leake and Ann Pulleine, both of Methley, by John Taylor, curr: of Rothwell. Wits., William Hall, Francis Procter

Aug. 27. John Codd of Ranby, in the Diocese of Lincoln, and Ann Smith of Methley. Licence granted by Dr Lee of Ackworth. Wits., Thos Smith, Frs Procter

1756. Dec. 16. William Shay and Elizabeth Wild, both of Methley, by John Taylor, cur: of Rothwell. Wits., Francis Procter, John Willson

1757. July 12. Edward Atkinson and Jane Wilson, widow, both of Methley. Wits., William Waide, Frs Procter

1758. Jan. 16. Paul Dixon, batchelor, and Susannah Cawood, widow, both of Methley. Wits., George Holdsworth, Frs Procter

1758. Feb. 7. Edward Scarlitt, batchelor, and Mary Turpin, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Wilson, Frs Procter

1758. Aug. 17. William Kemp, batchelor, and Hannah Lake, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., David Leake, John Nalson

1758. Nov. 25 William Petty of Castleford and Mary Bilton of Methley, by John Shan. Wits., John Willson. John Brown

1758. Dec. 14. John Land of Outwood, in ye Parish of Wakefield, and Eleanor Thorp of Methley, by John Shan. Licence. Wits., John Willson, Wm. Arnold

1758. Dec. 26. Richard Langfield of Castleford and Mary Chapel of Methley. Wits., John Willson, Gilbert Carter

1759. May 8. John Gill, batchelor, and Mary Scatchard, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Atkinson, John Willson

1759. Nov. 12. John Horner, batchelor, and Sarah Baker, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., William Nalson, George Tindall

1759. Nov. 25. William Rawson, batchelor, and Hannah Beldon, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Willson, John Carker

1760. Jan. 1. John Jackson of Kippax and Alice Calvert of Methley. Wits., James Nield, John Thompson

1760. Feb. 5. James Altas and Sarah Dyson, both of Methley, by Thos Scott. Wits., John Willson, Gilbert Carter

1760. Feb. 15. John Pilkinton and Eliz. Fostard, both of Methley, by John Taylor, curate of Rothwell. Wits., John Willson, Gilbert Carter

1760. April 10. John Scholey of Darington, batchelor, & Sarah Shuttleworth of Methley, spinster. Wits., Samuel Stocks, John Willson

1760. Sept. 9. John Wroe of Wakefield and Elizabeth Scatchard of Methley, by John Taylor, cur: of Rothwel. Licence granted by Mr Wilson. Wits., Gilbert Carter, John Gill

1761. Feb. 3. Edward Atkinson, widower, and Elizabeth Clarebrough, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Stead, William Johnson

1761. March 23. Samuel Stocks, batchelor, and Ellen Smirthwaite, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., William Waide, John Stocks

1761. March 24. John Owen, batchelor, and Elizabeth Dawson, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Thomas Shuttleworth, Gilbert Carter

1761. April 13. John Atkinson, batchelor, and Elizabeth Fletcher, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Land, Simon Addinson

1761. July 12. George Teale of Methley, batchelor, and Anne Morton of Rothwell, spinster. Licence granted by Mr Potter of Woolley. Wits., John Willson, Joseph Johnson

1762. Mar. 25. Matthew Butterworth of Silkston, batchelor, and Ellen Smirthwaite of Methley, spinster. Licence granted by Mr Wilson. Wits., John Smirthwaite, Matthias Bond

1762. Aug. 17 John Pilkinton, widower, and Ann Brookes, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., [? Olier] Gale, Gilbert Carter

1762. Nov. 19. William Poskitt, widower, and Mary Braithwaite, spinster, both of Methley Licence granted by Dr Lee of Ackworth. Wits., John Willson, Gilbert Carter

1762. Dec. 14. Job Barker, batchelor, and Elizabeth Mitchel, spinster, both of Methley. Wits, Gilbert Carter, John Carter

1762. Dec. 27. John Wordsworth, batchelor, and Elizabeth Crowther, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Gilbert Carter, Joseph Crossland

1762. Dec. 28. Edward Salter of Wath upon Derne, batchelor, and Elizabeth Forbiss of Methley, spinster. Licence granted by Mr Potter of Woolley. Wits., Leod Atkinson, John Leak

1763. April 12. Thomas Lake of Wakefield, batchelor, and Eleanor Nalson of Methley, spinster. Licence granted by Mr Wilson of Wakefield. Wits., Luke Johnson, John Carter

1763. June 6. Joseph Mann, batchelor, and Ann Stead, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Jn° Taylor, John Willson

1763. June 27. Edward Scarlett, widower, and Elizabeth Wray, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., William Pick, Edmund Crossfield

1763. July 19. Benjamin Gibson of Rothwell, batchelor, and Elizabeth Furbisher of Methley, spinster. Wits., Benjamin Grave, Matthew Gibson, Katherine Proctor, Lydia Taylor

1763. Aug. 29. William Waide, batchelor, and Elizabeth Leake, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Stocks, Joseph Braime

1763. Sept. 26. John Abey of Wakefield, batchelor, and Ann Taylor of Methley, spinster. Wits., John Land, John Sampson

1763. Nov. 7. John Grave, batchelor, and Elizabeth Tullan, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Edmund Crossfield, Matthew Gibson

1763. Nov. 21. David Fitton, batchelor, and Sarah Kay, widow, both of Methley. Wits., Thomas Leake, Samuel Denison

1764. May 7. Thomas Smith, batchelor, and Elizabeth Bilton, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Ann Oades, John Stocks

1764. Sept. 26. Ralph Crutcher of Mortlake in the county of Surry, widower, and Anne Nalson of Methley, spinster. Licence granted by Mr Potter. Wits., John Nalson, Jo. Greaves

1764. Oct. 22. John Ward, batchelor, and Mary Wilkinson, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Willson, John Carter

1764. Dec. 3. Jonas Woodhead of Leeds, batchelor, and Ann Winter of Methley, spinster. Wits, Robert Thornton, Robt Nalson

1764. Dec. 3. John Tate, batchelor, and Susannah Snowden, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Robt Nalson, Robert Thornton

1764. Dec. 4. Thomas Higgins, batchelor, and Mary Foster, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Nalson, Gilbert Carter

1765. Aug. 7. Joseph Allen, widower, and Sarah Robinson, both of Methley, by John Taylor, cur: of Rothwell. Wits., John Thompson, Jeremah Carter, Richard Fobishar

1765. Sept. 13. John Dawson and Sarah Shay, both of Methley, by John Taylor, cur: of Rothwell. Wits., John Hodgson, William Shay

1766. Feb. 3. William Dixon, batchelor, and Esther Lundy, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Job Barker, Dorotea Whiteley

1766. April 14. Simon Priestley of Normanton and Ann Lewis of Methley. Wits., Hugh Hartley, John Hodgson

1766. May 20. Thomas Walsh of Castleford, batchelor, and Mary Green of Methley, widow. Wits., Tho. Forbes, William Garlick

1766. June 11. Abraham Butterfield of Thornton, in the Diocese of York, batchelor, and Mary Hargreave of Methley, spinster. Licence granted by Dr Timothy Lee. Wits., John Frickley, Gilbert Carter

1766. Sep. 4. Henry Pilkington, batchelor, and Elizabeth Whitwham, widow, both of Methley. Wits, John Scholey, Gilbert Carter

1766. Dec. 15. James Parsons of Ledsham, batchelor, and Elizabeth Arnold of Methley, spinster. Wits., William Pick, Edward Arnel

1766. Dec. 15. William Walker, of Kippax, batchelor, and Mary Jermaine, spinster, of Methley. Wits., William Pick, Mich^l Stocks

1766. Dec. 30. John Wilson, batchelor, and Sarah Oades, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., William Parker, Joseph Crosland

1767. Aug. 5. John Cocks, batchelor, and Ann Spight, spinster, both of Methley, by John Taylor, curate of Rothwell. Wits., Jeremiah Carter, Gilbert Carter

1767. Aug. 12. John Nalson, batchelor, and Hannah Foster, spinster, both of Methley. Licence granted by Dr Lee of Acworth. Wits., John Carter, Gilbert Carter

1767. Sept. 16. Robert Burden of the Parish of St. George, Hanover Square, London, widower, and Elizabeth Johnson of Methley, spinster. Licence granted by Mr Potter of Woolley. Wits., Wm Greathead, Luke Johnson

1767. Dec. 21. John Robinson of Rothwell, batchelor, and Mary Speight of Methley, spinster. Wits., Joseph Braime, Gilbert Carter

1768. Feb. 1. Thomas Calvert, batchelor, and Grace Hanson, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Jeremiah Carter, John Hodgson

1768. Feb. 1. Edward Arnel, batchelor, and Elizabeth Pawson, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Jeremiah Carter, John Hodgson

1768. May 23. Robert Bulmer of Rothwell, Batchelor, and Mary Leake of Methley, spinster. Wits., James Pulleine, John Butterfield

1768. May 25. Benjamin Pulleine, batchelor, and Sarah Crosfield, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., James Pulleine, John Knowles

1768. June 13. Thomas Clarebrough, batchelor, and Ellen Wilson, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Wilson, Peter Wray

1768. Oct. 24. Joseph Furness, widower, and Mary Thornton, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Henr. Beedall, John Patrick

1768. Nov. 22. Thomas Creswick, batchelor, and Alice Beedal, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Wm. Watson, John Patrick

1769. April 24. Martin Thornton, batchelor, and Elizabeth Goddard, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Lund, Robert Thornton, Rt Nalson

1769. May 10 Edward Poskitt of Methley, batchelor, and Lucy Gawthorp of Castleford, by John Taylor, cur: of Rothwell. Licence. Wits., Thos Brough, Wm Crosby

1769. May 29. William Brown of Leeds, batchelor, and Molly Beedall of Methley, spinster. Wits, Abraha Clark, Francis Lofthous

1769. June 22. Robert Wetherell, batchelor, and Sarah Pilkington, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Land, Gilbert Carter

1769. Sept. 18. James Wilson, batchelor, and Sarah Hall, widow, both of Methley. Licence granted by Mr Potter. Wits., Adam Gale, Gilbert Carter

1769. Oct. 24. William Wray, batchelor, and Elizabeth Brown, widow, both of Methley. Wits., Joseph Frickley, William Frickley

1769. Nov. 6. Robert Nalson, batchelor, and Sarah Smirthwaite, spinster, both of Methley. Licence granted by Dr Lee. Wits., David Leake, Gilbert Carter

1769. Dec. 19. William Johnson of Thorn, batchelor, and Hannah Huitson of Methley, spinster, by John Taylor, cur: of Rothwell. Licence granted by Dr Lee. Wits., Rob. Nalson, Gilbert Carter

1769. Dec. 27. William Gill, batchelor, and Sarah Cocks, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Robert Thornton, John Scholey

1770. Jan. 10 Thomas Morrit, batchelor, and Hannah Lee, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Jno Carter, Jn. Pawson

1770. May 21. Charles Eastwood of Fetherston, batchelor, and Mary Close of Methley, spinster. Wits. Benjamin Priestley, Gilbert Carter

1770. June 21. John Brown, batchelor, and Alice Arnold, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Dawson, Gilbert Carter

1770. June 25. William Rushforth of Leeds, batchelor, and Mary Warrener of Methley, spinster. Wits., John Pattrick, Gilbert Carter

1770. Aug. 6. William Smirthwaite, batchelor, and Elizabeth Clark, spinster, both of Methley. Licence granted by Dr Lee of Ackworth. Wits., John Smirthwaite, Edward Clark

1770. Aug. 20. John Ripley, batchelor, and Mary Winter, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Joseph Furness, John Bottomley

1770. Aug. 23. Christopher Ingham of Ledsham, widower, and Elizabeth Crosfield of Methley, widow. Licence granted by Mr Edwd Clough. Wits., Richard Haste, Gilbert Carter

1770. Nov. 5. John Frickley of Methley, widower, and Elizabeth Austin of Ledsham, widow. Licence granted by Dr Lee of Ackworth. Wits., Edward Scarlett, James Green

1771. Apr. 30. Joseph Frickley, batchelor, and Elizabeth Lilley, spinster, both of Methley. Licence granted by Mr John Potter. Wits., William Atkinson, Gilbert Carter

1771. May 27. Joseph Illingworth of Wakefield, widower, and Hannah Pickersgill of Methley, spinster, by John Taylor, cur: of Rothwell. Wits., Thomas Illingworth, Gilbert Carter

1771. May 28. Joseph Hill, batchelor, and Margaret Rishforth, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Thomas Scatchard, Richard Heptinstall

1771. June 12. Joseph Cawood, batchelor, and Sarah White, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Benj. Gibson, John Patrick

1771. June 17. Richard Brook of Leeds, batchelor, and Hannah Preston of Methley, spinster. Wits., Saml Walker. John Chadwick

1771. July 22. John Crosland, widower, and Rebecca Darley, widow, both of Methley. Wits., Peter Wilson, John Patrick

1771. July 22. Joseph Firness, widower, and Ann Wilson, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Patrick, Gilbert Carter

1771. Aug. 7. Edward Crosland, widower, and Sarah Wilson, widow, both of Methley. Wits., John Land, John Patrick

1771. Aug. 12. Thomas Glover of Swillington, batchelor, and Jane Beedall of Methley, spinster. Wits., William Brown, David Glover

1771. Oct. 7 William Hartley of Kippax, batchelor, and Martha Smirthwaite of Methley, spinster. Licence granted by Mr Stables of York. Wits., Richard Hast, Henry Atkinson

1771. Oct. 21. Peter Nettleton, batchelor, and Mary Hodgson, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Wm Nettleton, George Burnell

1771. Oct. 23. Joseph Young of Rothwell, batchelor, and Ann Carter of Methley, spinster. Licence granted by Mr Richd Fawcett Wits., Jno Carter, Ben: Stocks

1773. April 29. George Wray of Sandal Magna, batchelor, and Susanna Saxton of Methley, spinster. Wits., Joshua Blakley, Robert Bower

[*All marriages were by John Taylor, curate, from here to the* 13*th day of May*, 1780, *unless otherwise specified.*]

1773 Oct. 6. William Nettleton, widower, and Ann Higham, widow, both of Methley. Licence. Wits., Gilbert Carter, John Nalson

1773. Oct. 24. Abraham Park, batchelor, of Bradford, and Sarah Shuttleworth of Methley, spinster. Licence. Wits., Gilbert Carter, Thomas Calvert

1773 Oct. 24. William Robinson, batchelor, and Ann Braham, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Jos^h Braime, John Lord

1773 Nov. 3. Jonathan Pennington of Ledsham, batchelor, and Elizabeth Crossland of Methley, spinster Licence. Wits., Martin Thornton, Saml Nelthorp

1773. Nov. 4. John Woodhouse, batchelor, and Rachael Brook, spinster, both of Methley. Wits , Gilbert Carter, Joseph Firness

1773. Nov. 23. William Pearson, batchelor, and Sarah Crowther, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Ann Beedall, Thomas Calvert

1773. Dec 27. Robert Pickersgill, batchelor, and Sarah Hirst, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Peter Nettleton, John Land

1774. Feb. 14. Aaron Hodgson, batchelor, and Sarah Fostard, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Matthew Dickinson, Robert Hodgson

1774. April 21. William Shaw, batchelor, and Elizabeth Hodgson, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Arnel, Gilbert Carter

1774. May 10. Edward Walsh of Castleford, batchelor, and Elizabeth Thompson of Methley, spinster. Wits., John Patrick, Joseph Beedall

1774. May 15. John Carter of Methley, batchelor, and Mary Child of Felkirk, spinster, by John Scott, rector. Licence granted by Mr Richard Fawcett. Wits., Jno Bradley, Charles Scholey

1774. July 30. George Robinson of the parish of Belfrey, in the city of York, and Hellen Stead, spinster, of Methley. Wits., George Stead. Ann Man

1774. Aug. 15. John Scholey and Elizabeth Proudfoot, both of Methley, by John Taylor, cur: of Rothwell. Licence granted by Dr Lee. Wits., Jarvis Thompson, Richard Adams

1774. Dec. 19. Joseph Brearley, batchelor, and Mary White, widow, both of Methley. Wits., Wm. Pulleine, Gilbert Carter

1774. Dec. 26. Noah Talbot of Kirkheaton, batchelor, and Lydia Foster of Methley, spinster. Wits., William [? Naesemel], John Patrick

1775. Jan. 13. John Brown, batchelor, and Ann Whitesmith, spinster, both of Methley. Licence. Wits., Henry Savile, Anne Shuttleworth

1775. Feb. 27. Daniel Greenwood of Bradford, batchelor, and Elizabeth Hutchinson of Methley, spinster. Wits., Joseph Frickley, John Waterhouse

1775. April 17. James Bilton, widower, and Susanna Wilkinson, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Geo: Spencer, Joseph Popplewell

1775. May 15. Thomas Wright, batchelor, and Alice Chappel, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Frickley, Steven Bullinton

1775. June 19. John Waterhouse of Bradford, batchelor, and Mary Stead of Methley spinster. Wits., John Stead, William Waterhouse

1775. Sept. 1 John Baptista Triulzi, batchelor, and Dorothea Whitelay, spinster both of Methley, by John Taylor, cur: of Rothwell. Wits., Henry Savile Ann Lewis

1775. Sept. 12 Stephen Elliot, batchelor, and Mary Smirthwaite, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Elletson, George Gooder

1775. Oct. 1. John Atkinson, widower, and Elizabeth Calvert, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Elizabeth Pulleine, John Patrick

1775. Nov. 6. Richard Adams, batchelor, and Catherine Simpson, widow, both of Methley. Wits., John Patrick, Gilbert Carter

1776. Jan. 1. Thomas Carr, batchelor, and Ann Jermaine, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Mary Pulleine, Ann Crosfield

1776. April 4. Robert Butterfield, batchelor, and Hannah Johnson, widow, both of Methley. Licence. Wits., Gilbert Carter, Edward Crosland

1776. April 22. William Hick of Snaith, batchelor, and Catherine Hall of Methley, spinster Wits., Jonathan Hick, John Hall

1776. May 9. William Arnold and Elizabeth Butterfield, both of Methley, by John Taylor, cur: of Rothwell. Licence. Wits., Edward Crosland, Gilbert Carter

1776. May 20. Jonathan Hick, batchelor, and Elizabeth Nowell, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Patrick, Gilbert Carter

1776. June 13. Thomas Crossfield, widower, and Ellen Butterworth, widow, both of Methley. Licence granted by Mr Fawcett. Wits., Willm Hartley, Eliz: Crosfield

1776. Sept. 10. Peter Rodley, batchelor, and Mary Thornton, widow, both of Methley, by J. Scott, Rector. Licence granted by Mr Richard Fawcett. Wits. Edward Scarlet, Edward Hartley

1777. May 12. Joseph Popplewell, widower, and Ann Man, widow, both of Methley. Wits., Luke Willson, George Stead, Peter Rodley

1777. June 9. Stephen Acaster of Kellington, batchelor, and Ann Atkinson of Methley, spinster. Wits., John Frickley, Luke Johnson

1777. June 23. James Holdsworth, batchelor, and Ann Peckitt, widower, both of Methley. Wits., Peter Rodley, John Shuttleworth

1777. June 30. John Longley of Rothwell, batchelor, and Ann Wright of Methley, spinster. Wits., Peter Rodley, Joseph Popplewell

1777. Aug. 26. William Hall, batchelor, and Elizabeth Crossfield, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Peter Nettleton, Wm Calvert

1777. Sept. 8. John Morton, batchelor, and Ann Cock, widow, both of Methley, by John Scott, Rector. Wits., Joseph Frickley, Gilbert Carter

1777. Sept. 15. John Edmundson of Rothwell, batchelor, and Ann Hall of Methley, spinster. Licence granted by Mr Fawcett. Wits., Benj. Pulleine, Chas Wood

1777. Dec. 7. Thomas Abey of Wakefield, batchelor, and Sarah Pickersgill of Methley, spinster. Wits., Robert Pickersgill, Thomas Calvert

1777. Dec. 24. George Stead, batchelor, and Ann Chapman, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Samuell Musgrave, Luk Willson

1778. Feb. 16. Joseph Gosnay of Wakefield, widower, and Martha Foukes of Methley, spinster. Wits., Jas Simonds, Gilbert Carter

1778. May 24. Richard Denison, batchelor, and Grace Fletcher, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Thomas Calvert, Richard Clerkson

1778. June 21. William Lancaster, batchelor, and Ann Wray, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Scarlet, Gilbert Carter

1778. Aug. 31. John Dawson, widower, and Margaret Robinson, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Lydia Shuttleworth, Priscilla North

1778. Oct. 31 Joseph Booth, widower, and Ruth Webster, widow, both of Methley. Wits., Mark Beaumont, Gilbert Carter

1778. Dec. 28. John Scholey, widower, and Tabitha Beanland, widow, both of Methley. Wits., Peter Rodley, Gilbert Carter

1779. Feb. 15. Jonathan Johnson, batchelor, and Ellen Parker, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Joseph Beedall, John Patrick

1779. March 10. John Shuttleworth, widower, and Hannah Hamshaw, spinster, both of Methley. Witns., Mary Pulleine, Thomas Calvert

1779. June 20. Thomas Thackray, batchelor, and Ann Connel, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Joseph Frickley, Richard Townley

9. July 29. John Wilson, widower, and Molly Brown, widow, both of Methley. Licence granted by Mr Fawcett. Wits., John Patrick, Henry Beedall
9. Sept. 27. John Marshall, widower, and Hannah Ward, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Benjamin Smirthwaite, Gilbert Carter
0 Feb. 7. Matthias Bond, widower, and Frances Marshall, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Rt Nalson, Mary Pulleine
80. Feb. 15. Thomas Sillito of Castleford, Batchelor, and Mary Pulleine of Methley, spinster. Licence granted by Mr Heron. Wits., Elizabeth Sillito, Jno Thompson
80. March 15. Robert Standidge of Rothwell, batchelor, and Ann Johnson of Methley, spinster. Licence granted by Dr Kirshaw. Wits., Richard Willan, William Standidge
80. March 20. Richard Lake, batchelor, and Ann Pulleine, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Luke Johnson, Sarah Pulleine
80. April 13. Richard Morton of Aberford, widower, and Ann Beedall of Methley, spinster. Wits., James Bloome, Benjamin Smirthwites
80. May 4. Sandford Hardcastle, A.M., of Addle, and the right Honourable Sarah Savile, Countess Mexborough of Lifford in the Kingdom of Ireland, by John Taylor, Rect. of High Hoyland. Licence granted by Dr Kirshaw. Wits , John Taylor, A.M., Rt Har . . er
80. May 13. George Eggleston, batchelor, and Mary Turpin, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Ed Hartley, Jeremh Carter
80 Oct. 22. Robert Hodgson, batchelor, and Elizabeth Austerberry, spinster, both of Methley, by J. Briggs, Rector. Wits., Thos Petyt, John Austerberry
80. Oct 26. William Hebden, batchelor, and Mary Bulmer, spinster, both of Methley, by J. Briggs, Rector. Wits , Thomas Calvert, Gilbert Carter
80. Nov. 28. John Wray, widower, and Elizabeth Whitesmith, both of Methley, by John Taylor, cur: of Rothwell. Licence. Wits., Peter Wilson, Charles Jenkins
80. Dec. 25. Christopher Ingham, batchelor, and Mary Crossfield, spinster, both of Methley, by J. Briggs, Rector. Wits., John Patrick, Gilbert Carter
81. Feb. 12. William Arrand, batchelor, and Lucy Crowther, spinster, both of Methley, by John Taylor, Minister. Wits., William Calvert, Gilbert Carter
81. April 24. Joshua Blakeley of Batley, batchelor, and Elizabeth Wilson of Methley, spinster, by John Taylor, minister. Licence granted by Mr Fawcett. Wits., Benjamin Smirthwite, Martha Beckwith
81. Aug. 1. Francis Barrowclough and Mary Clarkson, spinster, both of Methley, by John Taylor, minister. Wits., Robert Wormald, Abram Roads
81. Oct. 1 David Lake of Wakefield, batchelor, and Hannah Nalson of Methley, widow, by John Taylor, minister. Licence granted by Mr Zouch. Wits , Ja: Simonds, Gilbert Carter
1. Oct 18. Mark Hopwood of Castleford, batchelor, and Sarah Nowell of Methley, spinster, by J Briggs, Rector. Wits., William Waide, Jonathan Hick
2. May 5. Thomas Musgraves of Wakefield, batchelor, and Hannah Ouldrid of Methley, spinster, by John Taylor, minister. Wits., John Grave, James Turton

l marriages were by William Atkinson, curate or minister, from here to the 20th day of March, 1786, unless otherwise stated.]

2. Aug. 5. Benjamin Leake, batchelor, and Elizabeth Connel, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Ja: Simonds, Gilbert Carter
2. Aug. 25. John Unsloe of Pontefract, batchelor, and Mary Owing, spinster, of Methley. Wits., John Patrick, Joseph Wright
2. Sept. 2. John Binks of Kippax, batchelor, and Ann Thackary of Methley, spinster. Wits., Wm Rider, John Kilburn
2. Oct. 14. John Patrick, widower, and Margaret Bleasby, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Hopkins, Gilbert Carter
3. July 22. John Gale, batchelor, and Elizabeth Pulleine, spinster, both of Methley. Licence. Wits., Ben Pulleine, Sarah Pulleine
3. July 28. Richmond Scatchard, batchelor, and Elizabeth Owin, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Matthew Dickinson, William Owin
3. Oct. 8. Thomas Web of Pontefract, batchelor, and Ann Owing of Methley, spinster. Wits., John England, John Owing

1783. Oct. 29. William Scott, batchelor, and Mary Ouldred, spinster, both of Methley, by John Taylor, cur: of Rothwell. Wits., Peter Wilson, Joseph Bevers
1783. Nov. 23. George Ripley, bachelor, and Ann Longbotom, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Hill, James Walton
1784. Jan. 30. Lawrence Conyers of Whitkirk and Ann Scott of Methley, by John Taylor, M.A., Minister. Licence granted by Dr Kirshaw. Wits., Thos. Calvert, Gilbert Carter
1784. Feb. 9. Christopher Corner of North Cave and Marey Richardson of Methley, spinster. Wit., John Morgatroyd
1784. Feb. 9. William Botheroyd and Elizabeth Field, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Peter Wilson, Christopher Wilby
1784. May 31. Joseph Bevers, bachelor, and Ann Pickersgill, spinster, both of Methley. Wits, John Atkinson, William Atkinson
1784. June 20. Joseph Braime, widower, and Ann Collinson, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Braime, Rebekah Fletcher
1784. Dec. 26. John Fetherston and Jane Pickersgill, both of Methley. Wits., George Teale, John Patrick
1785. Jan. 31. Isaac Townin and Mary Pickersgill, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Thos. Calvert, Joseph Bevers.
1785. Feb. 28. William Atkinson, bachelor, and Lucy Gill, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Mary Gill, John Gill
1785. March 20. John Braime, bachelor, and Rebecca Fletcher, spinster, both of Methley. Licence. Wits., William Scarlet, Elish Fletcher
1785. April 11. John Shepheard and Mary Cock, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Ben Pulleine, Edward Pearson
1785. April 18. Robert Pickersgill, widower, and Sarah Godfrey, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., George Teale, John Pickersgill
1784 [*sic*]. May 1. James Dickinson of the chapelry of Horbury and Sarah Higham, of Methley. Licence. Wits., Thos. Field, John Higham
1785. June 1. John Ward and Hannah Thornton, both of Methley, by John Shan, minister. Licence. Wits., John Shepheard, Joseph Lumkson
1785. June 8. Benjamin Smirthwaite and Grace Speight, both of Methley, by John Taylor, M.A. Licence granted by Mr Sheepshanks. Wits., Joseph Beedall, Gilbert Carter
1785. August 22. George Watson of Fellkirk, bachelor, and Elizabeth Warrener of Methley, spinster. Wits., Anthony Hutchinson, Joseph Beedall
1785. August 29. John Collison and Susannah Leake, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Joseph Braime, Ann Braime
1785. Nov 24. Robert Lake and Grace Connel, both of Methley. Wits., Henry Hick, William Atkinson
1785. Dec. 4. Robert Moor of Swillington, widower, and Ann Clayton of Methley, widow. License. Wits., Samuel Hick, Thos Flockton
1785. Dec 12. William Darley and Ann Popplewell, spinster, both of Methley. Wits, Joseph Poppelwell, John Patrick
1786. Jan. 2. William White and Ann Pilkinton, both of Methley. Wits., Jos Smirthwaite, Martin Thornton
1786. Feb. 27. John Birkenshaw of Darton and Jenney Hartley of Methley. Wits., John Scarlett, James Waide
1786. March 20. William Fletcher and Sarah Turpin, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., William Scarlet, John Fletcher
1786. April 3. Richard Webster and Elizabeth Wright, both of Methley, by William Porter, minister. Wits., John Patrick, Elizabeth Simpson
1786. April 18. George Braime and Sarah Wigelsworth, both of Methley, by Wm. Porter, minister. Wits., Thomas Braime, Edward Atkinson
1786. April 18. Thomas Watkinson of Beverley and Eleanor Atkinson of Methley, by Wm. Porter, minister. Wits., Edward Atkinson, Thomas Braime
1786. June 5. Michael Beaumont of South Kirkby and Elizabeth Thackrey of Methley, by John Shan. Wits., John Partrick, John Scholey
1786. July 24. Wm Knapton of Swillington and Mildred Alderson of Methley, by J. E. Ridley. Wits., Peter Wilson, John Shepheard
1786. Sept. 11. William Calvert and Frances Sinyer, both of Methley, by John Shan. Wits., John Calvert, Gilbert Carter

). Dec. 4. William Brown and Jane Neel, both of Methley, by Uriel Harwood, curate. Wits., John Neil, Thomas Calvert

[*marriages were by Uriel Harwood, curate, from here to the* 31*st Dec.*, 1792, *unless otherwise stated.*]

7. May 28. James Hardesty and Abagill Booth, both of Methley. Wits., William Hole, Willam Henderson

7. June 3. Thomas Brunton of Leeds and Lydia Beckwith of Methley. Licence. Wits., Wm. Pulleine, Wm Pulleine, Hannah Pulleine, Robert Leake

7. Aug. 10. Edward Pearson and Elizabeth Simonds, both of Methley. Licence. Wits., Ja: Simonds, Ely Clegg

7. Aug. 13. Thomas Calvert and Ann Claton, both of Methley. Wits., Wm Calvert, Wm Morris

7. Nov. 26. Thomas Sykes of Kippax and Mary Greaves of Methley. Wits., Hannah Pulleine, Robert Leake, George Scott

7. Dec. 3 Joseph Worfolk and Mary Simpson, both of Methley. Wits., Peter Rodley, John Walton

7. Dec 6. John Brier of Wakefield and Doroithy Davison of Methley. Licence. Wits., Ben. Pulleine, Edward Pearson

7. Dec. 24. Joseph Braham and Amy Worfolk, both of Methley. Wits., William Worfolk, Elizabeth Fletcher.

8. March 24. Benjamin Gibson of Methley and Ann Blackborn of Brotherton, by John Shan. Wits., George Braime, John Patrick

8. April 10. William Fearnley of East Ardsley and Sarah Greenhalf of Methley. Licence. Wits , Nancy Fearnley, Jane Upton

8. April 13. John Atkinson and Sarah Hands, both of Methley. Licence. Wits., Aaron Hodgson, Ann [? Snaleshen]

8. May 13. Abraham Abbot of Swillington and Abigail Gaile of Methley. Licence. Wits , Wm Atkinson, Edward Atkinson

8. June 18. John Nalson and Mary Pulleine, both of Methley. Licence. Wits., Sarah Pullein, Robert Nalson, Thos Wilson

8. July 7. John Scarlett and Christiana Calvert, both of Methley. Wits., Richard Hall, Hannah Pulleine

8. Aug. 17. John Hardy of Brotherton and Ursula Casson of Methley. Wits., John Casson, Benj. Gibson

8. Aug. 18. Joseph Craven of Eccleshill, in the parish of Bradford, and Hannah Murgitroyd of Methley. Wits., John Thornton, Peter Rodley

8. Oct. 27. John Norton and Mary Thornton, both of Methley, by John Shan. Wits., John Ward, John Patrick

8. Oct. 30. Henry Hick of Ledstone, in the parish of Ledsham, and Sarah Pulleine of Methley. Licence. Wits., Edwd Shirtliff, John Pulleine

8. Nov. 5. Ely Clegg of Halifax and Mary Bradley of Methley, by John Shan. Licence. Wits., Ben. Pulleine, Edward Pearson

8. Nov. 24. John Connell and Mary Townhend, both of Methley. Wits., William Whitehead, John Townend

8. Nov. 24. Thomas Pickersgill and Hannah Higgins, both of Methley. Wits., John Fetherston, George Teale

8. Dec. 1. Richard Hall & Elizabeth Scatchard, both of Methley. Wits., John Scarlett, Thomas Wilson

9. Jan. 19. Robert Thirkill and Eleanor Hargrave, both of Methley. Wits., John Braime, Thomas Braime

9. Feb. 4. John Thorp and Ann Clegg, both of Methley. Wits., Martin Thornton, Thomas Wilson

9. April 14. Michael Arnel & Mary Napton, both of Methley. Wits., Wm. Ramsden, John Patrick

9. June 12. Joshua Butterworth and Mary Fostard, both of Methley, by John Shan. Wits., Thos. Calvert, John Calvert

9. Aug. 25. David Pickard and Elizabeth Coward, both of Methley, by John Shan. Wits., Wm. Briggs, Jas Simmond, Elizabeth Waithman

9. Aug. 30. Joseph Atkinson and Mary Limbard, both of Methley, by John Shan. Wits., Francis Day, Martin Thornton, Mary Calvert

9. Nov. 23. James Wilson and Sarah Blackburn, both of Methley, by John Shan. Licence. Wits., Thos Robinson, John Patrick

1789. Dec. 25. Joseph Atkinson and Ann Backhouse, both of Methley. Wits. Wm. Atkinson, Edward Atkinson, Mary Calvert

1790. Jan. 18. David Clayton and Hannah Dawson, both of Methley. Wits. W'liam Henerson, Thos Calvert, Sarah Simmond, Eliza Waithman, Mary Calvert

1790. April 13. Thomas Leake and Mary Simmonds, both of Methley. Wits., James Waide, Hannah Pulleine, Jas Simmonds, Junr

1790. May 2. James Simonds, widower, and Mary Jones, spinster, both of Methley. Licence granted by Dr Bacon of Wakefield. Wits., Peter Wilson, John Patrick

1790. May 18. Peter Smith of Campsall, in the diocese of York, and Mary Smithwait of Methley. Licence. Wits., James Stocks, John Fletcher, Elizabeth Waithman, Mary Calvert

1790. June 14. Thomas Crosland and Ann Hill, both of Methley. Wits., David Ingham, William Crossland

1790. Oct. 18. John Fletcher and Martha Atkinson, both of Methley. Wits., Richard Hall, James Waide, J. Simonds

1790. Oct. 25. Joseph Pickersgill and Sarah Dawson, both of Methley. Wits., William Constable, Sarah Rollinson, Elizabeth Waithman, Betty Booth, Mary Calvert

1790. Nov. 8. William Worfolk, junior, and Mary Pollard, both of Methley. Licence. Wits., Elizabeth Waithman, Wm Pulleine

1790. Nov. 25. Jonathan Chatburn of Rothwell and Mary Leake of Methley. Wits., Thomas Laike, Peter Nettleton, J. Simond

1790. Nov. 29. John Watson and Ann Atkinson, both of Methley. Wits., Matthew Atkinson, Sarah Atkinson

1790. Dec. 30. William Webster and Elizabeth Winter, both of Methley. Wits., Ambrose Wordsworth, Elizabeth Waithman

1790. Dec 30. William Ripley and Mary Wigglesworth, both of Methley. Wits. Willm. Ripley, Ambrose Wordsworth

1791. Jan. 27. John Atkinson and Ann Scatchard, both of Methley. Wits., Richard Hall, Joseph Beedall, Jas Simonds, jur

1791. May 2. Edward Austerberry of Leeds and Esther Shillito of Methley. Licence. Wits., Thomas Thompson, James Nelson

1791. Aug. 15. John Spence of Woodkirk and Phebe Wright of Methley, by Richd Atkinson, officiating minister. Wits., Elizabeth Dinnis, Wm Revis

1791. Sept. 12. William Pilkinton and Hannah Cocks, both of Methley. Wits., William Arnel, John Pickersgill

1791. Oct. 17. George Bywater of Normanton and Elizabeth Hallet of Methley. Wits., Richard Collett, Joseph Bywater

1791. Oct. 25. John Pickersgill and Mary Cocks, both of Methley, by John Shann, officiating minister. Wits., John Patrick, Thos. Calvert

1791. Nov. 15. John Frickley and Phebe Senior, both of Methley. Wits., John Fletcher, George Clark

1792. Feb. 11. Thomas Dawson of Brotherton and Jane Dawson of Methley. Wits., Joseph Pickersgill, Thomas Atkinson

1792. Feb. 20. Richard North and Mary Atkinson, both of Methley. Wits., Jas Pulleine, Sarah Atkinson

1792. Sept. 27. William Wilson and Nancy Allison, both of Methley, by John Shan. Licence. Wits., Joseph Beedall, John Patrick

1792. Nov. 7. Ben. Pulleine and Amey Mather, both of Methley, by John Taylor. Licence granted by Dr Bacon. Wits., Jonathan Craven, Thos Calvert

1792. Nov. 26. John Cocks and Ann Caseley, both of Methley, by John Shan. Wits., William Grave, Peter Rodley, Matthew Atkinson

1792. Dec. 31. John Seniar and Ann Harrison, both of Methley. Licence granted by Mr Heron. Wits., John Frickley, Thos Wilson

1793. Jan. 29. John Atkinson and Eleanor Scott, both of Methley, by John Shan. Wits., William Scott, Edwd Atkinson

1793. April 24. Richard Pattrick and Mary Read, both of Methley, by John Shan. Wits., Wm Revis, Geo: Copley

1793. May 16. Benjamin English of Kippax and Hannah Pulleine of Methley, by John Taylor, M.A. Licence granted by Dr Bacon. Wits., William English, Jos English

1793. Sept. 23. Moses Ward and Lydia Ramsden, both of Methley, by Barth^w Willis, curate of Kippax. Wits., Robert Nalson, Georg Clark

1793. Oct. 9. Benjamin Popplewell and Hester Hartley, both of Methley, by Barth^w Willis, Officiating Minister. Wits., Joseph Hartley, Wm Pulleine

1793. Oct. 13. William Walton and Eleanor Crossland, both of Methley, by Joseph Whiteley, Officiating Curate. Wits., Job Holmes, John Patrick

1793. Nov. 25. William Wright and Jane Craven, both of Methley, by Wm Airey, Officiating Curate. Wits., Thomas Wright, Peter Rodley

1793. Dec. 16. Samuel Harrison of Castleford and Mary Smirthwaite of Methley, by Wm Airey, officiating curate. Licence granted by Dr Bacon. Wits., Joseph Smirthwaite, Sarah Smirthwaite

1794. April 7. Stephen Bulmer and Hannah Shuttleworth, both of Methley, by Wm Airey, officiating curate. Wits., Benjamin Kirby, John Patrick

1794. May 11. Charles Abbott and Elizabeth Leake, both of Methley, by William Williamson, officiating curate. Wits., Mary Lake, Hery Lake

1794. May 13. George Higham, batchelor, and Mary Revis, spinster, both of Methley, by Wm Carter, curate of Castleford. Licence granted by Mr Alderson. Wits., Wm Revis, [? William] Dickinson

1794. Aug. 11. Samuel Nelson and Martha Webster, both of Methley, by Wm Airey, curate of Rothwell. Wits.. Peter Rodley, Daniel Atkinson

1794. Sept. 29. Richard Haist of Featherstone and Sarah Grey of Methley, by John Briggs, officiating curate. Licence granted by Mr Thos Heron. Wits., Joseph Rhodes, John Scholefield

[*All marriages were by John Briggs, officiating curate or minister, from here to the 25th Dec.*, 1797, *unless otherwise stated.*]

1794. Oct. 27. Peter Alet and Martha Lamb, both of Methley. Wits., Thos Robinson, John Patrick

1794. Nov. 9. William Appleyard and Mary Wilson, both of Methley. Wits., Geo. Beachill, Thos Appleyard

1794. Nov. 17. William Condlay and Sarah Brown, both of Methley. Wits , John Patrick, Thos. Calvert

1794. Nov. 23. Thomas Hall and Elizabeth Longbottan, both of Methley. Wits., Robt Nalson, Eliz^th Nicholson

1794. Dec. 8. Henry Lake and Jane Hopkin, both of Methley. Wits., James Lake, Wm Hopkins

1794. Dec. 15. Joseph Furness and Hannah Fish, both of Methley. Wits., John Patrick, Thos. Calvert

1794. Dec. 31. Thomas Ward and Ann Crosfield, both of Methley. Wits., Matt^w Dickinson, John Patrick

1795. Jan. 18. William Graves and Ann Braim, both of Methley. Wits., Thos Atkinson, James Turpin

1795. Feb. 2. Anthony Beckwith and Elizabeth Leak, both of Methley, by William Carter, curate of Castleford. Wits., Joseph Beedall, James Duthoit

1794 [*sic*]. April 14. Thomas Gibson and Sarah Owing, both of Methley. Wits., John Scarlett, Benjamin Scarlet

1795. May 31. William Plowes and Sarah Arnold, both of Methley. Wits., Michael Arnel, John Arnod

795. July 12. James Turpin and Ellen Braime, both of Methley, by John Torre, Minister. Wits., Matt^w Atkinson, James Hutchinson

795. July 20. George Hassalgreave and Mary Calvert, both of Methley, by John Torre, minister. Wits., Ja. Simonds, Eliz. Waithman

96. Jan. 11. William Waide and Elizabeth Pearce, both of Methley. License. Wits., Ja. Simonds, James Waide

96. April 10. George Pape and Frances Ouin, both of Methley. Wits., Thos Pepper, Sarah Owin

96. May 19. John Horsfall of Ragby, in the county of York, and Sarah Smirthwaite of Methley. License. Wits., Wm Horsfall, Peter Smith

96. June 13. James Blakey of Kirk Heaton and Christian Clareborough of Methley. Wits., William Slater, John Atkinson

96. Oct. 4. John Wright and Hannah Kirk, both of Methley. Wits., Elizabeth Kirk, Thos Walmsley

1796. Oct. 6. Joseph Kirkham of West Garforth and Martha Bramham of Methley, by John Taylor, Minister. Licence. Wits., Marey Butley, John Patrick
1796. Dec. 7. Edward Atkinson and Elizabeth Neville, both of Methley, by John Taylor, M.A. Licence. Wits., Aaron Hodgson, Janie Atkinson
1796. Dec. 22. Richard Dickon Askam, batch^{r}, of Pontefract, and Ann Nalson of Methley, spinster, by John Bailey, officiating Minister. Licence. Wits., Mary Askam, Robert Askam, Martha Hartley, Robt Lake, jun^{r}, Robert Nalson
1796. Dec. 26. David Wright and Lucy Rowson, both of Methley. Wits., Benjn Kirby, George Clark
1797. Jan. 2. Christopher Andrew of Pontefract and Hannah Beedall of Methley. Wits., Saml Charlesworth, Ja^{s} Waide
1797. Jan. 23. Henry Wilson and Sarah Leake, both of Methley. Wits., John Patrick, Elizabeth Wilson
1797. Jan. 24. Valentine Raby of Kippax and Amy Lake of Methley. Wits., George Clark, Joseph Atkinson
1797. April 9. William Nicholson of Selby and Anne Hudson of Methley. Wits., John Scarlitt, Wm Drake
1797. May 22. James Bell and Eleanor Cawthorn, both of Methley. Wits., Saml Charlesworth, Christopher Andrew
1797. June 13. Charles Healas and Hannah Ouin, both of Methley. Wits., Thos. Pepper, Sarah Owin
1797. July 3. William Hawkman and Hannah Bilton, both of Methley. Wits., John Arnol, George Clarke
1797. July 31. John Ripley and Hannah Hewett, both of Methley, by Wm Carter, curate of Castleford. Wits., Benjn English, Christopher Andrew
1797. Aug. 20. John Preston and Elizabeth Newton, both of Methley, by Wm Carter, curate of Castleford. Wits., G. Higham, George Clarke
1797. Sept. 6. John Thornton, widower, and Ephemia Hollings, widow, both of Methley, by John Holdsworth, Occasional Minister. Wits., Benjn Kirby, George Clark
1797. Sept. 10. Benjamin Hartley and Sarah Bryer, both of Methley. Wits., Jonas Naylor, Elizabeth Naylor
1797. Oct. 1. Benjamin Sidebottom and Ruth Wormalds, both of Methley. Wits., Hannah Hall, George Clarke
1797. Nov. 6. John Micklefield and Elizabeth Brown, both of Methley, by Wm Carter, curate of Castleford. Wits., William Wrigglsworth, George Clark
1797. Dec. 25. John Arundel and Sarah Ward, both of Methley. Wits., George Cookson, Thomas Arundel
1797. Dec. 25. Edward Atkinson and Martha Turpin, both of Methley. Wits., Elijah Ward, George Clark
1797. Dec. 28. David Leake and Ann Marsh, both of Methley, by Barth^{w} Willis, Officia^{g} Minister. Wits., George Clark, Thomas Wilson
1798. Jan. 1. Abrahan Butterode and Frances Wright, both of Methley, by George Kelly, Officiating Minister. Wits., George Clarke, John Scarlitt
1798. Feb. 18. Robert Fisher of Castleford, in the Diocese of York, Gentleman, Bachelor, and Ann Woodhouse of Methley, spinster, by John Dixon, A.M., curate. Licence granted by Mr Heron of Pontefract. Wits., Benjn Kirby, Charlotte Brough

[*All marriages were by John Dixon, A.M., curate, from here to the 7th April, 1806, unless otherwise stated.*]

1798. April 9. Joseph Smith and Mary Calvert, both of Methley. Wits., Francis Day, Mary Pulleine
1798. April 23. John Hollings, batchelor and farmer, and Phœbe Smirthwaite, spinster, both of Methley. Licence granted by Dr Bacon of Wakefield. Wits., Sarah Horsffall, John Horsfall
1798. July 30. John Bilton, carpenter, and Mary Denison, both of Methley. Wits., Wm Atkinson, Wm Brown
1798. Oct. 4. Joseph Knapton and Mary Clegg, both of Methley, by Wm Carter, curate of Castleford. Wits., Benjn English, Benjn Kirby
1798. Nov. 5. Michael Sidebottom and Ann Clabrough, both of Methley. Wits., John Arnold, Peter Rodley

. Nov. 28. Joseph Arundel and Hannah Ward, both of Methley. Wits., Ja^s Cockeram, George Clarke
. Dec. 24. John Turner of Castleford and Alice Beecroft of Methley. Wits., Elizabeth Swift, Elizabeth Lindley
. Dec. 24. William Ward and Hannah Crosland, both of Methley. Wits., Thomas Ramsden, Mary Crosland
). April 15. James Holdsworth, widower, and Ruth Benson, widow, both of Methley. Wits., Peter Rodley, John Scarlett
). June 9. William Elliott, batchelor, and Anne Renner [*signed* Rener], widow. License granted by Dr Bacon of Wakefield. Wits., Geo. Newton, Geo. Clark
). Aug. 20. Benjamin Hartley and Betty Hopton, both of Methley, by Wm Airey, minister. Wits., Joseph Hartley, Marget Hopton
). Sept. 12. William Wood of Leadsham, widower, and Elizabeth Hartley of Methley, spinster. Wits., Joseph Womack, Robert Wood
9. Nov. 24. Joseph Sparling and Ann Wilkinson, both of Methley. Wits., William Grave, Georg Clark
9. Nov. 25. William Morton, bachelor, and Mary Harrow Calvert, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Sarah Simonds, John Pickersgill
9. Nov. 25. Joseph Arundel, widower, and Mary Ward, widow, both of Methley. Wits , Jonathan Chatburn, Henry Wilson
9. Dec. 2. Wm Grave, widower, and Alice Cressy, widow, both of Methley. Wits., Joshua Blakeley, George Clark
9. Dec. 9. Benjamin Calvert, bachelor, and Sarah Gledhill, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Arnod [? Thos. Winn]
0. Feb. 9. Christopher Atkison, bachelor, and Elizabeth Turpin, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Edward Atkinson, George Clark
0. Feb. 25. John Sampson, bachelor, and Ann Smith, widow, both of Methley, by John Gatliff, A.M., Fellow of Xt's College, Manchester. Wits., Thos Robinson, Isaac Brook
0. June 8. John Thornton, butcher & bachelor, and Sarah Smirthwaite, spinster, both of Methley. License. Wits., John Fishburn, George Clark
0. Sept. 8. John Wilcock of Pontefract, bachelor, and Elizabeth Beevers of Methley, spinster. Wits., Thos Hirst, ju^r, Rosamond Willden
0. Oct. 20. John Arnold, bachelor, and Sarah Sidebottom, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Michael Arnel, George Gill
0. Nov. 17. James Pepper, widower, and Ann Sharpley, widow, both of Methley. Wits., William Cryer, George Clark
0. Nov. 24. Andrew Beckwith, bachelor, and Susannah Lambert, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Barnard Hodgson, George Clark
1. Feb. 16. Thomas Smales, widower, and Mary Brown, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Norminton, Jane Smales
1. June 8. William Mason, bachelor, and Diana Parson, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Christopher Andrew, Samuel Gill
1. Oct. 19. Stephen Elliott, bachelor, and Mary Nettleton, spinster, both of Methley. License granted by Dr Bacon of Wakefield. Wits., George Newton, Stephen Elliott
1. Nov. 24. Robert Ardenton, widower, and Hannah Strothard, widow, both of Methley. Wits., Thomas Kendall, George Clark
1. Dec. 14. Jonas Jowet, widower, and Frances Wordsworth, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Jonathan Bottomley, George Clark
1. Dec. 21. John Ripley, widower, and Elizabeth Patrick, widow, both of Methley. Wits., William Waide, George Clark
2. May 13. John Frickley of Methley, widower, and Rebecca Hodgson, widow, of Castleford. License granted by Mr Heron. Wits., George Clark, Mary Thornton
2. May 17. James Hampshaw, bachelor, and Elizabeth Hodgson, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Young Collin, George Newton
2. Aug. 8. James Westerby, bachelor, and Sarah Calvert, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Elisabet [? Westerby], George Heselgrove
2. Aug. 12. Jonathan White of Leeds, bachelor and Surgeon, and Mary Goff of Methley, spinster. License granted by Mr Whiteley of Leeds. Wits., Sarah Simonds, George Clarke

1802. Sept. 12. Joseph Taylor, bachelor, and Rachael Wright, spinster, both c Methley. Wits., Joseph Hutchinson, George Clarke
1802. Sept. 20. John Newton, bachelor, and Phœbe Turpin, spinster, both c Methley. Wits., William Patrick, Elizabeth Patrick
1802. Oct 18. Thomas Simpson of Royston, bachelor, and Mary Marshall c Methley, spinster. Wits., James Pepper, George Clark
1802. Oct. 25. George Wright, bachelor, and Ann Atkinson, spinster, both c Methley. Wits., Eduard Atkinson, Thomas Lund
1802. Dec. 13. William Wright, bachelor, and Mary Atkinson, spinster, both c Methley. Wits., John Newton, George Clarke
1802. Dec. 16. Edward Arnold, widower, and Susanna Bilton, both of Methley. Wits., Mihael Arnol, John Wormald
1803. March 28. John Barstow, of Rothwell, bachelor, and Ann Stead of Methley, spinster. Wits., Peter Rodley, Benjamin Musgreaue
1803. April 3. William Orm, widower, and Ann Lunn, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Newton, George Clark
1803. April 11. Joseph Ward, bachelor, and Elizabeth Shuttleworth, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Joseph Arson, George Clark
1803. April 11. Elijah Clayton, bachelor, and Grace Smith, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Benjamin Smales, George Clark
1803. June 9. John Wright, bachelor, and Maria Scarlett, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Scarlett, Phebe Braime
1803. Oct. 17. John Hill, bachelor, and Maria Mason, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Benjamin Wolforth, George Clark
1803. Nov. 28. George Watson, bachelor, and Elizabeth Sharp, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Charles Hargroves, Sarah Braim
1804. Feb. 27. Thomas Wright, bachelor, and Mary Smith, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Robert Nalson, George Clark
1804. July 17. John Wormald, bachelor, and Ann Thorp, widow, both of Methley. Wits., John Sharp, Francis Scatchard
1804. Aug. 27. James Smith and Mary Lake, both of Methley, by William Tate, Off: Min: Wits., Elizabeth Wadsworth, George Clark
1804. Sept. 18. John Gill, widower, and Sarah Ingham, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Martin Thornton, R^t Nalson
1804. Sept. 24. Joel Andrew and Elizabeth Bankes, both of Methley, by William Tate, Off: Min:. Wits., John Wordsworth, Wm Banks
1804. Oct. 1. James Ward and Elizabeth Wright, both of Methley, by William Carter, Off: Min^r. Wits, Samuel Arrundell, George Clark, Joseph Wright
1804. Oct. 8. Thomas Smith, bachelor, and Sarah Braime, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Samuel Arrundell, George Hutchinson
1804. Nov. 21. George Wright, bachelor, and Elizabeth Hutchinson, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., George Hutchinson, George Clark
1804. Nov. 25. Joseph Calvert, bachelor, and Mary Gledhill, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Woodhouse, George Clark
1804. Dec. 25. Joseph Illingworth of Methley, bachelor, and Hannah Scott of Wakefield, spinster. Wits., William Illingworth, George Clark
1805. March 19. Edward Atkinson and Hannah Parker, both of Methley, by Willm Tate, Off: Min:. Wits., John Stead, Christopher Atkinson.
1805. July 21. James Walker and Mary Hewitt, both of Methley. Wits., John Cheesbrough, George Clark
1805. Sept. 10 Samuel Arrundill, bachelor, and Ann Pool, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., James Arrondill, George Clark
1805. Sept. 25. Joseph Webster of Leeds and Blanch Reynolds of Methley, by Sam: Sharp, Off: Min:. Licence. Wits., D. Vavasour, Peter Wilson, Ab^m Sharp, Wm. Murray
1805. Dec. 3. Thomas Pickersgill and Ann Atkinson, both of Methley, by Sam: Sharp, Off: Min:. Wits., Christopher Scatchard, Thomas Higgins
1806. Feb. 24. Joseph Thorp, bachelor, and Ann Butterworth, spinster, both of Methley. Licence granted by Dr Monkhouse of Wakef^d. Wits., Edward Atkinson, George Clark
1806. April 7. James Robinson of Castleford, bachelor, and Jane Scholey of Methley. Wits., Cotten Horn, George Clark

1806. May 27. George Beecroft and Sarah Cockram, both of Methley, by John Furniss Ogle, Offr Minister. Wits., John Cheesbrough, George Clark

1806. June 30. Benjamin Ward and Margaret Stables, both of Methley, by John Furniss Ogle, Offr Minister. Wits., Saml. Arrundill, George Watson

1806. June 30. John Hill and Sarah Sharp, both of Methley, by John Furniss Ogle, Offr Minister. Wits., Saml. Arrundill, George Watson

1806. August 17. Richard Wormald and Catherine Wite, both of Methley, by Henry Mitton, Off: Minister. Wits., Aaron Hodgson, George Clark

1806. November 30. Luke Thompson and Alice Sunderland, both of Methley, by Henry Mitton, curate. Wit., George Clark

1806. Dec. 2. John Burditt and Ann Hall, both of Methley, by John Furniss Ogle, Offr Minister. Wits., William Hall, Robert Thornton

1806. Dec. 7. Thomas Denison and Hannah Shuttleworth, both of Methley, by Robert Mitton, Officiating Minister. Wits., Joseph Taylor, George Hutchinson

1806. Dec. 22. Peter Jennins and Mary Johnson, both of Methley, by Henry Mitton, curate. Wits., Samuel Arrundill, George Clark

1806. Dec. 22. William Pool and Ann Burkinshire, both of Methley, by Henry Mitton, Curate. Wits., Samuel Arundill, George Clark

1806. Dec. 22 James Hebdin and Nancy Ward, both of Methley, by Henry Mitton, curate. Wits , Joseph Arrundill, John Cheesbrough

1807. Feb. 23. William Pickersgill and Hannah Firth, both of Methley, by Henry Mitton, curate. Wits., Georg Scott, George Clark

1807. April 6. John Newton and Bridget Andrewes, both of Methley, by John Young, curate. Wits., Thomas Calvert, George Clark

1808. Feb. 29. James Robinson and Anne Newton, both of Methley, by John Young, curate. Wits , Richard Crosland, George Clark

1808. Feb. 29. Thomas Bilton and Anne Womack, both of Methley, by John Young, curate. Wits., John Smith, George Clark

1808. March 27. John Cheesbrough and Hannah Armytage, both of Methley, by John Young, curate. Wits., Robert Robinson, Riley Cheesbrough

1808. April 19 Richard Longbottom and Sarah Bedforth, both of Methley, by John Young, curate. Wits., Richard Arrand, George Clark

1808. June 23. Joseph Waide and Isabella Wrigglesworth, both of Methley, by John Young, curate. Licence. Wits., Margaret Pulleine, William Waide

1808. July 12. William White and Sarah Gill, both of Methley, by John Young, curate. Wits., George Gill, George Clark

1808. Dec. 4. Henry White and Mary Pickersgill, both of Methley, by John Young, curate. Wits., Michael Arnold, George Clark

1808. Dec. 5. James Dickinson and Jane Sikes, both of Methley, by John Young, curate. Wits., Sarah Hardcastel, George Clark

1809. April 24. Benjamin Braime and Mary Ann Gail, both of Methley, by John Young, curate. Licence granted by Mr. Taylor of Horbury. Wits., William Braime, Jno Pulleine

1809. Dec. 25. William Braime and Esther Gail, both of Methley, by Sam: Sharp, Off: Minr. Wits , Jno Pulleine, George Clarke

1810. Jan. 8. John Turton and Martha Wright, both of Methley, by John Young, curate. Wits., John Shillito, George Clarke

1810. Feb. 5. Robert Wright and Elizabeth Bilton, both of Methley, by John Young, curate. Wits., James Waide, Betty Clarbrough

1810. April 23. Thomas Atkinson and Nelly Abbot, both of Methley, by A. H. Cathcart, rector. Wits., Wm Wright, Ellen Atkinson

1810. April 23. Thomas Horn of Castleford and Anne Westerby of Methley, by A H. Cathcart, rector. Thomas Upwood, Elizabeth Horn

1810. May 7. Thomas Stead and Mary Backhouse, both of Methley, by Thomas Fisher, Officiating Minister. Wits., Mary Denison, Joseph Arundill

1810. June 25. Thomas Hutchinson, bachelor, and Maria Ward, spinster, both of Methley, by Theos Barnes, Offcg Minister. Wits., Robert Thornton, Sarah Cryer, Wm Kitson, Geo. Hutchinson

1810. July 4. Quarton Levitt of Sculcoates, in the county of York, bachelor, and Dorothy Vavasour of Methley, spinster, by John Furniss Ogle, Offr Minister. Licence. Wits., Mary Vavasour, John Bramley, Sam. Stead

1810. Aug. 5. Joseph Carr and Mary Robinson, both of Methley, by Archibald Colin Campbell, Offic^g Minister. Wits., William Beecroft, Riley Cheesbrough

1810. Sep. 29. Henry Greaves of Hemsworth, bachelor, and Mary Smirthwaite of Methley, spinster, by John Furniss Ogle, Off^g Minister. Licence. Wits., Robert Lake, Christ^r Greaves

[*All marriages were by John Furniss Ogle, curate, from here to the 13th Dec.*, 1812, *unless otherwise stated.*]

1811. June 4. James Thornton of Methley, bachelor, and Judith Caroline Newton of Pontefract. Licence. Wits., Admiral Frost, George Clark

1811. June 17. George Hutchinson, bachelor, and Lucy Pool, spinster, both of Methley. Licence. Wits., William Criswick, George Clark

1811. Aug. 19. Thomas Calvert, blacksmith, and Ann Atkinson, both of Methley. Wits., Mary Morton, George Clarke

1811. Aug. 27. John Lister of Kippax and Martha Hunter of Methley. Wits., William Lister, Martin Thornton

1811. Sept 9. John Watson of Castleford, bachelor, and Elizabeth Charlesworth of Methley, spinster. Licence, with consent of Parents. Wits., Sarah Watson, Mary Charlesworth

1811. Sept. 15. Riley Cheesbrough and Sarah Whinn, both of Methley. Wits., William Atkinson, John Cheesbrough

1811. Sept. 24. William Revis of Methley, Farmer, and Mary Smith of Leeds, spinster. Licence. Wits., Wm Thistlethwaite, Wm Pulleine

1811. Oct. 18. James Greaves, blacksmith, and Martha Jackson, spinster, by Theo^s Barnes, Off^g Minister. Wits., George Clark, Mary Day

1811. Oct. 20. James Worfolk and Sarah Burkinshaw, both of Methley. Wits., Charles Houson, George Clarke

1812. Jan. 20. Joseph Collings and Elizabeth Inchcliff, both of Methley. Wits., Sarah Dawson, George Clarke

1812. Aug. 19 John Newill of Sheffield and Martha Thornton of Methley, widow. Wits., Wm Hick, Thomas Brook

1812. Oct. 14. William Walton of Selby, widower, and Ann Waide of Methley, spinster. Licence granted by T. H. Marshall, Pontefract. Wits., Wm. Revis, Richard Waide

1812. Nov. 9. Joseph Dyson of Rothwell and Sarah Bevors of Methley. Wits., Elizabeth Beavers, William Palmer

1812. Dec. 6. Charles Patrick and Elizabeth Greaves, both of Methley. Wits., John Tirpen, David Casson

1812. Dec. 8. Joseph Stainthorp and Harriot Bothomley, both of Methley. Wits., William Criswick, George Clarke, Maria Robinson

1812. Dec. 13. Benjamin Ward and Selina Ward, both of Methley, by A. H. Cathcart, rector. Wits., Joseph Ward, Elizabeth Ward

[FIFTH BOOK.]

BAPTISMS in the Parish of Methley from Lady Day, 1760.

April 18. Mary, Daughter of Robert & Bridget Owen, was baptized
May 5. Mary, Daughter of John & Mary Turpin, was baptized
May 26. Sarah, Daughter of Jonathan & Rosamund Manners, was baptized
June 29. Stephen, Son of John & Mary Brown, was baptized
July 6. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Sarah Horner, was baptized
July 18. George, Son of William & Ann Hutchinson, was baptized
August 3. Hannah, base born Daughter of Sarah Kay, was baptized
August 6. Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Atkinson, was baptized
August 9. Elizabeth, Daughter of Matthew & Elizabeth Hodgson, was baptized
August 17. Edward, Son of William & Sarah Worfolk, was baptized

[" *Was baptized* " *is not repeated.*]

October 5. Thomas, Son of William & Mary White
October 25. Elizabeth, Daughter of George & Sarah Scott
October 25. Hannah, Daughter of William & Sarah Scatcherd
November 1. Elizabeth, Daughter of Peter & Elizabeth Nettleton
November 19. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Alice Jackson
December 11. Paul, Son of Paul & Susannah Dixon
December 17. James, Son of William & Ann Pulleine
January 7. Richard, Son of William & Sarah Hall
January 14. William. Son of Richard & Ruth Webster
January 20. James, Son of Thomas & Sarah Wright
January 21. Aaron, Son of Henry & Sarah Pilkington
January 24. Susannah, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Lake
March 8. William, son of William & Rose Butterfield
March 23. William, son of Edward & Mary Scarlitt
March 24. Priscilla, Daughter of James & Mary Worfolk

1761.

March 29. Sarah, Daughter of Joshua & Rose Longbottom
April 6. Eleanor, Daughter of Richard & Eleanor Nelson
May 12 Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Connel
June 6. Jenny, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Pickersgill
July 26. David, Son of David & Ann Leake
August 1. Franky, son of Christopher & Esther Elliot
August 28. John, base born Son of Mary Jubb
September 23. Elizabeth, daughter of Simon & Elizabeth Addison
October 18. Ann, Daughter of Joseph & Jane Popplewell
October 29. Samuel, Son of Samuel & Ellen Stocks
November 11. Jonas, Son of Joseph & Sarah Hartley
November 18. Mary, Daughter of James & Sarah Alltas
November 29. Thomas, Baseborn son of Ann Field
December 3. William, Son of William & Elizabeth Shay
December 2. George, Son of John & Mary Gill
December 26. Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Ann Pulleine
January 6. William, Son of John & Elizabeth Owen
January 25. William, Son of Edward & Elizabeth Atkinson
March 6. Isabella, Daughter of William & Isabella Pitt
March 12. Hannah, Daughter of John & Ann Arnold
March 17. John, Son of John & Elizabeth Atkinson

1762.

March 26. Maria, Daughter of Jonathan & Rosamund Manners
April 12. Ann, Daughter of Matthew & Elizabeth Hodgson
April 12. Mary, Daughter of James & Ann Barber

April 13. Mary, Daughter of William & Dorothy Calvert
April 26. John, Son of William & Mary Gaile
May 16. John, Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Fletcher
May 20. Mary, Daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Bulmer
May 22. John, Son of John & Alice Hopkins
May 31. Thomas, Son of David & Elizabeth Crosfield
May 31. Ann, Daughter of George & Sarah Pickersgill
June 6. James, Son of William & Sarah Worfolk
June 20. Ann, Daughter of William & Hannah Rawson
July 4. Mary, Daughter of John & Mary Brown
August 8. Sarah, Daughter of John & Mary Turpin
September 3. William, Son of William & Ann Hutchinson
September 5. George, Son of Christopher & Esther Elliot
October 8. Samuel, Son of Joshua & Mary Stringer
December 6. Joseph, Son of James & Martha Senior
December 8. Abigail, Daughter of William & Frances Atkinson
December 13. Thomas, Son of George & Ann Teale
January 18. Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Ann Scatcherd
January 19. Elizabeth, Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Frank
January 25. John, Son of Paul & Susanna Dixon
January 29. James, Son of John & Elizabeth Lake
January 30. George, Son of Thomas & Sarah Wright
February 10. John, Son of William & Sarah Hall
March 2. Lucy, Daughter of John & Mary Gill

1763.

May 2. Ann, Daughter of Joshua & Rose Longbottom
May 23. Gregory, Son of John & Elizabeth Wordsworth
June 9. Thomas, Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Atkinson
July 5. Ellen, Daughter of George & Sarah Scott
July 14. Phillis, Daughter of Samuel & Ellen Stocks
August 6. John, Son of John & Sarah Horner
August 28. Richard, Son of Richard & Ruth Webster
August 29. John, Son of John & Ann Higham
September 4. Mary, Daughter of Job & Elizabeth Barker
September 11. Betty, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Atkinson
September 17. Margaret, Daughter of David & Ann Leake
September 17. Henry, Son of the Right Honourable John Savile Lord Pollin and Sarah his Wife
September 18. Mary, Daughter of William & Mary White
September 30. William, Son of William & Hannah Kemp
October 8. Sarah, Daughter of Thomas & Hannah Leake
October 30. William, Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Fletcher
November 20. Thomas, son of William & Elizabeth Wormald
November 20. Sarah, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Owen
January 4. Betty, Daughter of John & Ann Abey
January 6. John, Son of Edward & Betty Scarlett
January 20. Sarah, Daughter of George & *Sarah Osborn *Lydia
January 25. Hannah, Daughter of William & Rose Butterfield
January 25. Hannah, Daughter of John & Rebecca Arnold
February 22. John, son of Joseph & Ann Braime
February 29. Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Sarah Hall
March 9. Martha, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Shay
March 14. William, son of William & Frances Atkinson
March 14. Thomas, Son of William & Dorothy Calvert
March 21. Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Sarah Worfolk

1764.

March 25. William, son of John & Ann Pilkington
March 25. Mary Anne, Daughter of Ephraim & Elizabeth Cock
April 7. Benjamin, Son of Jonathan & Rosamund Manners
April 23. James, Son of William & Elizabeth Waide
May 1. James, Son of John & Alice Hopkins
May 3. Ann, Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Hartley

. Benjamin, Son of William & Mary Petty
4. Benjamin, Son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Gibson
9. John, Son of Edwards & Mary Weare
. Thomas, Son of David & Sarah Fitton
st 5. Thomas, Son of William & Elizabeth Pickersgill
st 8. Hannah, Daughter of John & Mary Turpin
st 12. John, Son of John & Elizabeth Connel
st 16. Ann, Daughter of Thomas & Ann Scatcherd
mber 1. Frances, Daughter of Richard & Eleanor Nelson
mber 1. Ann, Daughter of James & Martha Senior
mber 9. John, Son of John & Mary Brown
mber 15. Mary, Daughter of William & Isabella Pitt
mber 27. Thomas, Son of David & Joyce Leake
er 7. Samuel, Son of Richard & Elizabeth Bulmer
er 7. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Grave
er 19. Michael, Son of John & Ann Arnold
nber 11. Thomas, Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Smith
nber 23. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Sarah Scholey
nber 27. Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Hannah Leake
ary 19. John, Son of Richard & Ruth Webster
ary 20. Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Wright
. 6. Sarah, Daughter of William & Ann Pulleine
9. Mary, Daughter of Christopher & Esther Elliot
17. Ann, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Wordsworth

1765.

15. Richard, Son of Richard & Sarah Mott from Derbyshire
28. Joseph, Son of William & Sarah Worfolk
. Mary, Daughter of John & Mary Frickley
. Sarah, Daughter of William & Hannah Rawson
6. George, Son of Joseph & Ann Braime
7. Sarah, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Lake
7. John, Son of George & Sarah Pickersgill
8. Elizabeth, Daughter of Jonathan & Rosamund Manners
8. Thomas, Son of Thomas & Mary Higgins
19. Alice, Daughter of John & Ann Higham
6. John, base born Son of Elizabeth Robinson
6. William, Son of William & Mary Poskitt
st 6. John, base-born Son of Martha Hoyland
st 25. Mary, Daughter of William & Jane Watson
st 29. James, Son of Samuel & Ellen Stocks
mber 15. Amram, son of Matthew & Elizabeth Hodgson
er 15. William, Son of William & Elizabeth Waide
nber 22. Rebecca, Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Fletcher
nber 27. Hannah, Daughter of George & Lydia Osborn
ry 6. John, Son of John & Rebecca Arnold
ry 22. John, Son of Ephraim & Elizabeth Cock
ry 26. Thomas, Son of John & Ann Pilkington
ary 9. Christopher, Son of Paul & Susanna Dixon
9. Betty, Daughter of William & Mary White
10. William, Son of William & Elizabeth Wormald

1766.

4. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Owen
20. George, son of George & Sarah Scott
27. Betty, Daughter of Edward & Betty Scarlett
27. William, Son of William & Rebecca Patrick
3. James, Son of William & Mary Petty
22. Martha, Daughter of John & Sarah Dawson
1. Elizabeth, Baseborn Daughter of Mary Jubb
11. John, Son of John & Anna Patrick
18. George, Son of George & Ann Teal
22. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Sarah Burrel
29. Grace, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Connel

July 6. Elizabeth, Daughter of Joshua & Rose Longbottom
July 25. Ann, Daughter of William & Rose Butterfield
July 27. Mary, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Greaves
July 28. Hannah, Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Hartley
Augst 3. William, Son of John & Elizabeth Atkinson
August 4. Joseph, Son of David & Joyce Leake
August 16. Thomas, Son of William & Ann Pulleine
August 16. Phœbe, Daughter of Thomas & Ann Scatcherd
August 16. Sarah, Daughter of David & Sarah Fitton
August 17. Thomas, Son of James & Martha Wood
August 17. Hannah, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Higgins
October 22. Hannah, Daughter of Simon & Elizabeth Addison
November 5. John, Son of John & Mary Turpin
November 12. Mary, Daughter of John & Mary Gill
December 3. John, Son of John & Hannah Wilson
December 7. William, Son of John & Mary Brown
January 4. Ellen, Daughter of William & Frances Atkinson
January 17. Diana, Daughter of John & Mary Becket
January 23. Thomas, Son of William & Hannah Kemp
January 24. Lucy, Daughter of William & Isabella Pitt
February 5. Mary, Daughter of William & Sarah Hall
February 18. Mary, Daughter of David & Ann Leake
February 24. Joseph, Son of Joseph & Ann Braime
March 18. Mary, Daughter of William & Mary Gale

1767.

April 5. Benjamin, Son of William & Sarah Worfolk
April 8. William, Son of Thomas & Sarah Wright
April 20. Ruth, Daughter of Richard & Ruth Webster
April 21. Joseph, Son of George & Sarah Pickersgill
May 10. Joseph, Son of Joseph & Ann Hopkinson
May 29. Ann, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Lake
May 12. Susanna, base born Daughter of Susanna Hoyland
June 5. Martha, Daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Bulmer
June 7. Jane, Daughter of John & Sarah Scholey
June 8. John, Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Atkinson
June 24. Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Waide
July 19. William, Son of John & Rebecca Arnold
October 4. Reuben, base born son of Hannah Pickersgill
October 8. Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Hannah Leake
October 15. Matthew, Son of John & Elizabeth Atkinson
October 18. Mary, Daughter of William & Hannah Rawson
October 19. Robert, Son of Robert & Mary Thornton
October 25. Mary, Daughter of William & Mary Walker
November 22. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Sarah Wilson
November 24. George, Son of George & Ann Teal
November 25. Mary, Daughter of John & Alice Hopkins
December 3. James, Son of John & Hannah Patrick
December 18. Mary & Sarah, Twin Daughters of David & Joyce Leake
December 26. Benjamin, son of Joseph & Jane Popplewell
January 6. Joseph, Son of John & Ann Pilkington
January 25. Mary, Daughter of Samuel & Ellen Stocks
January 31. Sarah, Daughter of Edward & Betty Scarlett
February 29. *John, Son of John & Hannah Nalson
March 1. John, Son of John & †Elizabeth Owen †Qu. if not Betty
March 16. Charles, Son of William & Rebecca Patrick

*To be Sold, situated at Methley, about three computed miles from Wakefield, four Pontefract, and five from Leeds, a capital messuage call'd Porter Place and two other messu with good and convenient outhousing thereunto belonging, and also about sixty-four acres of inclosed Grounds and Twenty-three acres of extream good Field Land occupied with the sam which said Premises (whereto a very large and extensive Common-Right belongeth) are now i Possession of Mr. John Nalson or his undertenants. The said Mr. Nalson will shew the Pre and further particulars may be had of Mr. Towne of Wakefield.—*Leeds Intelligencer*, 2nd 1765. This probably was the estate sold by the Shans to Sir John Savile in 1767. See ante p

1768.

March 25. Elizabeth, Daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Pilkington
April 14. Betty, Daughter of John & Hannah Wilson
May 22. William, Son of Ephraim & Elizabeth Cock
May 24. Hannah, Daughter of John & Ann Cock
June 3. John, Son of John & Ann Becket
July 10. Frances, Daughter of William Petty, deceased, & Mary his wife
July 10. Ann, Daughter of James & Jane White
August 10 John, Son of William & Mary Posket
August 26. Joseph, son of Richard & Ruth Webster
August 31. William, son of William & Frances Wordsworth
September 3. Isabella, Daughter of John & Sarah Burrel
September 4. John, Son of Thomas & Grace Calvert
September 24. Sarah, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Wormald
October 18. John, Son of John & Elizabeth Greaves
October 19. Ellen, Daughter of William & Rose Butterfield
October 30. Grace, Daughter of William & Mary White
November 14. Robert, Son of Robert & Elizabeth Burder
November 17. George, Son of John & Ann Higham
November 26. Simon, Son of John & Sarah Dawson
December 1. Sarah, Daughter of Roger & Hannah Dawson
December 4. Benjamin, base born Son of Sarah Turpin
December 9. Margaret, Daughter of William & Ann Pulleine
December 18 David, Son of David & Sarah Fitton
January 5. Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Higgins
January 22. James, Son of James & Sarah Alltas

1769.

March 27. Ann, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Atkinson
April 2. Thomas, Son of Joseph & Ann Braime
April 28. Margaret, Daughter of William & Isabella Pitt
May 15. George, Son of John & Elizabeth Connel
May 21. Ann, Daughter of John & Mary Turpin
May 28. Robert, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Fletcher
May 29. William, Son of John & Elizabeth Lake
June 7. David, Son of Thomas & Hannah Leake
July 2. Sarah, Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Wright
July 2 Betty, Daughter of John & Sarah Wilson
July 9. William, Son of Edward & Elizabeth Arnel
July 16. Ann, the base born Daughter of Mary Jubb
August 1. Thomas, Son of John & Mary Crosland
August 13. Elizabeth, Daughter of Richard & Ruth Webster
August 27. Martha, Daughter of James & Martha Wood
August 27. Thomas, base born Son of Mary Marshall
September 6. William, Son of William & Elizabeth Waide
September 7. Richard, Son of Paul & Susanna Dixon
October 1. Sarah, Daughter of Joseph & Ann Hopkinson
October 8. Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Alice Creswick
October 15. William, Son of Henry & Elizabeth Pilkington
October 22. Susanna, Daughter of George & Sarah Arrand
October 30 Joseph. base born Son of Christian Hemsworth
November 1. Abigail, Daughter of William & Mary Gaile
November 2. Cudwell, base born Son of *Isabella Turner *Qu. Tabitha
November 8. John, Son of David & Ann Leake
November 30. Amy, Daughter of William & Sarah Worfolk
December 1. Mary, Daughter of John & Ann Cock
December 10. Diana, Daughter of John & Rebecca Arnold
December 27. Timothy, Son of John & Ann Pilkington
January 1. Mary, Daughter of John & Anna Patrick
January 6. Thomas, son of John & Mary Gill
February 18. Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Hannah Rawson
February 19. Robert, Son of John & Hannah Nalson
March 7. Mary, Daughter of John & Hannah Wilson

March 7. Sarah, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Holmes
March 16. Sarah, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Owen
March 23. Richard, Son of Thomas & Ellen Clarebrough

1770.

April 17. Ellen, Daughter of William & Rose Butterfield
April 25. John, Son of William & Ann Pulleine
May 7. Joseph, Son of David & Joyce Leake
June 3. Mary, Daughter of George & Sarah Scott
June 21. Benjamin, Son of Samuel & Ellen Stocks
June 24. William, Son of John & Sarah Scholey
July 19. Mary, Daughter of Luke & Martha Johnson
July 22. John, Son of John & Elizabeth Smith
August 5. John Shillito, the baseborn Son of Alice Chapel
August 5. Thomas, Son of James & Sarah Wilson
August 24. Sarah, Daughter of Edward & Lucy Posket
August 26. Sarah, base born Daughter of Rachel Brooke
September 23. Mary, Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Arnel
October 14. Mary, Daughter of John & Ann Pecket
October 28. Sarah, Daughter of John & Mary Allot
November 5. George, Son of William & Sarah Gill
November 5. William, son of John & Elizabeth Graves
November 5. Molly, Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Allen
November 11. Sarah, Daughter of John & Mary Brown
November 14. Mary, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Smirthwaite
November 25. Peter, Son of Edward & Betty Scarlett
December 10. Jane, Daughter of Roger & Hannah Dawson
December 26. Henry, Son of William & Frances Atkinson
December 26. Sarah, Daughter of Robert & Ann Barham
January 15. William, base born son of Ellen Hargrave
January 22. Ann, Daughter of John & Sarah Dawson
February 3. Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Fletcher
February 10. Sarah, Daughter of John & Sarah Burrell
February 10. Richard, Son of William & Elizabeth Sykes
February 13. Phœbe, Daughter of Joseph & Ann Braime
February 27. Rebecca, Daughter of William & Rebecca Patrick
March 10. Martha, Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Atkinson
March 13. Robert, Son of Robert & Sarah Nalson

1771.

April 7. Thomas, Son of John & Elizabeth Atkinson
April 14. John, Son of Martin & Elizabeth Thornton
April 21. Frances, Daughter of William & Frances Wordsworth
April 21. Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Margaret Gillans
May 12. James, Son of John & Mary Turpin
May 12. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Wordsworth
May 19. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Alice Brown
June 24. Thomas, Son of John & Elizabeth Lake
June 26. Frances, Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Wright
June 30. Abraham, Son of William & Sarah Worfolk
July 5. Ann, Daughter of George & Dinah Furnese
July 21. William, Son of John & Mary Ripley
July 21. Nancy, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Wormald
July 21. Esther, Daughter of John & Ann Dyson
July 31. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Hannah Wilson
August 6. Samuel, Son of John & Ann Pilkington
August 16. Thomas, Son of John & Sarah Wilson
August 25. Daniel, Son of Robert & Mary Thornton
August 25. Thomas, Son of Thomas & Grace Calvert
September 29. Jenny, Daughter of John & Alice Hopkins
October 13. Sarah, Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Arnel
November 5. John Arnel, Son of Henry & Elizabeth Pilkington
December 18. Ann, Daughter of John & Hannah Nalson
December 25. Richard, Son of George & Sarah Arrand

February 23. Susanna, Daughter of Joseph & Mary Crosland
February 27. John, Son of John & Ann Cock
March 1. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Mary Jowet
March 9. Sarah, Daughter of David & Joyce Leake
March 15. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Mary Allot
March 18. William, Son of Thomas & Mary Higgins
March 18. Mary, Daughter of Joseph & Margaret Hill

1772

March 29. Ellen, Daughter of Joseph & Ann Hopkinson
April 20. Thomas, Son of Thomas & Ellen Clareborough
April 22. Joseph, Son of William & Elizabeth Waide
April 29. Elizabeth, Daughter of George & Ann Teal
May 3. Ann, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Owen
May 17. Grace, base born Daughter of Mary Jubb
May 24. Richard, Son of William & Elizabeth Bramham
June 7. Jenny, Daughter of William & Hannah Rawson
June 9. Esther, Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Hartley
June 21. Benjamin, Son of Joseph & Sarah Cawood
July 1. Hannah, Daughter of William & Ann Pulleine
July 14. William, Son of John & Rebecca Crosland
July 25. Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Smirthwaite
August 12. Susanna, Daughter of Peter & Mary Nettleton
September 21. John, Son of John & Elizabeth Wordsworth
September 27. John, Son of William & Rosamund Henderson
November 6. John, Son of Robert & Sarah Nalson
November 8. William, Son of Thomas & Alice Creswick
November 21. John, Son of Edward & Lucy Poskett
November 22 Ann, Daughter of Joseph & Ann Braime
November 29. Henry, Son of John & Elizabeth Lake
December 26. Ann, Daughter of Matthew & Dorothy Dickinson
January 19. Jane, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Graves
January 24. Martha, Daughter of John & Mary Turpin
January 24. Sarah, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Atkinson
January 25. John, Son of John & Alice Brown
January 25. Thomas, Son of John & Rebecca Arnel
January 25. Sarah, Daughter of Samuel & Ellen Stocks
January 25. Eleanor, Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Atkinson
February 14. John, Son of William & Martha Tullen
February 26. Mary, Daughter of William & Ann Pulleine of Woodrow
March 14. George, Son of John & Ann Pilkington

1773

April 12. Joseph, Son of Edward & Betty Scarlett
May 9. William, Son of William & Elizabeth Sykes
May 23. Abraham, Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Fletcher
May 23. James, Son of George & Dinah Furnese
May 30. John, Son of William & Frances Atkinson
May 30. William, base born Son of Mary Wilcock
June 1. William, Son of Roger & Hannah Dawson
August 1. Thomas, Son of John & Sarah Dawson
August 18. Richard, Son of William & Sarah Gill
August 22. Abraham, Son of William & Elizabeth Wormald
August 29. Hannah, Daughter of John & Hannah Willson
September 15. Mary Ann, Daughter of Joseph & Margaret Hill
October 3. James, Son of William & Rebecca Patrick
October 6. Charlotte, base born Daughter of Mary Carter
October 16. Isabellah, Daughter of John & Sarah Burrell
December 9. Elizabeth, Daughter of Luke & Martha Johnson
December 10. Hannah, Daughter of William & Hannah Rawson
December 19. Peter, Son of John & Mary Allot
December 28. James, Son of Thomas & Catherine Simpson
January 2. Lydia, Daughter of Jonathan & Elizabeth Pennington
January 16. Thomas, Son of Joseph & Ann Hopkinson

January 16. John, son of Abraham & Sarah Park
February 6. Sarah, base born Daughter of Susanna Arnold
February 6. Christian, Daughter of Thomas & Ellen Clareborough
February 6. Betty, Daughter of William & Hannah Beedal
March 13. Sarah, Daughter of Hannah Hamshaw, base born

1774.

March 30. Bettey, Daughter of David & Joyce Leake
April 4. Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Grace Calvert
April 13. William, Son of John & Hannah Nalson
May 1. Thomas, Son of John & Alice Hopkins
May 10. John, Son of Thomas & Sarah Wright
May 11. Ann, Daughter of William & Rosamund Henderson
May 23. Frances, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Owen
May 26. William, Son of Joseph & Mary Bulmer
May 26. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Lake
June 21. Jane, Daughter of William & Frances Wordsworth
June 24. Ruth & William, twin children of Thomas & Ann Scatcherd
July 22. Robert, base born Son of Phillis Crossland
August 13. Hannah, Daughter of William & Sarah Pearson
September 28. Thomas, Son of Thomas & Hannah Leake
September 28. Joseph, Son of William & Elizabeth Bramham
September 29. John, Son of John & Mary Smirthwaite
October 2. George, Son of George & Sarah Arrand
October 19. Ann, Daughter of Robert & Sarah Nalson
October 22. Lydia, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Higgins
November 1. Elizabeth, Daughter of George & Ellen Robinson
November 12. George, Son of John & Elizabeth Connel
November 13. Ann, Daughter of Robert & Sarah Pickersgill
November 20. Ellen, Daughter of Joseph & Ann Braime
November 23. Matthew, Son of William & Elizabeth Sefton
November 30. Mary, Daughter of Peter & Mary Nettleton
December 3. Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Rebecca Crossfield
December 25. Elizabeth, Daughter of Aaron & Sarah Hodgson
December 27. Nancy, Daughter of John & Sarah Wilson
1775. January 6. Joseph, Son of Francis & Mary Day
January 30. Hannah, Daughter of John & Alice Brown
March 15. John, Son of Joseph & Margaret Hill

1775.

March 26. James, Son of James & Martha Archer
April 5. George, Son of William & Elizabeth Waide
April 7. Ann, Daughter of James & Sarah Smart
April 16. Esther, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Atkinson
May 14. Thomas, Son of William & Elizabeth Sykes
May 25. John, Son of Samuel & Ellen Stocks
May 31. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Mary Turpin
June 6 Sarah, Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Hartley
June 11. Sarah, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Graves
June 22. John, Son of John & Rebecca Arnald
July 1. William, Son of Samuel & Mary Gosnay
July 20. Elizabeth, Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Atkinson
July 21. Sarah, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Smirthwaite
August 3. John, Son of Thomas & Ellen Clareborough
August 13. Martha, Daughter of George & Dinah Furnese
August 20. John, Son of John & Sarah Dawson
August 20. George, Son of Michael & Mercy Drake, Wakefield Parish
September 10. Alice, Daughter of Joseph & Hannah Illingworth, Wakefield Paris
September 23. Benjamin, Son of Edward & Elizabeth Scarlett
September 23. Samuel Armitage, aged 22 years, from Oulton
October 6. Jeremiah, Son of John & Mary Carter
October 8. Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Wormald
November 5. Joseph, Son of William & Sarah Gill
December 27. Frances, Daughter of Roger & Hannah Dawson

1776. January 28. Edward, Son of William & Frances Atkinson
January 28. Mary, Daughter of John & Mary Allott
February 10. William, Son of Stephen & Mary Elliott
February 25. John, Son of James & Susanna Bilton
March 7. Hannah, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Ramsden
March 10. Ellen, Daughter of William & Hannah Rawson
March 20. William, Son of Dan & Elizabeth Greenwood
March 20. Hannah, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Owen

1776.

March 31. John, Son of John & Sarah Burrell
April 9. Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Alice Wright
May 27. William, Son of David & Joyce Leake
June 22. Abraham & Sarah, Twin Children of John & Alice Hopkins
July 14. Rebecca, base born Daughter of Ann Hirst
July 18. Thomas, Son of John & Alice Brown
July 20. Thomas, Son of John & Elizabeth Lake
July 28. William, Son of Thomas & Grace Calvert
August 4. Thomas, Son of William & Margaret Pickersgill, Wakf[d] Parish
August 18. Sarah, Daughter of John & Mary Smirthwaite
October 20. Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Ann Carr
October 13 Ann, Daughter of John & Rachael Woodhouse
October 20. George, Son of Joseph & Margaret Hill
November 27. Sarah, Daughter of Aaron & Sarah Hodgson
December 18. Elizabeth, Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Popplewell
December 18. Elizabeth, Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Walsh
December 27. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Mary Thornton
1777. January 5. Esther, Daughter of John & Mary Ripley
January 12. William, Son of James & Sarah Smart
January 12. Sarah, Daughter of George & Sarah Arrand
January 26. William, Son of William & Rosamund Henderson
February 16. John, Son of Edward & Elizabeth Arnel
February 21. Nelley, Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Atkinson
March 14. Joseph, Son of Mary Poskitt, widow

1777.

March 28. John, Son of Thomas & Mary Higgins
March 29. Mary, Daughter of John & Betty Watson
March 30. William, Son of William & Frances Wordsworth
March 31. George, Son of Robert & Sarah Pickersgill
April 30. Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Ellen Crossfield
May 20. Sarah, Daughter of Joseph & Mary Burton
June 2. Ann, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Waide
June 12. Elizabeth, Daughter of Robert & Hannah Butterfield
July 27. Joseph, Son of William & Ann Longbottom
September 14. Martha, Daughter of William & Mary Middleton
September 27. Hannah, Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Scarlett
September 28. Elizabeth, Daughter of Francis & Mary Day
October 5. Mary, Daughter of John & Ann Langley
October 5. Ann, Daughter of James & Susanna Bilton
October 18. Benjamin, Son of John & Mary Turpin
October 26. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Sarah Dawson
November 10. Phœbe, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Smirthwaite
November 24. William, base born Son of Ann Wray
December 7. Mary, Daughter of John & Alice Brown
December 27. Joseph, Son of Samuel & Ellen Stocks
1778. February 11. Jonathan, Son of John & Ann Morton
February 14. Jane, Daughter of Joseph & Ann Braime
February 18. Matthew, Son of Thomas & Ellen Clarebrough, was baptized & born the 13th day of January, 1778
March 11th. Sir John [*sic*]
March 16. Richard [Joseph *erased*], Son of John & Mary Smirthwaite
March 16. Thomas, Son of James & Ann Holdsworth

1778.

April 1. Amey, Daughter of Joseph & Ann Popplewell
April 1. Mary, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Peckitt
April 26. James, Son of William & Elizabeth Sykes
April 27. George, Son of Edward & Elizabeth Walsh
April 27. Mary Ann, Daughter of Joseph & Mary Smirthwaite
April 29. Mary, Daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Wood
May 2. Sarah, Daughter of Thomas & Alice Wright
May 29. Elizabeth, Daughter of George & Mary Clerk
June 7. Thomas, Son of Roger & Hannah Dawson
June 7. Martha, base born Daughter of Elizabeth Carter
June 8. John, Son of Joseph & Margaret Cawood
July 2. David, base born Son of Bridgett Andrews
July 7. Benjamin, Son of James and Elizabeth Simonds, & born the 6th
August 31. George, Son of Thomas and Mary Ramsden
September 27. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Watson
October 5. Sarah, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Hall
October 15. Admiral, Son of John & Elizabeth Owen
October 17. Sarah, Daughter of James & Dorothy Wrath
October 18. Ann, Daughter of John & Ann Errington, Wakefield Parish
December 6. Mary, Daughter of William & Mary Orange, Wakefield Parish
December 17. Lucy, Daughter of William & Hannah Rawson
December 28. Martin, Son of John & Mary Allott
1779. January 1. Robert, Son of Joseph & Mary Haigh
January 13. Thomas, Son of Benjamin & Ann Gibson
January 17. Mary, Daughter of Joseph & Mary Burton
January 24. Matthew, Son of Aaron & Sarah Hodgson
January 30. Stephen, Son of Stephen & Mary Elliott
January 31. Hannah, Daughter of James & Susanna Bilton
February 14. Judith, Daughter of George & Sarah Arrand
February 26. Elizabeth, Daughter of George & Ann Stead
February 27. Sarah, Daughter of John & Rebecca Crossland
March 7. Benjamin, Son of Joseph & Sarah Heartley
March 13. Thomas, Son of William & Ann Lancaster
March 21. Richard, base born Son of Jane Sanderson

Methley Bridge was rebuilt this year & the year following.

1779.

April 5. Robert, Son of John & Rebecca Arnold
April 11. John, Son of John & Mary Ripley
April 11. Ann, Daughter of William & Mary Middleton
April 25. Mary, Daughter of John & Rachael Woodhouse
May 25. William, Son of Robert & Sarah Pickersgill
June 20. Mary, Daughter of William & Rosamund Henderson
June 20. Sarah, Daughter of William & Sarah Gill
June 27. Benjamin, Son of Thomas & Grace Calvert
August 12. Maria, Daughter of Admiral Owen & Mary his wife
August 21. John, Son of John & Mary Owen
August 29. John, Son of Jonathan & Ellen Johnson
August 29. Joseph, Son of Joseph & Mary Bulmer
September 5. George, base-born Son of Lucy Crowther
September 8. Joseph, Son of Thomas & Hannah Leake
September 19. Gregory, Son of William & Frances Wordsworth
September 22. John, Son of John & Mary Thornton
September 23. John, Son of Joseph & Mary Smirthwaite, born 17 August
October 2. Elizabeth, Daughter of Joseph & Ann Braime
October 31. James, Son of John & Hannah Shuttleworth
November 14. Amey, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Lake
December 3. Millison Hewitson, Daughter of Robert & Hannah Butterfield
December 6. Mary, Daughter of John & Sarah Kilburne
December 17. Hannah, Daughter of Robert & Susannah Owing
December 27. George, Son of John & Elizbeth Greaves
80. January 14. James, Son of John & Elizabeth Barton

ıuary 30. Hannah, Daughter of William & Hannah Walker
'ebruary 8. Christopher, Son of William & Frances Atkinson
'ebruary 8. Mary, Daughter of Peter & Mary Nettleton
February 13. Francis, Son of John & Hannah Marshall
February 16. John, Son of William & Martha Hartley
February 23. Mary, Daughter of Joseph & Ann Popplewell
March 1. Ruth, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Wormald
March 10. Ann, Daughter of Thomas & Ellen Clarebrough
March 11. Ann, Daughter of John & Alice Brown

1780.

March 26. Joseph, Son of Joseph & Mary Germaine
April 3. John, Son of William & Elizabeth Hall
April 13. William, Son of William & Elizabeth Smirthwaite
April 19. John, Son of Richard & Lydia Heptonstall
April 29. George, Son of William & Elizabeth Sykes
May 7. Joseph, Son of George & Mary Clark
May 15. William, base born Son of Mary Lancaster
May 17. Mary, Daughter of James & Elizabeth Hebden
May 17. Sophia, Daughter of Edward & Lucy Poskitt
June 27. Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Ann Thackawray
July 2. Mary, Daughter of Richard & Ann Leake
July 3. Richard, Son of William & Elizabeth Waide
July 5. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Molly Willson
July 10. Edward, Son of John & Rebecca Crossland
July 15. Phœbe, Daughter of John & Mary Turpin
July 31. George, Son of Thomas & Mary Higgins
August 27. William, Son of John & Ann Morton
August 27. George, Son of John & Mary Allott
October 9. John, Son of John & Anne Longley
Nov. 5. Uzzelah, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Ramsden
Dec. 13. Elizabeth Ingham, illegitimate Daughter of Mary Crossfield
17. Elizabeth, Daughter of Samuel & Eleanor Stocks
17. Thomas [Son] of Richard & Grace Denison

1781.

ıuy 21. George, of Joseph & Sarah Marshall
28. William, of Joseph & Hannah Higgins
eby. 5. Dan, Son of Edward & Elizabeth Scarlett
27. William, of Francis & Mary Day
·arch 3. John, Son of William & Edith Banks
11. Mary-Anne, Daughter of Aaron & Sarah Hodgson
18. Abraham, of John & Alice Browne
— Hannah, of William & Mary Middleton
— David, of William & Mary Orange
·pril 3. David, Son of James and Elizabeth Simonds. Born Feby. 4th last
10. Elizabeth, of William & Mary Hebden
21. Thomas, of John & Mary Ripley
23. Jane, of Luke & Hannah Wilson
Iay 27. William, of George & Sarah Arrand
une 21. James, Son of George & Ann Teale
une 29. Anne, Daughter of George & Anne Stead
uly 8. John, Son of Joshua & Mary Willans
9. Mary, Daughter of Joseph & Anne Braime
29. James, Son of James & Susanna Bilton
ugt 15. Dinah, Daughter of William & Hannah Rawson
'ptr 2. Mary Harrow, illegitimate Daughter of Christiana Calvert
9. Dorothy, Daughter of William & Sarah Gill
9. John, Son of Robert & Elizabeth Hodgson
:tr 21. Mary, of John & Elizabeth Barton
ovember 8. Betty, Daughter of John & Hannah Shuttleworth
13. Christopher, Son of Christopher & Mary Ingham
14. Dorothy, Daughter of James & Dorothy Wrath
ec. 25. William, Son of John & Sarah Kilburne

— Mary, Daughter of William & Anne Longbottom
26. George, Son of Thomas & Alice Wright

Entered by J. Briggs, Rect(

Baptised 1782.

January 8. Edward, Son of John & Judith Briggs
24. Richard, Son of William & Elizabeth Wray
February 3. Sarah, Daughter of Robert & Sarah Pickersgill
March 6. Mary, Daughter of Matthias & Frances Bond
8. Sarah, Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Calvert
April 2. Sarah, Daughter of Joseph & Mary Smirthwaite
14. Frances, Daughter of John & Mary Allot
May 19. Sarah, Daughter of Joseph & Anne Popplewell
May 21. Jane, Daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth [? Opk]inson
May 26. Mary, daughter of William & Elizabeth Hall
June 16. Jeremiah, son of George & Mary Clark
June 23. Thomas, son of Betty Patrick, base born
July 11. Sarah, daughter of William & Mary Hebden
July 21. John, son of Joshua & Mary Willans
August 1. Ann, daughter of Mary Owing, base born
10. Sarah, daughter of William & Elizabeth Wade
September 16. Martha, daughter of Thomas & Mary Higgins
October 27. Elizabeth, daughter of James & Elizabeth Hebden
27. Mary, daughter of Daniel & Elizabeth Gledhill
November 3. Elizabeth, daughter of Susannah Arnald, base born
10. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Mary Sharp
December 27. John, son of Thomas & Elen Clareborough
28. John, son of Thomas & Anna Leake
29. Thomas, son of Thomas & Mary Ramsden
29. James, son of Joseph & Sarah Smith

Baptised 1783.

January 19th. Robert, son of Benjamin [&] Elizabeth Lake
Martha, daughter of John & Mary Gill
January 26. Thomas, son of Richard & Lidy Heptenstall
Feby 23. Sarah, daughter of William & Edith Banks
March 5. Harriet, daughter of Thomas & Ann Dennison
April 4. Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph & Mary Smirthwaite
April 20. Isaac, son of John & Mary Ripley
April 21 John, son of William & Mary Middleton
April 30. Sarah, daughter of Elizabeth & James Hebden
May 4. Phœbe, daughter of John & Hannah Marshall
May 14. Elizabeth Margaret, daughter of Wm & Elizabeth Wray
May 25. Richard, son of Wm & Elizabeth Hall
May 31. Abram, son of William & Elizabeth Sykes
July 23. Richard Huetson, son of Robert & Hannah Butterfield
July 27. Benjamin & Sally, twin children of John & Alice Brown
August 3. Lidy, daughter of William & Frances Wordsworth
August 24. Aaron, son of Aaron & Sarah Hodgeson
25. Elizabeth, daughter of John & Margaret Patrick
September 2d. John, son of Elizabeth & Richmond Scatchard
21. Matthew, son of Robert & Elizabeth Hodgson
21. Mary, daughter of Robert & Susannah Owing
October 5. Joseph, son of Ann Tunnicliff, base born
5. Hannah, daughter of John & Rachel Woodhouse
October 12. Martha, daughter of Abram & Martha Roads
October 20. John, son of John & Sarah Kilburn
October 22. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard & Grace Dennison
October 25. George, son of Joseph & Mary Germain
November 9th. Joseph, son of Thomas & Sarah Taylor
November 16th. Ann, daughter of William & Frances Atkinson
December 28. John, son of William & Ann Longbotom

1784.

January 1. George, son of William & Mary Scott

February 15. William, son of Samuel & Ellen Stocks
February 21. James, son of Edward & Betty Scarlet
22. Stephen, son of James & Susannah Bilton
March 14. Thomas, son of George & Mary Wright—pp.
March 21. Elizabeth, daughter of George & Sarah Arrand
21. Francis, son of Francis & Mary Day
22. Robert, son of Admiral & Mary Owing
31. John, son of George & Ann Stead
April 12. James, son of William & Rosamond Henderson
April 18. John, son of Samuel & Ann Crew
May 6. John, son of Anna Dawson, illegitimate
May 9. Mary, daughter of Bridget Andrews, a Bastard
May 16. Peter. the son of William & Sarah Gill. pp.
May 26. John Mark, son of John & Mary Wilson
June 13. Ann, daughter of Ann & Joseph Battie
Elizabeth, daughter of William & Anna Walker
June 27th. James, son of George & Mary Egglestone
August 29th. Mary, daughter of Stephen & Mary Elliott
September 6. William, son of Richard & Elizabeth Scatherd, Watergate
September 12. John & Mary, son & daughter of Francis & Mary Barrowcliff
15. Biddy, daughter of Thomas & Ann Web
September 22. Alice, daughter of Joshua & Mary Willans
September 26. John, son of George & Mary Ripley
October 31. James, son of Thomas & Grace Calvert
31. Helen, daughter of John & Mary Allot
November 14th. Elizth, dr of Daniel & Elizth Gledel
14. Mary, daughter of Benjamin & Elizabeth Leake
21. Ann, daughter of John & Mary Owing
21. Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph & Ann Bevers
21. John, son of Thomas & Mary Ramsden
December 25. Nancy, daughter of Jonathan & Ellen Johnson

1785.

February 8. Christopher, son of Thomas & Ann Scatchard
27. Martha, daughter of Thomas & Alice Wright
March 4. Benjamin, son of Joseph & Ann Braime
7. Samuel, son of Thomas & Ann Dennison
27. Sarah, daughter of William & Mary Scot
28. Sarah, daughter of Lawrence & Ann Conyers
April 3. Benjamin, son of Thomas & Sarah Taylor
4. Richard, son of Thomas & Mary Sharp
May 15. Ann, daughter of John & Nanny Sharp
16. Abraham, son of Abraham & Martha Roads
22. Grace, daughter of John & Ann Longley
22. Martha, daughter of William & Mary Pepper
29. Mary, daughter of George & Mary Clark
29. William, son of John & Margaret Patrick
June 6. William, son of Benjamin & Sarah Wood
17. William, son of William & Elisabeth Wray, born May 1st, 1785
July 10th. Thomas, son of William & Elizabeth Wade
10th. Mary, daughter of William & Mary Middleton
10th. Elizabeth, daughter of John & Anna Marshall. pp.
16. Robert, son of William & Elizabeth Smirthwaite
20. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas & Ellen Clayborough
31. John, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Roberts
Sept 11th. William, son of William & Edith Banks
Sept 14. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert & Susannah Owing
18. James, son of William & Mary Hebden
19. James, son of Joseph & Mary Germain
Oct 19. Martha, daughter of Josh & Mary Smirthwaite
29. Maria, daughter of Edward & Betty Scarlett
Oct 30th. Amos, son of Joseph & Ann Popplewell
30th. Samuel, son of Samuel & Kitty Liversidge

Novr 6. Richard, son of William & Ann Longbottom
Nov. 20. Joseph, son of Thomas & Mary Higgins
20. Maria, daughter of Ellen Robison, base born. pp.
Nov. 25. Frances, daughter of Aaron & Sarah Hodgson
December 4th. Mary, daughter of Ann Cockeram, base born. pp.
December 27th. Richard, son of Abram & Ann Carr

1786.

January 1st. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert & Betty Hodgson
January 15. Betty, daughter of George & Ann Wilkinson. pp.
Feby 27. Mary, daughter of William & Lucy Atkinson
March 4th. Lady Sarah Elizabeth Savile, daughter to the Earl & Count Mexborough, born Feby 4th.
March 12. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert & Grace Lake
March 26. Samuel, son of Robert & Sarah Pickersgill
26. John, son of John & Jane Fetherstone
April 2^{d}. Lucey, daughter of Benjamin & Elizabeth Lake
April 9^{d}. Sarah, daughter of Abraham and Hanah Wite
April 19th. Mark Edward, the son of Edward & Lucey Poskitt
April 24. John, the son of Benjamin & Grace Smirthwaite
May 7th. Thomas, son of Abhram & Jane Sadler
May 29th. Mary, the daughter of William & Elizabeth White
June 4th. Amey, the daughter of Thos & Sarah Taylor
13. Frances, daughter of Richmond & Elisabeth Scatchard
18th. William, the son of Francis & Mary Barrowcluf
25th. Hannah, daughter of Isaac & Mary Towning
July 16th. James, son of John & Mary Thornton
July 23rd. Phœbe, daughter of John & Rebecca Braime. Born June 26th
July 23rd. Sarah, Daughter of Joseph & Ann Braime. Born June 13th
Augst 6th. Elizabeth, daughter of William & Rosamond Hinderson. Born Ju
Augst 20th. Ann, daughter of John & Jane Birkinshaw. Born July 12th
September. Edward, son of John & Alice Brown. pp. Born July 30th
25th. Eleanora, chance daughter of Ann Kemp
October 2nd. Joseph, son of John & Sarah Kilburn
2nd. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard & Ann Leake. Born 29th Augst
8th. Thomas, son of Thomas & Mary Ramsden. Born 25th of Augst
15th. Sarah, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Scholey. Born 12th of Au
November 4th. John, son of John & Ann Ward
Thomas, son of W^{m} & Sarah Fletcher
December 10th. Mary Lunn, daughter of George & Ann Stead
31st. John, son of John & Rachel Woodhouse. Born 30th Nov^{r}

Baptiz'd 1787. Born

January 1st. Elizabeth, chance daughter of Mary Lake
7th. Cressey, daughter of W^{m} & Fanny Calvert. 18th Nov^{r}
Richard, son of Richard & Lidia Heptinstall. 29th Nov^{r}
11th. Elizabeth, daughter of W^{m} & Elizabeth Hall. 22 Dec.
Feby 21st. John, son of Richard & Grace Denison
March 2nd. David, son of David & Ann Batty. 2nd Feb.
4. William, son of William & Anna Walker. 2nd Feb^{y}
Thomas, Son of James [&] Susanna Bilton. 18 Jan^{y}
16th. Sarah, Daughter of Matthias & Frances [Jane *erased*] Bond
18th. John son of Thomas & Ann White. 15th Feb^{y}
April 2^{d}. Mary Ann, D^{r} of George & Sarah Arran. Feb. 24th
8. Ann, D^{r} of George & Mary Egglestone
9. Elizabeth Pearson, chance daughter of Eliz: Symonds
16th. Anna, daughter of John & Anna Shuttelworth. 20 Feb^{y}
22nd. Sarah, daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Webster. 5th March
22nd. Anna, daughter of Francis & Mary Day. 26 March
29th. Ralph, son of John & Ann Errington. 31st do.
May 8. William, son of Daniel & Elisabeth Gledhill
13. Elisabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Taylor
29th. Joseph, son of Thos & Grace Calvert
July 2. Sarah, D^{r} of Benjn & Sarah Wood Born May 14th

:5th.	Amelia, dr of Edward & Betty Scarlet	June 23d
5th.	Admiral, son of John & Mary Owen	April 22
9th.	Robert, son of Robert [&] Susanna Owen	May 29
19th.	Jane Susannah, daugr of Jno & Anna Marshal	June 8th
21st.	Sarah Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas & Ann Denison	
›er 1st.	Thomas, son of Thomas & Mary Sharp	Augst 13th
15th.	Sarah, dr of Thomas & Ann Webb	Augst 10th
28th.	Ann, dr of Laurence & Ann Conyers	
25.	Ann, dr of John & Sarah Got	
11th.	Martha, dr of George & Mary Clark	12th Octr
10.	Ann, dr of Joseph & Alice Lenckstone	11 Octr
16th.	Thomas, son of Aaron & Sarah Hodgson	22nd Novr
24th.	William, son of Benjn & Sarah Worfolk	12 Decr
24th.	Sarah, dr of John & Susanah Collisson	11 Novr
25th.	Mary, dr of Wm & Jane Brown	19 Novr
30th.	Elizabeth [Sarah *erased*] dr of Wm & Edith Banks	21st Nr
30th.	Sarah, dr of Wm & Mary Middleton	20 Nr
30th.	Joseph & Mary, son & dr of Jonathan & Helen Johnson. pp.	22 Nr
	Baptiz'd 1788.	Born
13th.	Phebe, dr of Wm & Mary Pepper	14th Decr
16th.	Thomas, son of Thos & Ann Robinson	25 Octr
20th.	Hannah, dr of Wm & Elizabeth Ward	12 Decr
8th.	Eleanor, dr of Robt & Sarah Pickersgill	16 Dec.
17th.	Benjamn, Son of Benjamn & Elizabeth Lake	10 Jany
	Mary, dr of Joseph & Mary Jarman. pp.	
1 16th.	Mary, dr of Robert & Betty Hodgson	2nd Feby
1 24th.	John, son of Richmond & Elizth Scatchard	
20th.	William, son of Joseph & Ann Braime	16thFeby
27th.	Thomas, son of Edward & Lucy Poskitt	4th March
	John, son of William & Ann Longbottom	13th Feby
	Jane, dr of John & Rebecca Braime	27th March
;th.	Sarah, dr of Robert & Grace Lake	1st March
;th.	William, son of Wm & Elizabeth White	31st March
11th.	Thomas, son of Samuel & Ann Crew	27 Feby
1st.	John, son of Robert & Charlotte Leek	24 April
15th.	William, son of Wm & Mary Hebdin	21st April
15th.	Mary Ann, Dr of Samuel & Mary Charlesworth	14th May
›th.	Susannah, dr of Wm & Sarah Gill	12th June
17th.	Precilla, dr of John & Alice Brown. pp.	1st July
24th.	Ann, Dr of Abraham & Hannah White	22nd July
31st.	John, son of Abraham & Martha Rhodes	27th July
7th.	Richard, chance son of Elizabeth Cauwood. pp.	
›mber 28th.	Sarah, Dr of Stephen & Mary Bulmer	Born 28th July
›er 5th.	Elizabeth, Dr of Joseph & Mary Bulmer	10th June
12th.	Ann, Dr of George & Sarah Braime	8th Augst
mber 1st.	Sarah, Dr of John & Elizabeth Wright	28th Augst
9th.	Elizabeth, Dr of James & Abagail Hardesty	29th Septr
23rd.	William, son of Thomas & Sarah Taylor	21st Ocr
30th.	Elizabeth, Dr of Thomas & Ann Calvert	30th Novr
mber 7th.	Sarah, Dr of John & Sarah Kilburn	14th Octr
10th.	Mary, Dr of John & Mary Nalson	14th Septr
25th.	Eleonora, Dr of Joseph & Amy Braime	10th Novr
	Babtiz'd in 1789.	Born
1st.	Francis, son of Francis & Mary Barraclough	31st Ocr
18th.	Thomas, son of William & Lucy Atkinson	18th Decr
8th.	Joseph, son of Joseph & Ann Poppelwell	10th Jany
15th.	Benjamin, son of Benjamin & Grace Smirthwaite	4th Jany
h 1st.	William, son of Thomas & Mary Sykes	23rd Jany
8th.	Sophia, Dr of John & Christiana Scarlett	2nd Jany
8th.	Thomas, son of John & Hannah Dawson	9th Jany
22nd.	Sarah, Dr of Joseph & Ann Bevers	22 Jany
1st.	Hester, Dr of John & Elizabeth Scholey	13 April

	1st. Joseph Holsworth, son of Thomas & Alice Wright	23rd April
June	2nd. George, son of Thomas & Mary Sharp	22 April
	23rd. Martha, Dr of Thomas & Ann Robinson	
	24th. Jane, Dr of Edward & Elizabeth Pearson	24th May
July	12th. Joseph, son of Joseph & Mary Worfolk	24th May
	12th. Charles, son of John & Margeret Pattrick	29th May
	12th. Nelly, Dr of Abraham & Abigail Abbot [Gale *erased*]	24th May
	19th. Mary, Dr of George & Ann Ripley	28th June
	24th. Lady Eliza Savile, second Daughter to the Earl & Countess of Mexborough	20th June
	26th. Sarah, Dr Wm & Fanny Calvert	18th June
	26th. Robert, son of James & Susannah Bilton	23rd June
August	30th. Joshua, son of David & Ann Batty	30th July
September	13th. Mary, Dr of Thomas & Hannah Pickersgill	11th Augst
	20th. Helen, Dr of William & Ann Darley	30th Augst
October	25th. Elizabeth, Dr of Benjn & Elizabeth Lake	10th Septr
November	1st. Sarah, Dr of George & Ann Stead	8th Octr
	1st. Elizabeth Shepherdson, Dr of Michael & Mary Bentley	18th Septr
	29th. John, chance son of John Fletcher & Ann Longcaster	
December	6th. Elizabeth, Dr of John & Elizabeth Gaile	
	Baptiz'd in 1790.	
January	3rd. John, son of Thomas & Sarah Taylor	Born 1st Decembe[illegible]
	10th. Elizabeth, Dr of John & Rachel Woodhouse	7th Decr
	17th. William, son of Robert & Susannah Owen	7th Decr
	23rd. Mary, Dr of Joseph & Alice Lenckstone	21st Decr
	31st. Henry, son of Thomas & Ann Denison	
February	1st. Elizth, Dr of Benjamin & Sarah Wood	28th Decr
	15th. Hannah, Dr of Robert & Sarah Pickersgill	
March	21st Nancy, Dr of Wm & Mary Pepper	8th Feby
	29th. Catharine, Dr of Thomas & Ann Webb	8th Feby
April	4th. Hannah, Dr of Aaron & Sarah Hodgson	19 Feby
	6th. Ann, Dr of Robert & Elizabeth Hodgson	28th March
	7th. Daniel, son of Robert & Jane Thornton	6 March
	7th. Robert, son of Robert & Grace Lake	17 Feb.
	11th. Jonathan, son of Jonathan & Eleanor Johnson	10 March
May	7th. Isabella, Dr of ye Rd John Shan & Isabella his wife	2d Apl
	9th. Sarah, Dr of Joseph & Amey Braime	30th Marc[illegible]
	23rd. Joseph, son of Samuel & Mary Charlesworth	28 March[illegible]
	23rd. Martha, dr of Wm & Elizabeth Hall	11th Apr[illegible]
	23rd. William, son of Wm & Ann Longbottom	2nd May
	23rd. James, son of Benjn & Sarah Worfolk	12 April
	30th. Elizabeth, Dr of John & Rebecca Braime	17th Ma[illegible]
June	6th. Lydia, Dr of George & Mary Clarke	11th Ap[illegible]
	27th. Elizabeth, Dr of James & Susannah Bilton	1st June
	30. John, son of John & Mary Nalson	26 May
July	5th. Ann, Dr of Thomas & Ann Calvert	4th June
	24th. John, son of Francis & Mary Day	2nd July
August	1st. Henry, son of Wm & Elizabeth White	25th June
	8th. Tamor, Dr of George & Ann Loryman	4th July
September	12th. William, son of Wm & Mary Middleton	18th Augst
	22nd. Elizabeth, Dr of Thomas & Mary Leake	25th Augst
Octr	10. Sarah, Dr of Joshua & Mary Butterworth	21 Septr
	24th. Ann, Dr of Thomas & Mary Sykes	5th Octr
December	15th. James, son of Richmond & Elizabeth Scatchard	
	25th. Abraham, son of John & Susannah Collinson	13 Novr
	26th. Hannah, dr of Joseph & Elizabeth Robinson	27 Novr
	1791.	Born
January	2nd. James, son of Abraham & Hannah White	9th Novr
	9th. Ann, Dr of William & Elizabeth Warde	4th Decr
	30th. Elizabeth, Dr of John & Christiana Scarlett	27th Decr
January	30th. Mary, Dr of John & Mary Owen	4th Novr
Feby	3rd. William, son of David & Hannah Claton	2nd Decr

Anna, Dr of John & Catharine Turpin	15th Jany
William, son of Wm & Lucy Atkinson	2nd Feby
Elizabeth, D: of Stephen & Mary Bulmer	21st Jany
William, son of Wm & Jane Brown	24th Feby
Rosamond, Dr of James & Abigail Hardesty	31st Jany
Thomas, son of Thomas & Hannah Pickersgill	13th Feby
ieorge, son of George & Mary Egglestone	22nd April
'homas, son of Thomas & Sarah Taylor	21st April
David, son of Benjn & Elizabeth Lake	9th May
'homas, son of Joseph & Mary Worfolk	20th May
seph, son of Wm & Mary Hebdin	7th May
ther, Dr of John & Elizabeth Scholey	1st June
iria, Dr of John & Alice Brown. pp.	18th May
ohn, son of John & Mary Darley	8th June
Mary, Dr of Robt & Mary Turner	22 July
Maria, Dr of Thos & Mary Sharp	6th August
William, son of Wm & Fanny Calvert	23d July
William, son of Thomas & Ann Robinson	13 June
James, son of Francis & Mary Barraclough	25th July
Esther, Dr of John & Elizabeth Gaile	11th July
. Ann, Dr of John & Hannah Dawson	23 June
Hannah, Dr of Ralph & Ann Walsh	16 Ocr
. Mary, Dr of James & Ann Foster	15 Novr
. Elizth, Dr of Wm & Mary Worfolk	
1792.	**Born**
arzillai, son of George & Ann Stead	Jany 4th
Helen, Dr of Wm & Ann Pilkinton	Decr 19th
Mary, dr of David & Elizabeth Ingham	Febr 6th
William, son of Joseph & Sarah Pickersgill	Decr 18th
homas Smith Wilson, son of Peter & Elizabeth Wilson	Augst 31st
'homas, son of John & Ann Atkinson	
'homas, son of Thomas & Grace Lake	21st Feby
ivid, son of Thomas & Mary Leake	10 Feby
ary, dr of Wm & Mary Graison	20 Jany
rah, dr of Wm & Mary Ripley	23 Jany
homas, son of George & Mary Collin	19 Feb.
ames, son of John & Sarah Kilburn	18th March
lizabeth, dr of Joseph & Anne Braime	25th March
ih, dr of John & Mary Pickersgill	9 Apl
ph, son of Robert & Susannah Owe[n]	20 Jan.
ohn, son of John & Rebecca Braime	19th May
ezia, dr of George & Ann Loryman	18th April
lizabeth, dr of Wm & Mary Middleton	13th May
arriet, dr of Aaron & Sarah Hodgson	28th April
ert, son of John & Mary Nalson	June 5th
zth, dr of William & Sarah Fletcher	June 13th
zth, iilegitimate dr of Fanny Bond. PP.	
ies, son of Wm & Ann Darley	July 12th
iomas, son of David & Nancy Batty	July 2nd
izabeth, dr of John & Jane Featherstone	June 10th
ary, dr of John & Ann Owing	
[ary, illegitimate dr of Ann Caysley. PP.	
Thomas, son of Benjn & Sarah Worfolk	Augst 23rd
Giles, son of Ths & Ann Denison	Augst 21st
James, son of John & Rachel Woodhouse	Septr 8th
ry Ann, dr of Michael & Mary Bentley	July 29
rah, dr of Thomas & Ann Crossland	Octr 15
izabeth, dr of George & Ann Ripley	Novr 1st
jamin, son of Richmond & Elizabeth Scatcherd	
n, dr of Wm & Ann Longbottom	Novr 6th
ary, dr of John & Elizabeth Wilson	Novr 24th
ry Ann, dr of James & Susannah Bilton	Novr 17th

		Born
	1793.	
Jany 1st.	Anna, dr of George & Mary Clarke	Octr 27
1st	James, son of James & Sarah Wilson	Octr 12th
20th.	William, son of Thos & Sarah Taylor	Decr 11th
20th.	Sarah, dr of Joseph & Mary Worfolk	Decr 17th
27th.	John, son of Thos & Mary Sykes	Jany 7th
Feby 10th.	Elizabeth, dr of John & Catharine Turpin	31st Decr
17th.	Ann, dr of Benjn & Elizabeth Lake	12th Jany
March 29th.	Benjn, son of Abraham [&] Hannah White	27th Feby
31st.	John, son of John & Susannah Collinson	4th March
April 7th.	Sarah, dr of John & Christiana Scarlett	7th March
14th.	Richard, son of Wm & Elizabeth Webster	8th Feby
21st.	Thomas, son of Francis & Mary Day	30th March
May 5th.	Esther, dr of Thomas & Mary Sharp	12th April
20th.	Benjn, son of Robert & Sarah Pickersgill	12th April
20th.	Thomas, son of John & Mary Darley	2nd April
June 2nd.	William, son of Thos & Hannah Pickersgill	24th April
2nd.	Mary Ann, dr of Robert & Grace Lake	13th Feby
4th.	Elizabeth, dr of Stephen & Mary Bulmer	11th April
9th.	Ann, dr of Richard & Sarah Sykes	7th May
26th.	Peter, son of Peter & Elizabeth Wilson	30th Jany
July 24th.	Sarah, daughter of Thomas & Ann Robinson	1st March
28.	William, son of Richard & Sarah Beaumont	21st June
August 11th.	Eleanora, daughter of Wm & Lucy Atkinson	20th June
Sepr 11th.	Sarah, dr of Wm & Mary Scott	July 1st
Sepbr 29th.	Nancy, daughter of Thos & Nancy Glover	Sepr 6th
October 27.	John, son of William and Mary Wormald	Sepr 13th
November 3.	James Nield, son of Wm & Jane Brown	Oct. 13th
November 14.	Helen, daughter of Joseph and Ann Bevers	
November 24th.	James, son of David & Hannah Clayton	Augt 6th
28th.	Mary Anne, the daughter of John & Anne Renner	Novr 5th
December 25.	Amy, daughter of Joseph & Amy Braham	Decr 6
25.	Sarah, daughter of John and Ellen Atkinson	Novr 27
25.	Mary, daughter of John and Elizabeth Bedeal	14
	1794.	Born
Jany 5.	Anna Green, daughter of Butterfield & Ann Green	Decr 15
12.	Maria, daughter of Willam and Mary Middlton	Dr 7
January 30.	Robert, son of John & Anne Owing, born 25th November, 1793	
February 9th.	Sarah, dr of Ralph & Ann Walch Jan. 31, 1794	
March 2d.	Sarah, dr of David & Elizabeth Ingham, born Feby 1st, 1794	
23.	William, son of Wm and Elizth Hall	
30.	Hanah, daughter of Joshua and Mary Butterworth	March 9
30.	John, son of Lidea Holmes, chance. pp.	
April 27.	William, son of John and Hannah Dawson	Mar. 15
May 11th.	Benjamin, son of Leonard & Hannah North	April 7
11th.	William, son of James & Ann Foster	April 3
June 2nd.	Rebecca, daughter of Charles & Tabitha Patrick	May 21st
June 8th.	William, son of William & Mary Hebdin	born March 20th
June 8th.	William, son of John & Mary Pickersgill	born Apl 19th
15th.	Joseph, son of William & Elizabh White	born Apl 22d
15th.	Hannah, daughr of Beniamin and Esther Popplewell	born Apl 22
22.	Hannah, daur of John & Ann Erington	born 18 May
July 13th.	John, son of John & Betty Ligo. pp.	born 17 June
July 27th.	Peter, son of Aaron & Sarah Hodgson	born 31 May
27th.	Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Ann Atkinson	born 8 July
Augt 3rd.	Mary, Daughter of William & Elenor Walton	born 13th July
3rd.	Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Jane Fetherstone	born 7th July
10th.	Sarah, Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Taylor	born 14th June
17.	David, son of John & Mary Appleyard	born 25th July
31.	Joseph, son of Georg & Mary Colin	born 8th August
Septr 7th.	Mary, Daughter of William & Mary Westmoreland	born July 19th
Septr 7th.	Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Sarah Arnold	born July 17th

st. James, son of Christopher & Dorothy Willoughby born Augt 2d
st. William, son of George & Sarah Gill born July 21st
th. Nanny, Daughter of Abraham & Anna Sidebotham Born Augt 25th
. Sarah, Daughter of John & Mary Nalson Born July 23d
. Joel, son of Joseph & Sarah Pickersgill Born Augst 19th
h. Ann, Daughter of William & Ann Walker Born Septr 19th
h. Hannah, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Howard Born Sept. 20th
Grace, Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Rushworth Born Sept: 22d
John, son of John & Anne Cocks Born Oct: 2d
. Mary, Daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Worfolk Born Sept: 14th
l. Sarah, Daughter of Benjamin & Elizabeth Lake Born Octr 20th
l. Hannah, Daughter of Abraham & Martha Clegg Born Oct: 18th
l. George, son of William & Jane Wright Born Octr 2d
l. George, son of John & Elizabeth Wilson Born Octr 25th
l. James, son of Sarah Dickenson Born Oct: 20
Mary, Daughter of Joseph & Anne Brame Born Octr 24th
Anne, Daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Wood Born Novr 12th
h. William, son of John & Sarah Newton Born Oct: 19th

Baptiz'd in 1795.

. John, son of Joseph & Mary Worfolk Born Decr 26th, 1794
th. Mary, of Thomas & Mary Sykes Born Feby 14th
1th. Sarah, Daughter of John & Margaret Patrick. Born Decr 26th, 1794
8th. William, son of John & Anne Pulleine. Born Jany 26th
5th. Elizabeth, Daughter of Samuel & Mary Charlesworth. Born Jany 30th
John, illegitimate son of Elizabeth Brown. Born February 24th
. James, son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Kirby. Born February 27th
th. Benjamin, son of William & Anne Longbottom. Born March 19th
th. Hannah, Daughter of David & Nancy Batty. Born March 17th
h. Jenny, Daughter of William & Anne Darley. Born April 30th
h. John, son of William & Mary Worfolk. Born March 29th
Betsey, Daughter of Matthew & Esther Branfoot. Born Feby 27th
t. Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Anne Crossfield. Born May 15th
t. Mary, Daughter of Charles & Tabitha Patrick. Born May 26th
h. Sarah, Daughter of Richard & Lydia Heptinstall. Born May 5th
h. Sarah, Daughter of James & Susannah Bilton Born May 17th
h. John, son of George & Mary Higham. Born April 24th
. John, son of John & Mary Chadburn. Born May 30th
Dick, son of Paul & Esther Ward. Born June 16th
. William, son of Henry & Jane Lake. Born May 30th
Mary, Daughter of Thos & Nancy Glover. Born [? June] 14
William, son of Robert & Grace Lake. Born June 8
Abraham, son of Abraham & Hannah White. Born 15th May
h. Rachael, Daughter of William & Mary Middleton. Born June 13th
Ann, Daughter of John & Rebecca Braime. Born June 15th
William, son of Francis & Mary Hewit. Born June 4th
2nd. Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Mary Peper. Born July 7th
Mary Ann, Daughter of Joseph & Jane Holmes. Born July 11th
9th. James, son of William & Sarah Plowths. born [*blank*]
th. Maria, Daughter of Michael & Margaret Sidebotham. Born Augt 15th
th. Robert, son of Thomas & Hannah Pickersgill Born July 11th
. Anne, Daughter of William & Mary Wormald. Born Augt 28th
th. Anne, Daughter of Benjamin & Mary Horsefield. Born Augt 9th
th. Isabella, Daughter of *David & Anne Dunderdale. Born Augt 22d
th. Anne, Daughter of Thomas & Anne Webb. Born July 12th
. John, son of George & Anne Collin. Born Septr 5th

id Dunderdale established a pottery at Castleford about 1790 "for the manufacture of r kinds of pottery, especially Queen's Ware and black Egyptian. Mr. Dunderdale took rtnership a Mr. Plowes, and in 1803 the firm was D. Dunderdale & Co. The works were n 1820." (Chaffer's *Marks and Monograms on Pottery and Porcelain.*) David Dunderdale Dunford House, Methley, and was Churchwarden and Overseer of the Poor for Methley to 1814. He was a First-Lieutenant of the Pontefract Volunteers of 1798-9, of which the nry Savile was Major, and the Hon. Charles Savile and John, Earl of Mexborough were . It is said that he suffered heavy losses during the French War from his goods being on the sea. He died at Trafalgar Street, Leeds, May 6, 1824, aged 53, and was interred arents in St. John's Churchyard, Leeds.—H.A.H.

Octr 5th. Edward, son of John & Christiana Scarlet. Born Augt 11th
Octr 11th. John, son of John & Rebecca Greaves. Born Septr 1st
Octr 25th. John, son of William & Lucy Atkinson. Born Septr 19th
Novr 8th. John Wilson, son of William & Mary Appleyard. Born Sep. 25
Novr 8th. Michael, son of John & Mary Appleyard. Born Oct. 7th
Novr 8th. Lucy, Daughter of John & Sarah Errington. Born Oct. 3d
Novr 12th. Sarah, Daughter of John & Catharine Turpin. Born May 11th
Novr 15th. Thomas, Son of William & Elizabeth Gelder. Born Feby 28th
Novr 29th. James, Son of Joseph & Sarah Hartley. Born Augt 6th
Decr 6th. Anna Maria, Daughter of James & Hannah Waide. Born Novr 12th
Decr 8th. Joseph, Son of Robert & Sarah Pickersgill. Born November 5th
Decr 13th. Joseph, Son of George & Anna Hall. Born November 23d
Decr 20th. David, Son of Anthony & Betsey Lake Beckworth. Born Novr 20th
Decr 25th. Nancy, Daughter of John & Anna Strother. Born 27th Novr

Baptis'd in 1796.

January 10th. Thomas, son of William & Elizabeth Webster. Born Decr 21st
February 5th. John, Son of Abraham & Hannah Sidebotham. Born Feby 2d
Feby 12th. Mary Anne, Daughter of William & Mary Scott. Born Jany 11th
Feby 21st. Sarah, Daughter of John & Hannah Dawson. Born Feby 1st
March 6th. Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Richardson. Born Feby 8th
March 6th. Anne, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Sharp. Born Feby 12th
March 20th. George, Son of William & Martha Dickerson. Born January 30th
March 27th. Joseph, Son of William & Mary Roberts. Born Feby 18th
April 3d. Sarah, Daughter of Richmond & Elizabeth Scatchard. Born March 9th
April 3d. Maria, illegitimate daughter of Anne Mash. Born Jany 12th
April 17th. George, Son of William & Frances Calvert. Born Feby 16th
April 17th. Thomas, Son of William & Jane Wright. Born March 3d
May 1st. Sarah Dawson Brown, illegitimate Daughter of Anne Dawson. Born April 19
May 8th. Anne, Daughter of Joseph & Frances Cheeseborough. Born April 11th
May 15th. Richard, Son of William & Anne Graves. Born April 17th
May 15th. Sally, Daughter of James & Jane Wood. Born March 23d
May 15th. Esther, Daughter of Richard & Sarah Beaumont. Born April 22d
May 16th. Richard, illegitimate son of Mary Backhouse. Born April 4th
May 22d. Richard, Son of Thomas & Mary Stead. Born March 22d
June 19th. Nancy, Daughter of Ralph & Anne Walsh. Born May 27th
June 19th. Sarah, Daughter of John & Margaret Wilson. Born June 5th
July 10th. Elizabeth, Daughter of George & Sarah Gill. Born May 4th
July 10th. Anne, Daughter of William & Anne Darley. Born June 16th
July 17th. Richard, Son of Richard & Hannah Newton. Born May 22d
Augt 10. Mary, Daughter of John and Mary Fowler, born Aug. 10
Augt 14. Saml, of John and Elizth Wylde, born July 18
— Ann, Daughter of James and Ann Foster, born July 13
— Elisha, son of Joseph and Sarah Pickersgill, born May 27
September 11th. Edward, Son of John & Ellen Atkinson. Born August 5th
Sept. 15th. David, Son of David & Elizabeth Ingham. Born Septr 10th
October 2d. Martha, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Wilson. Born Septr 3d
October 2d. Anne, Daughter of James & Hannah Duthoit. Born Augt 23d
October 23d. Mary, Daughter of Joseph Braham & Amy Wolfolk. Born Augt 22d
October 23d. Elizabeth, Daughter of Francis Hewitt & Mary Taylor. Born Sept. 14
October 30th. William, Son of Samuel Gosnay & Sarah Brook. Born Octr 7th
October 30th. John, Son of William White & Elizabeth Pilkington. Born September 6
Novr 20th. Hannah, Daughter of Isaac Brooke & Sarah Baron Born Novr 4th
Novr 20th. John, Son of James Turpin & Ellen Braime. Born October 16th
Novr 27th. Sarah, Daughter of William Arnold & Sarah Ellis. Born Septr 28th
Novr 27th. Sarah, Daughter of Benjamin Wolforth & Sarah Sutcliffe. Born Novr 2d
December 25th. Richard, son of William Brown & Jane Neald. Born Novr 30th
Decr 26th. Sarah, Daughter of Leonard North & Hannah Thompson. Born Novr 21
Decr 27th. John, Son of Aaron Hodgson & Sarah Foster. Born Oct. 6

Baptis'd in 1797.

January 1st. Martha, Daughter of Daniel Atkinson & Mary Hall. Born Octr 25th, 9
Jany 1st. Anne, Daughter of John Cocks & Anne Kearsley. Born Decr 7th, 96
Jany 12th. Mary, Daughter of Robert Owen & Susan Thompson. Born Novr 27th,

Jany 15th. Hannah, Daughter of Benjamin Lake & Elizabeth Cannill. Born Decr, 96
Jany 15th. William, Son of William Worfolk & Mary Pollard. Born Decr 19th, 96
Jany 29th. Richard, Son of William Hebden & Mary Bulmer. Born Novr 25th, 96
Jany 29th. John, Son of William Hopkins & Mary Brook. Born Jany 6th
Feby 5th. Mary, Daughter of John Collinson & Susannah Lake. Born Decemr 20th
Feby 5th. John Pullen, son of Elizabeth Park. Born December 26th
Feby 19th. John, Son of John Eastwood & Anne Atkinson, born Jany 10th, 1797
19th. Edward, Son of Edward Atkinson & Elizabeth Hodgson, born Decr 23d, 96
March 5th. George, Son of George Collin & Mary Peckitt. Born Feby 10th
March 5th. William, Son of George Pape & Frances Owen. Born Decr 30th, 1796
March 12th. Mary, daughter of John Pickersgill & Mary Cocks. Born February 2d
March 17th. Chrissy, daughter of Joseph Bevers & Anne Pickersgill. Born Jany 5, 96
March 19th. Abraham, son of Abraham Clegg & Matty Mitchell. Born Jany 23d
March 19th. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Atkinson & Hannah Stead. Born Feby 1
March 26th. Abraham, of Joseph Worfolk & Mary Simpson. Born February 28th
April 2d. John, son of William Plowes & Sarah Arnold. Born Feby 24th
April 2d. Isaac, son of John Normanton & Mary Dodgson. Born March 8th
April 9th. William, son of John Nalson & Mary Pulleine. Born Decr 26, 1796
April 16th. George, son of Francis Day & Mary Pindar. Born February 5th
April 16th. Sarah, Daughter of William Westmoreland & Mary Law. Born Feby 22d
April 16th. James, Son of Benjamin Popplewell & Esther Hartley. Born Jany 13th
April 18th. David, Son of David Dunderdale & Anne Bramley. Born Jany 10
April 23d. John, Son of Robert Lake & Grace Connell. Born February 6th
April 23d. Elizabeth, Daughter of Benjamin Kirby & Elizabeth Atkinson. Born Mar 4
April 23d. Mary, Daughter of Joseph Arundel. Born March 10th
May 14th. John, Son of John Greenwood & Sarah Craven. Born April 26th
May 21st. George, Son of George Pickard & Elizabeth Barker. Born April 6th
May 28th. Sarah, Daughter of John Lund & Lydia Matthewman. Born March 15
May 28. Phœbe, Daughter of John Woodhead & Elizabeth Carr. Born May 6th
June 4th. Charles, Son of William Longbottom & Anne Beamont. Born April 16th
June 5th. William, Son of Joseph Hartley & Charlotte Brook. Born April 29
June 5th. Mary, Daughter of Benjamin English & Hannah Pulleine. Born April 1st
June 6th. John, Son of John Pulleine & Anne Brookfield. Born March 30th
June 11th. George, Son of John Scott & Sarah Rhodes. Born May 14th
June 11th. Robert, Son of William Hardcastle & Mary Marsh. Born May 18th
June 18th. Benjamin, Son of Joseph Hartley & Sarah Kelsall. Born April 22d
June 18th. Sarah, Daughter of William Bulmer & Mary Barraclough. Born [*blank*]
July 9th. William, Son of William Wormald & Mary Holdsworth. Born June 17th
July 23d. Sarah, Daughter of John Braime & Rebecca Fletcher. Born June 30th
July 23d. Mary, illegitimate Daughter of Jane Wadsworth. Born June 25th
August 6th. Michael, Son of Michael & Mary Sissons. Born April 8th
August 27th. Ann, Daughter of George Connell & Anne Brooke, born July 28th
27th. William, Son of Robt Duckworth & Sarah Kirkby, born May 12
Septr 3d. John, Son of John Wright & Hannah Kirk, born July 17th
Septr 3d. Sarah, Daughter of William Wright & Jane Craven, born July 26th
Septr 10th. Thomas, Son of Thomas Crossland & Anne Hill. Born Augt 11th
Septr 17th. Sarah, Daughter of John Graves & Rebecca Stead. Born Augt 24th
Septr 24th. John, Son of Thomas Taylor & Sarah Knapton. Born August 23d
October 1st. Mary, Daughter of Thomas Hall & Elizabeth Longbottom. Born Augt 8
October 8th. Henry, Son of Joseph Greaves & Mary Lancaster. Born Septr 2d
October 16th. Mary, Daughter of Henry Lake & Jane Hopkins. Born Septr 9th
October 16th. Martha, Daughter of Henry Lake & Jane Hopkins. Born Septr 9th
Nov. 5th. James, Son of William Hawkhead & Hannah Bilton. Born Octr 16th
Nov. 5th. Luke, Son of John Ripley & Hannah Hewitt Born Octr 18th
Nov: 26th. Richard, Son of Robert Newton and Sarah Buckley. Born Novr 8th
December 10th. Mary, Daughter of William Waide & Elizabeth Pearce. Born Novr 12
Decr 10th. Elizabeth, Daughter of John Sunderland & Mary Dyson. Born Novr 20th
Decr 17th. Mary, Daughter of Harry Wilson & Sarah Leake. Born Novr 19th
Decr 19th. Martha, Daughter of Robert Thornton and Jane Swinbank. Born Nov. 22
Decr 31st. Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas Pickersgill & Hannah Higgins. Born Dec 4

Baptis'd in 1798.

Jan. 7th. Elizabeth, Daughter of John Appleyard & Mary Loryman. Born Decr 10, 97

Feb. 4th. William, Son of William Webster & Elizabeth Winter. Born Jany 9, 1798
Feby 4. Calita, Son of Paul and Esther Ward, born [Jany] 31st
Feby 11. Joseph, Son of Samuel Gosney and Sarah Brook, born Jany 5
March 7. Henry, Son of Wm Atkinson and Lucy Gill, born Feby 6
April 1st. Thomas, Son of Charles Healas by Hannah Owen, born March 16
5. Rachael, Daughter of Joshua Bentley and Sarah Midgley, born Novr 6, 1797
6. James, Son of James Bulman and Mary Walton, born March 19
8. Rebecca, daughter of Robt Pickersgill and Sarah Godfrey, born Jany 16
15. John, Son of James Bell and Ellen Cawthorp, born March 15
22. Phœbe, Daughter of Wm Middleton & Mary Sampson, born March 24
Wm, Son of James Cockeram & Mary Cook, born March 15
Ann, Daughter of Daniel Atkinson & Mercy Hall, born March 26
Rebecca, Daughter of Wm Newton & Susanna Kayn, born Feby 15
May 6. Rebecca, Daughter of Joseph Howson and Sarah Shillito, born April 2d
20. Thomas, Son of Thomas Sykes and Mary Greaves — — 24
David Son of Robert Lake and Grace Connel — — 1
28. Jane, Daughter of John Turpin and Catharine Parkinson — May 20, 1797
Sarah, Daughter of Abraham Sidebottom & Sarah Wormald April 27, 1798
June 7th. Love, the Daughter of Thomas Wilson & Love Blackburn May 7
10. Ann, Daughter of David Wright and Lucy Rawson — May 16
28. Ann, Daughter of Thos Appleyard & Ann Westerman — June 14
July 8. Benjamin, Son of Joseph Bevers & Ann Pickersgill
22. James, Son of Joseph Worfolk & Mary Simpson — May 28
Augt 12. John, natural Son of Jane Dawson — June 12
19. David, Son of Jonn Chadburn & Mary Leak — July 24
26. Thomas, Son of Benjn Sidebottom & Ruth Wormald — Augt 3
Sepr 2. Hannah, Daughter of Samuel Lidster & Mary Finney — — 13
16. Elizabeth, Daughter of Benjn Horsfield & Mary Wilson — — 17
Jemima, Daughter of John Newton and Sarah Buck — July 24
Hannah, Daughter of John Preston & Elizabeth Newton — Augt 12
19. Elizabeth, Daughter of David Dunderdale & Ann Bramley — — 13
23. Joseph, Son of Joseph Braime and Amy Woolfolk — — 20
30. Mark, Son of Jno Micklethwaite & Elizabeth Brown — — 13
Octo 7. Elizabeth, Daughter of Ralph Walsh & Ann Pennington — Sepr 19
Hannah, Daughter of Richmond Scratchard and Elizabeth Owen Octo. 7
21. Mary Ann, Daughter of Anthony Beckwith and Elizabeth Leak Sepr 29
Novr 4. Elizth, Daughter of Edward Atkinson & Martha Turpin — Octor 9
10. Sarah, Dr of John Pulleine & Ann Broochfield — Sepr 6
11. Michael, Son of Leonard North & Hannah Thompson — Octo. 10
18. John, Son of Thos Atkinson & Hannah Stead — — 2[illegible]
Hannah, Dr of Joseph Pickersgill & Sarah Dawson — — 1[illegible]
Decr 2. Elizabeth, Dr of Josh Cheesebrough & Fanny Beecroft — Novr [illegible]
Decr 9. John, Son of George Pape & Frances Owing — Novr 1[illegible]
17. Mary, Daughter of Wm Woolfolk and Mary Pollard — Novr [illegible]
23. Jesse, Son of John Wilson and Elizabeth Bennington — do. 2[illegible]
26. Robert, Son of Wm Plowes and Sarah Arnel — do. [illegible]
1799 Baptisms in 1799. 179[illegible]
Jany 3. Hannah, Dr of Thos Lister & Zipporah Morley — Decr 2[illegible]
Jany 7. Mary, Dr of Wm Wright and Jane Craven — Decr 2[illegible]
6. Ann, Dr of John Featherston and Jane Pickersgill — Decr [illegible]
Feby 10. Wm, Son of George Higham & Mary Revis — Feby [illegible]
13. Mary, Dr of John Hawcroft & Mary Atwood — —
17. David, Son of David Leake and Ann Marsh — Jany [illegible]
24. Joseph, Son of Jno Strother and Anna Chatterton — —
Wm, Son of George Biggadike & Mary Cockeram — —
Ann, Dr of John Atkinson and Ellen Scott — —
March 16. Job, Son of Robt Thornton & Jane Swinbank — March [illegible]
21. Elizabeth, Dr of Anthony Waithman & Sarah Wilson — April 4, 1775
Rachael, Dr of Anthony Waithman & Sarah Wilson — Novr 19, 1780
24. Mary, Dr of Edward Tasker and Ann Russel — Jany 6, 1799
Thos, Son of Henry Wilson and Sarah Leake — Feby 24
Rebecca, Dr of Isaac Brook and Sarah Barron — — 13

	Wm, Son of Wm Darley & Ann Popplewell	—	March 9
	James, Son of Wm Calvert and Frances Senior	—	Feby 9
	Thomas, Son of John Wright and Ann Kirk	—	— 26
12.	John, son of Joseph Heartley & Sarah Kelsell	—	— 11
12.	Elizabeth, Dr of John Hollings & Phœbe Smirthwaite	—	March 18
12.	Martha, Dr of Richd Newton & Hannah Smith	—	— 7
13.	Richard, Son of George Gill & Sarah Thornton	—	— 21
19.	Rachael, Daughter of Thos Taylor & Sarah Knapton	—	April 31
19.	Thos, son of Wm Wormald & Mary Holdworth	—	April 8
19.	Mary, Daughter of Thos Wordsworth & Mary Lake	—	— 24
ay 19.	Wm, Son of John Collinson and Susannah Lake	born	May 1st
	Amy, Dr of Benjn Woolfolk and Sarah Sutcliff	—	Ap. 24
26.	Martha, Dr of Benjn Lake & Elizabeth Cannel	—	— 23
	Joseph, Son of Benjn Popplewell [&] Esther Heartley	—	May 5
June 2.	Mary, Dr of Benjamin Kirby & Elizabeth Atkinson	—	— 15
	Elizabeth, Dr of John Cocks & Ann Casely	—	— 3
	Elizabeth, Dr of George Connell & Ann Brook	—	— 13
4.	Elizabeth, Dr of Thos Robinson and Ann Greenhalf	—	July 29, 1795
5.	Thos, Son of Thos Stead & Mary Newton	—	May 25, 1799
9.	Mary, Dr of Wm Hawhead & Hannah Bilton	—	— 15
23.	Elizabeth, Dr of Wm Waid Junr & Elizabeth Pearse	—	— 22
	Abm & Sarah, Twins of Wm Pepper and Mary Yeddon	—	— 15
	Charles, Son of John Scott and Sarah Rhodes	—	— 29
30.	Ann, Dr of Josh Arundel & Sarah Ward	—	— 30
	[this ought to be Jno Arrundel *in pencil*]		
July 7.	Elizabeth, Dr of James Lowriman & Mary Bleasby	—	June 2
14.	Thos, Son of John Braime & Rebecca Fletcher	—	May 30
	Ann, Dr of John Bilton and Mary Denison	—	June 17
23d.	Martha, Dr of James Foster & Anne Turpin	—	July 8th
25th.	James, son of Aaron Hodgson & Sarah Foster	—	March 16
28.	James, son of William Appleyard & Mary Wilson	—	June 21
Aug. 25.	Benjamin, son of John Nalson & Mary Pulleine	—	July 9
	Sarah, Daughter of Thos Hall and Elizabeth Longbottom	—	— 30
epr 1.	Wm, Son of Benjamin Scarlet and Mary Rushforth	—	— 27
8.	Mary, Dr of Wm Arnold and Sarah Ellis	—	June 20
	Nanny, Dr of George Colling and Mary Peckett	—	July 28
	Lydia, Dr of John Lund and Lydia Matthewman	—	— 8
29.	Sophia Maria, Dr of Robert Lake and Grace Connell	—	Augt 15
or	Thos, Son of Wm White and Elizabeth Pilkington	—	Sepr 4
or 3.	Mary Ann, Dr of David Dunderdale and Ann Bramley	—	Augt 28
6th.	Grace, Daughter of Thos Greenwood and Sally Craven	—	Sepr 21st
20.	Thos Shuttleworth, Son of David Clayton & Hannah Dawson	—	12
	Ann, Daughter of Barny Hodgson and Jane Collins		— 25
27.	James, Son of David Batty and Nancy Butterworth		Sep 30
17.	John, Son of William Ward & Hannah Crosland		Sep. 28
24.	James, Son of Wm Middleton and Mary Sampson		Octo. 26
	Sarah, Dr of Wm Handson and Mary Pickard		— 22
16.	Nancy, Dr of Benjamin Wright and Elizh Wilson		Decr 2
22.	Hannah, Dr of Wm Westmoreland and Mary Lawson		Novr 17
25.	Wm, Son of James Cookson and Sarah Batty		Octo. 8

Baptisms in 1800.

5.	Mary, Daughter of Samuel Gosney and Sarah Brook		Decr 10th, 1799
19.	John, Son of Wm Brown and Ann Bolland		— 1st, 1799
20.	Elizabeth, Dr of Thos Crosland & Ann Hill		Jany 1st, 1800
26.	Abraham, Son of John Micklethwaite & Elizh Browne		Decr 19, 1799
	Mary, Dr of Benjn Sidebottom and Ruth Wormald		— 29
26.	Wm, son of George Hardwick and Sarah Arran		Jany 19th, 1800
31.	Thomas Baynes, Son of John Pindar and Frances Baynes		— 1st
Feby. 2.	Martha, Dr of Simon Gilderdale and Mary Pawson		— 11th
9.	Harriet, Dr of James Wright and Hannah Beckett		— 17th
10.	Thomas, Son of Wm Dibb and Hannah Child		Feby. 10th
16.	Mary, Dr of Wm Hebden and Mary Boomer		Decr 17th, 1799

	James, Son of Thos Wood and Alice Wright	Jany 22, 1800
March 2.	Benjamin, Son of Robt Newton and Sarah Bucklin	Feby. 2
9.	Nanny, Daughter of John Sunderland and Mary Dyson	— 11
April 6.	Charlotte, Dr of James Ward and Ann Skelton	March 7
	Elizabeth, Daughter of John Brook & Elizabeth Broad	Jany 1st
	Thomas, Son of John Graves and Rebecca Stead	March 2
8.	Martha, Daughter of John Sampson and Ann Smith	— 13
13.	William, Son of Wm Scott and Mary Holdroyd	Feby. 10
	Joseph, Son of John Normanton and Mary Dodgson	Apl 4
Apl 27.	Thomas, Son of Paul Greenwood and Hannah Hall born	Apl 2nd
May 2.	Elizabeth, Daughter of John Preston and Elizabeth Newton	May 1st
11.	William, Son of William Wright and Jane Craven	March 16th
	Nanny, Daughter of Thomas Foster and Mary Spencer	Apl 15
25.	Joseph, Son of Joseph Worfolk and Mary Simpson	— 23
	Nanny, Daughter of Leonard North and Hannah Thompson	— 18
June 1.	Matthias, Son of Joseph Howson and Sarah Shillito	Feb. 12
8.	Joseph, Son of Wm Longbottom and Ann Billman	May 9
10.	Matthew, son of Edward Atkinson and Elizabeth Hodgson	June 1
15.	Betty, Daughter of John Dawson & Hannah Burkutt	March 6
22	Hannah, Daughter of Thomas Winn and Hannah Parker	May 25
25	Abm, Son of Abm Sidebottom and Hannah Effera	June 21
29.	Crissey, Dr of Michael Sidebottom and Ann Clayburn	May 30
	Elizabeth, Dr of James Bell and Ellen Cawthorn	June 5
July 6.	Elizabeth, Dr of Richmond Scratchard and Elizabeth Owin	— 9
8.	Charlotte, natural Daughter of Elizabeth Leake	July 1
13.	John, son of Daniel Atkinson and Mary Hall	May 26
	Sarah, Dr of James Bullman and Mary Walton	June 21
20.	Ann, Daughter of Joseph Smith and Mary Calvert	— 24
23.	Wm, Son of Thos Atkinson and Hannah Stead	July 22
27.	Hannah, Daughter of Joseph Arundel and Mary Ward	— 8
	John, Son of Wm Hardcastle and Mary Marsh	June 19
Augt 3.	James, Son of David Wright and Lucy Rawson	July 6
	John, Son of John Pickersgill and Mary Cox	June 21
31.	Sarah, Daughter of Wm Elliot and Ann Rayner	Augt 2
Sep. 6.	John, Son of Wm Ward, Junr, and Elizabeth Atkinson	— 22
14.	Martha, Daughter of Wm Atkinson and Lucy Gill	— 11
Octo. 5.	Wm, Son of Michael Bentley and Mary Sissons	Sep. 22
9.	John, Son of Thomas Wilson and Love Blackburn	Augt 21
12.	Thomas, Son of George Pape and Frances Owing	Sep. 12
	Elizabeth, Dr of John Arundel and Sarah Ward	Octo. 5
Octor 19.	Rebecca, Daughter of Robert Gilderdale & Mary Richardson, born	[illegible]
	Paul, Son of Paul Ward and Esther Shadd	— 1
26.	Mary, Dr of Christopher Atkinson and Elizabeth Turpin	— 2
28.	Robert, Son of David Dunderdale and Ann Bramley	Octo. 1
Novr 2.	Sarah, Dr of Francis Hewitt and Mary Taylor	— [illegible]
9.	Samuel, Son of John Wright and Hannah Kirk	— [illegible]
30.	Thomas, Son of Edward Tasker and Ann Russel	— [illegible]
	Mary Ann, Dr of Wm Morton and Mary Calvert	Novr [illegible]
	Baptisms in 1801.	
Jany 4.	Joseph, Son of Joseph Heartley and Sarah Kelsall	Octo. [illegible]
	Elizabeth, Dr of Wm Newton and Susannah Eastwood	Novr [illegible]
11.	Sarah, natural Dr of Susanna Jackson	Decr 16
Feby. 1.	Ann, Dr of Thos Crosland and Ann Hill	Jany 5, 1801
8.	Rachael, Dr of Isaac Brook and Sarah Barren	Decr 13th, 1800
13.	Sarah, Daughter of William Dibb and Hannah Child	Jany — 2nd, 1801
March 6.	Joseph, Son of Joseph Braime and Amy Woolfolk	Feby 12
8.	Martha, Dr of Thos Sharp and Mary Sands	— 9
22.	Frances, Dr of Benjn Lake and Elizabeth Connell	Jany 31
	Thomas, Son of David Leake and Ann Marsh	— 16
April 5.	Jane, Dr Joseph Cheesebrough and Frances Beecroft	Feby. 17
	Thomas, Son of Thos Lidster and Zipporah Morley	March 6
12.	Charlotte, Dr of Wm Wainwright and Sarah Hepworth	Feby. 17

	Christiana, Dr of Thos Wordsworth and Mary Leake	March 13
19.	John, Son of James *Loyd and Mary Turpin	Feby. 6

*The name of Loyd is clearly a mistake for Lorriman. Philip Y. Savile.

May 3.	Esther, Dr of John Wilson and Elizabeth Bennington	Ap: 5
25.	Nancy, Daughter of Robt Thornton and Jane Swinbank	— 26
June 5th.	Timothy, Son of Joseph Beevers and Ann Pickersgill, Born	March 5
July 5.	Sarah, Daughter of Samuel Lidster and Mary Finney	June 4
	Margaret, Dr of Samuel Gosney and Sarah Brook	— 6
	William, Son of Wm Hawkhead and Hannah Bilton	— 7
19.	Anna Maria, Dr of John Scarlet and Christiana Calvert	May 14
Augt 9.	Mary Ann, Dr of George Eggleston and Mary Turpin	July 9
	Samuel, Son of Ralph Walsh and Ann Pennington	— 24
16.	Mary, Dr of James Cheesebrough and Hannah Lund	— 22
	Mary, Dr of John Micklefield and Elizabeth Brown	— 27
29.	Amy, Daughter of Wm Waide and Elizth Atkinson	— 20
Sepr 6.	George, Son of George Bickadike and Mary Cockeran	Augt 5
	John, Son of James Turpin and Ellen Braime	— 13
Augt 23.	Mary and Martha, Twin Daughters of Edward Atkinson & Martha Turpin	— 19
Sepr 27.	Admiral, Son of James Pepper and Ann Sharpley	— 30
	Thomas, Son of Abm Boothroyd and Frances Wright	July 19
Octo. 4.	Bartholomew Jonathan, son of Jonathan Morton and Hannah Newton	Augt 24
25.	John, Son of John Walsh & Lucy Field	Sepr 27
Novr 1.	Ann, Dr of John Lund and Lydia Matthewman	Octo. 4
22.	Isabella, Daughter of Richard Scatchard & Elizabeth Owen	— 2
	Andrew, Son of Andrew Beckworth & Susanna Lambert	Sepr 26
	Hannah, Daughter of John Arnel and Sarah Sidebottom	Octo. 25
29.	William, Son of John Scott & Sarah Rhodes	Novr 1
	Jane, Dr of Benjn Scarlet and Mary Rushforth	— 2
	Hannah, Dr of Wm Hanson & Mary Pickard	— 3
cr 6.	Hannah, Daughter of George Connell and Ann Brook	Octor 19
10.	Edward, Son of James Cockram and Mary Cook	Decr 8
20.	Jael, Daughter of Joseph Pickersgill and Sarah Dawson	Novr 24
21.	Frances, Dr of John Pindar and Frances Baynes	— 19

802

y

Baptisms in **1802.**

		born
3.	Mary, [Hannah *erased*] Dr of Robt Duckworth & Sarah Kirby	Sepr 14, 1801
	Hannah, natural Daughter of Sarah Dickenson	Novr 4
y	Hannah, Dr of Wm Calvert and Frances Senior	Octo. 30
10.	Ann, Daughter of Joseph Woolfolk and Mary Simpson	Decr 8th
24.	Thomas, Son of John Bilton and Mary Denison	— 21st
28.	Thomas, Son of Thos Taylor and Sarah Knapton	Novr 29
31.	Mary, Daughter of John Braime and Rebecca Fletcher	Decr 12
	Elizabeth, Daughter of John Atkinson & Ellen Scott	— 30
y 7.	Ann, Dr of John Collinson and Susannah Lake	Jany 10, 1802
	Thomas, natural Son of Hannah Foxcroft	— 18
	Sarah, Daughter of Barnaby Hodgson & Jenny Collin	— 10
14.	Elizabeth, natural Daughter of Hannah Newton	Decr 30th, 1801
21.	Samuel, Son of John Preston and Elizabeth Newton	Jany 24th, 1802
28.	Joseph, Son of William Ward and Hannah Crossland	— 30th
arch 7.	James, Son of James Cookson and Sarah Batty	— 19th
14.	Ann, Dr of Edward Tasker and Ann Russel	Feby 8th
21.	Edward, Son of Robert Lake and Grace Connell	Jany 13
28.	Ann Elizabeth, Dr of John Nalson and Mary Pulleine	Feby 5
pril 4.	George, Son of George Nell and Ann Richardson	March 24
11.	John, Son of Benjamin Popplewell and Esther Heartley	— 16
18.	Ann, Daughter of Benjamin Kirby and Elizabeth Atkinson	— 4
ay 2.	Sarah, Dr of John Cocks and Ann Casler	April 22
	Benjamin, Son of Benjamin Woolfolk and Sarah Suttcliff	— 10
6.	John, Son of Thomas Ripley and Margaret Kelson	— 16
16.	William, son of John Wright and Hannah Kirk	March 27
	William, Son of Thos Greenwood and Sarah Craven	Apl 20

22. Sarah, Daughter of Benjamin Wright & Elizabeth Wilson May 13
23. Nancy, Daughter of George Nicholls and Martha Walsh April 26
28. Thomas, Son of Thomas Winn and Hannah Parker May 21
June 6. Mary, Dr of William Brown and Ann Bolland March 23
7. John, Son of Thomas Wood and Alice Wright June 7
13. Mary, Dr of David Batty and Nanny Butterworth May 13
Harriet, Dr of George Pape and Frances Owing — 18
June 20th. John, Son of John Sampson and Nancy Hewitt born May 8th
27. William, Son of Paul Greenwood and Hannah Hall — 29
George, natural Son of Ann Jackson June 8
July 4. Hannah, Daughter of William Webster and Elizabeth Winter, May 30
Rebecca, Daughter of James Wood and Jane Stead June 7
25. Charles, Son of Thomas Smailes and Mary Brown May 29
Timothy, Son of Benjamin Idol and Mary Ashton June 11
Augt 22. John, Son of Henry Wilson and Sarah Leake July 18
Sepr 5. Hannah, Daughter of Abm Sidebottom & Hannah Effera Augt 22
19. Rebecca, Dr of Thos Atkinson and Hannah Stead — 15
Jane, Daughter of John Ripley and Elizabeth Patrick — 4
26. Mary, Daughter of George Collin and Mary Peckett — 7
Octor 10. Mary, Daughter of Edward Atkinson & Elizabeth Hodgson, Sepr 20
14. Jane, Dr of Richard Suttle and Hannah Dawson — 7
17. Hannah, Dr of Wm Wright and Jane Craven — 11
24. Nancy, illegitimate Dr of Nancy Hunsley — 27
Nanny, Daughter of David Wright and Lucy Rawson — 29
31. Charlotte, Dr of Joseph Heartley and Sarah Kelsall Octo. 7
Novr 7. James, Son of Jonas Clayton and Ann Bush — 10
John, Son of James Wright and Hannah Beckett — 17
28 William, Son of Wm Dibb and Hannah Child — 13
Elizabeth, Dr of Thos Dibb and Ann Chapman — 17
Decr 5. John, Son of Wm Morton and Mary Harriet Calvert — 22
John, Son of William Newton and Susanna Eastwood — 21
12. Mary Ann, Dr of James Hampshaw & Elizabeth Hodgson — 26
25. Susanna, Dr of George Gill and Sarah Thornton — 11
Ann, Dr of Joseph Archer and Sarah Hollings Novr 21
27. James, Son of James Ward and Hannah Skelton Octo. 29

1803. Baptisms in 1803. born

Jany. 2. William, Son of Thomas Lidster and Ziporah Morley Decr 7, 18[illegible]
Jany. 9. James, Son of Isaac Brooke and Sarah Barron Decr 14th
23. James, Son of Wm Atkinson and Lucy Gill — 16th
Mary, Daughter of John Arundel and Sarah Ward — 23rd
27. Ann, Dr of Valentine Raby and Amy Lake Jany 17th, [illegible]
30. Benjamin Priestley, Son of Wm Scott and Mary Holdroyd Decr 7th, [illegible]
Hannah, Daughter of Christopher Atkinson and Elizabeth Turpin —
Moses, Son of Joseph Howson and Sarah Shillito — 31
Feby. 9. John, Son of John Hollings and Phœbe Smirthwaite — 19
13. Ann, Daughter of Valentine Raby & Amelia Lake Jany 17, 18[illegible]
Mary, Daughter of Daniel Atkinson & Mary Hall Jany 16, 18[illegible]
24. Elizabeth, Daughter of Wm Hebden & Mary Bulmer, born Decr 11, 18[illegible]
27. John, Son of Joseph Smith & Mary Calvert born 14 Jan., 1803
March 6. John, Son of Joseph Braime and Amy Woolfolk March 2nd, 18[illegible]
Mary, Dr of Joseph Beevers and Ann Pickersgill — 6th
9. Elizabeth, Dr of Thos Crosland and Ann Hill Feby 14
22. Mary and Martha, Twin Daughters of Wm Darley & Ann Popplewell March 22
27. George, Son of Wm White and Elizabeth Pilkington Feby. 22
Apl 10. James, Son of James Bell, and Ellen Cawthorne — 28
John, Son of Wm Hawkhead and Hannah Bilton March 10
11. George, Son of Joseph Hutchinson and Ann Johnson Ap: 2th
17. Martha, Dr of Ralp Walsh and Ann Pennington March 20th
24. Richmond, Son of Richmond Scatchard, Elizh Owing — 19
May 8. Sarah, Dr of Thos Wordsworth and Mary Leake — 27
11. Sarah, Dr of David Dunderdale and Ann Bramley Apl 18

22.	Ann, Dr of Thos Foster and Mary Spencer	— 27
26.	Samuel, Son of John Pickersgill & Mary Cocks	May 29
June 30.	Robert, Son of Robert Nalson, Junr and Ann Casson	— 1st
July 3.	Benjamin, Son of William Lund and Susanna Cockram, born	May 24
	John, Son of John Anderson and Rebecca Hirst	June 6
	William, Son of James Lorriman and Mary Turpin	— 7
17.	Thomas, Son of Michael Sidebottom and Ann Claybur	— 25
31.	Mary Ann, Dr of Wm Hardcastle and Mary Marsh	— 4
ugt 2.	Mary, Dr of Benjamin Robshaw and Jude Arran	July 23
7.	William, Son of Thomas Ripley and Margaret Kelsall	— 4
	Sarah, Daughter of William Smith and Ann Garnet	— 15
	John, Son of Joseph Taylor and Rachael Wright	— 19
	Sarah, Daughter of James Westerby and Sarah Calvert	June 11
14.	John, Son of Andrew Beckwith & Susanna Lambert	July 4
	Ann, Dr of Benjn Kirby & Elizabeth Atkinson	— 10
tor 2.	James, Son of Samuel Lidster and Mary Finney	Sepr 3
22.	Thomas, Son of Wm Hanson and Mary Pickard	Octor 11
23.	William, Son of George Nicholls & Martha Walsh	Sepr 27
vr 13.	Hanah, Daughter of John Raby and Sarah Lake	October 18
20.	Wm, Son of Stephen Elliott and Mary Nettleton	Sepr 21
cr 4.	Mary Ann, Dr of Peter Ennees and Margt Ovington	— 19
11.	Elizabeth, Dr of John Mickleffield & Elizabeth Browne	Octor 22
18.	Mary Ann, Dr of Wm Wilkinson and Elizabeth Birch	— 17
	Elizabeth, Dr of John Dimberline & Ann Appleyard	Decr 8
25.	John, Son of Robt Newton and Sarah Buckling	Novr 16
28.	George, Son of George Connell and Ann Brooke	Octor 4
804	Elizabeth, Dr of John Pinder & Frances Baynes	— 23
y 1.	Baptisms in **1804**.	born
	Mary, Daughter of Wm Ward and Hannah Crosland	Decr 2, 1803
r 15.	Ann Elizabeth, Dr of Joseph Pickersgill and Sarah Dawson	— 7
29.	Nancy, Daughter of James Cookson and Sarah Batty	Decr 18th
r 5.	Benjamin, Son of John Newton and Phœbe Turpin	— 31st
	William, natural Son of Jane Wordsworth	— 31
	Elizabeth, Dr of Robt Duckwith & Sarah Kirby	Novr 3
	Mary, Dr of Richd Biggadike & Elizh Sidebottom	Jany 7, 1804
12.	Minervea [Nervis *erased*] natural Daughter of Jane Sykes	— 19
13.	John, Son of Thomas Dibb and Ann Chapman	Feby 11
16.	Wm, Son of John Connell and Mary Glover	— 16
19.	Wm, Son of John Hill and Maria Mason	Novr 26, 1803
	Wm, Son of Wm Wright and Ann Atkinson	Jany 20, 1804
	Charles, Son of Benjn Scarlett & Mary Rushforth	— 20
	Joseph, Son of Joseph Cheesebrough & Frances Beecroft	— 27
	Margaret Pulleine, illegitimate Dr of Elizabeth Park	— 16
26.	Sarah, Dr of John Wilson and Elizabeth Bennington	— 25
	James, son of John Bilton and Mary Denison	— 29
29.	Grace, Dr of Robert Lake and Grace Connell	Feby 20
rch 2.	Matthew, Son of Edward Tasker and Ann Russell	— 7
	Nancy, Dr of Joseph Braime and Amy Wolfolk	— 9
11.	Peter, son of John Scarlett and Christiana Calvert	Jany 11
21.	Ann, Daughter of Thomas Colly and Sarah Lunn	March 7
pril 1.	Hannah, Dr of Wm Wright and Mary Atkinson	— 4
	Ann, Daughter of Thos Simpson and Mary Marshall	Octor 4, 1803
2.	Mary, dr of Thomas Wilson and Love Blackburn	Apl 2, 1804
12.	Kester, Son of Thomas Stead and Mary Newton	Apl 3
15.	Elizabeth, Dr of Wm Mackintosh and Ann Gray	March 11
22.	Hannah, Dr of Benjn Stephenson and Sarah Hebden	March 12
26.	William, Son of John Cox and Ann Kearsley	March 31
15.	Ann, Dr of John Best and Ann Stead	— 29
pril 29.	Mary, Daughter of William Mason and Diana Parson, born	April 7th
	Elizabeth, Dr of Barnaby Hodgson and Jane Colly	March 30
ay 6.	Mary, Dr of David Leake and Ann Marsh	— 29
	Anna Maria, Dr of Jonathan Morton & Hannah Newton	— 14

	William, son of John Sampson and Mary Hewitt	Apl 8
	George, Son of Thomas Sykes and Mary Graves	— 15
7.	Joseph, Son of John Wright and Hannah Kirk	March 16
13.	Hannah, Daughter of Thos Greenwood & Sarah Craven	Ap: 16
20.	John, Son of James Foster and Elizabeth Browne	March 29, 1803
	Charles, Son of John Scott and Sarah Rhodes	— 27, 1804
	Henry, Son of Henry Wilson and Sarah Leake	April 6
	James, Son of John Collinson and Susanna Lake	— 8
	John, Son of Wm Wright and Jane Craven	— 16
	Mary Ann, Dr of George Biggadike and Mary Cockran	— 19
21.	Aaron, Son of Robert Pickersgill and Sarah Godfrey	March 10
une 14.	Martha, Dr of John Turpin and Catharine Parkinson	May 20, 1799
	Benjamin, Son of John Turpin and Catharine Parkinson	April 5, 1801
	Hannah, Dr of John Turpin & Catharine Parkinson	May 11th, 1803
17.	Thos, Son of Wm Longbottom and Ann Beaumont	— 11th, 1804
	Thos, Son of Wm Raby and Jane Robinson	— 22nd
24.	Wm, Son of Wm Waide and Elizabeth Pearce	— 18
July 1.	Edward, Son of John Arnold & Sarah Sidebottom	June 4th
	Wm, Son of Joseph Woolfolk & Mary Simpson	May 13th
15.	Mary, Dr of Joshua Crowther and Hannah Dixon	June 17th
	John, Son of Benjamin Wright and Elizabeth Wilson	— 18th
	Mary Ann, Dr of Joseph Hutchinson & Ann Johnson	July 4th
29.	Nanny, Daughter of Benjn Woolfolk & Sarah Sutcliff	June 10
	Thomas, Son of John Maggee and Rose Johnson	July 6
30.	John, Son of Joseph Ward and Elizabeth Shuttle	— 4
Augt 3.	Mary Ann, Dr of Joseph Hutchinson & Ann Johnson	— 4
	Charles, Son of John Winn & Sarah Kemmersley	— 8
Augt 18.	William, Son of John Walsh and Lucy Field	born July 29th
Sepr 2.	Sarah, Dr of John Arundel and Sarah Ward	Augt 3rd
16.	Hannah, Dr of Richard Webster & Elizabeth Wright	— 6
Octr 14.	Thomas, S. of James Pepper & Ann Sharpley	Sepr 15
14.	Rebecca, Dr of Isaac Brook & Sarah Baron	Sepr 17
21.	George, Son of George Pape and Frances Owin	— 5
	Joseph, Son of John Nalson and Mary Pulleine	July 27
	John, Son of Thomas Winn and Hannah Parker	Sepr 18
20.	Moses & Aaron, twin sons of Benjn Popplewell & Esther Heartley, Octor	7
28.	William, Son of John Lunn & Lydia Matthewman	Sepr 19
	John, Son of David Wright and Lucy Rawson	— 30
Novr 4.	Thomas, Son of John Braime & Hannah Newton	— 27
11.	Joseph, Son of Thomas Lister and Zipporah Morley	Octor 12
Decr 9.	Mary, Daughter of John Hollins & Phœbe [Mary *erased*] Smirthwaite, Dec	c.
	William, Son of Joseph Taylor & Rachel Wright	Oct. 15th
Decr 14.	David, Son of Abm Sidebottom and Hannah Effera	Decr 3
	Robt, Son of Thos Smith and Sarah Braime	— 6
16.	Hannah, Dr of George Collin and Mary Peckitt	Octr 22
	Elizabeth, Dr of Benjn Robshaw & Jude Arran	Decr 11
23.	Sarah, Daughter of Robt Nalson, Junr, & Ann Casson	— 10
25.	John, Son of John Turner and Alice Beecroft	Octor 14
1805	Baptisms in 1805.	born
Jany 6.	Thomas, Son of Wm Dibb & Hannah Child	Novr 6, 1804
	Rebecca, Dr of Jno Braime & Rebecca Fletcher	Decr 1st
27.	Thomas, Son of John Wright & Maria Scarlet	Sept. 21st, 1804
Feb 3.	Elizabeth, daughter of Wm Garths & Sarah Owen	Novr 8th
	John, Son of Wm Day & Hannah Gibson	Jany 6th
Feby 10.	Mary, daughter of James Wright & Hannah Becket	13th Jany
24.	Matthew, Son of Thos Atkinson and Hannah Stead	16 Jany
	Mary, Dr of Joseph Smith and Mary Calvert	18 Feby
March 3.	Sarah, Dr of George Wright & Elizh Hutchinson	10 Jany
	Hannah, Dr of Wm Hawhead & Hannah Bilton	3 Feby
10.	Emma, Daughter of Wm Morton & Mary Harriet Calvert,	30 Jany
17.	John, Son of Wm Webster and Elizabeth Winter	22 do.
April 14.	Joseph, Son of Benjamin Idol and Mary Ashton	12 March

arah, Dr of Thos Wood and Alice Wright 20 April
Mary, Dr of Joseph Calvert and Mary Gledhill 28 March
Mary Ann, Dr of James Lorriman & Mary Turpin
Mary, Daughter of Thos Crossland and Ann Hill 26 Apl
Hannah, Dr of Wm Ward and Hannah Crossland 12 —
Betty, Dr of James Bulmer and Mary Walton 17 —
Jane, Dr of David Dunderdale and Ann Bramley 4 May
Elizabeth, Dr of Wm White and Elizth Pilkinton 25 Apl
Frances, Dr of Thos Wright and Mary Smith 6 May
Elizabeth, Dr of James Foster and Elizabeth Brown 31 Jany
John, Son of Thos Simpson and Mary Marshall 16 Apl
Hannah [Emma *erased*], natural Daughter of Elizabeth Robinson, 6 June
Emma, natural Dr of Frances Smithson 25 —
George, natural son of Elizabeth Braime 11 May
Sarah, Daughter of Valentine Rabey and Amy Lake 17 July
James, Son of Andrew Beckwith and Susannah Lambert 26 May
Joseph, illegitimate Son of Mary Hewitt born 30th May
Ann, Daughter of John Hill and Maria Mason 5 July
Mary Ann, Dr of Daniel Hall and Mary [*blank*] 30 June
Aaron, Son of James Hampshaw and Elizabeth Hodgson 1 July
Edward, Son of Wm Atkinson and Lucy Gill 15 Do
John, son of John Pinder and Frances Baynes 11 Augt
[illegible], Son of Joseph Heartley and Sarah Kelsall 27 Do
John, Son of Thos Hall and Elizabeth Longbottom 26 —
Joseph, Son of John Ripley and Elizabeth Pindar 27 —
Eliza, dr of Thomas Ripley & Margaret Kelsall 15 —
Elizabeth, Dr of Thos Fostard and Mary Spenser 9 Sepr
John, Son of Edward Tasker and Ann Russell 20 do
Emma, natural Dr of Ann Waide 8 do
Grace, dr of George Connell and Ann Brook 18 Octor
John and Elizabeth, Twins of John Spencer and Martha Greaves, 26 do
Ann, Daughter of Wm Wright and Jane Craven 23 Sepr
Joseph, Son of James Bell and Ellen Cawthorn 12 Octo.
Mary, Dr of James Turpin and Ellen Braime 24 Augt
John, Son of John Newton and Phœbe Turpin 13 Novr
Nancy, Dr of Joseph Hutchinson and Nancy Johnson 7 Decr
Mary, Dr of Thomas Dibb and Ann Chatman 5 Novr

Baptisms in **1806**.

[illegible]. John, Son of John Connell & Mary Glover 26 Oct.
John, son of Wm Dibb and Hannah Charlsworth 27 Decr, 1805
[illegible]. Benjamin, Son of Grace Lake, widow 12 Do
James, Son of Thos Smailes and Mary Browne Born 22 Novr
Jenny, Dr of John Turpin and Jane Browne 16 Decr
Joseph, Son of Joseph Archer and Sarah Hollings 24 Do
Thomas, Son of Edward Atkinson, Hannah Parker 21 Decr
Thomas, Son of Joseph Pickersgill & Sarah Dawson 10 Jany
Keziah, d. of James Cookson & Sarah Batty 31 Decr
John, S. of William Dibb & Hannah Child 27 Decr
Samuel, of Samuel Lister & Mary Finny 6 Jan.
Thos, son of Thos Wordsworth & Mary Leake 12 Decr, 1805
James, Son of Joseph Ward and Elizh Shuttleworth 14 Jany, 1806
Eliza, Dr of Robert Thornton and Jane Swinbank 3 Feby
Jonathan, Son of John Pickersgill & Mary Cocks 31 Jany
Nancy, Dr of Joseph Hutchinson & Nancy Johnson (see Decr, 1805)
Martha, Dr Benjn Kirby and Elizh Atkinson 10 Feby
John, Son of John Arundel and Sarah Ward 23 —
Thomas, Son of Stephen Elliot & Mary Nettleton 1 —
Mary, Dr of George Wright & Ann Atkinson 27 —
David, son of Henry Wilson and Sarah Leake 22 —
John, Son of John Raby and Sarah Lake 4 March
William, son of Thomas England & Susannah Sawyer 11 Feby
James, Son of William Wright & Mary Atkinson 7 Apl

27.	Anna, Daughter of William Lund & Susannah Cockran	10 March
29.	William, Son of Thomas Wilson & Love Blackburn	18 March
May 18.	Benjamin, Son of Benjamin Scarlett & Mary Rushforth	12 April
25.	George, Son of John Wright & Hannah Appleyard	9th April
25.	Mark, Son of George Pape & Frances Owen	22 April
June 1.	John Mark, Son of Wm Hebden & Mary Bulmer	born 26 April
29.	John, son Thomas & Sarah Smith	6 May
29.	James, Son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Wright	5 June
July 6.	Sarah, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Sykes	11 June
6.	John, Son of William & Elizabeth Wilkinson	10 June
13.	Elizabeth, Daugr of Joseph & Mary Woolfolk	11 June
20.	Thomas, son of Thos & Sarah Greenwood	26 June
20.	Elizabeth, Daugr of John & Mary Bilton	19 June
27.	Henry, Son of John & Hannah Braim	15 June
27.	William, Son of Benjamin & Sarah Stephenson	1 July
Augt 3	Amelia, Daugr of Joseph Illingworth & Hannah Scot	8 June
10.	Joseph, Son of Benj: Robshaw & Judith Arran	11 July
24.	Alice, Daugr of John Turner & Alice Beecroft	24 July
24.	Rachel, Daugr of Antony Beckworth & Eliz: Lake	31 July
31.	John, Son of George Gill, Sarah Thornton	15 May
31.	Hannah, daugr of Wm Mason & Dinah Parson	11 Augt
31.	James, Son of Robt Newton & Sarah Buckley	8 July
Septt 7.	Jane Hopkins, Daugt of Sarah Hopkins, illegitimate	27 July
21.	Phœbe, Daugr of Joseph Brahim & Amy Wolfholck	22 Augt
28.	Charlotte, Daugr of Samuel Gosney & Sarah Brooke	4 Septt
Oct. 5.	Harriet, Daugr of Frances Hodgson, illegitimate	2 Septr
19.	Mary Ann, Daugr of Abm Butterhoyd & Frances Wright	5 —
29.	Sarah, Dr of Joseph & Blanch Webster	21 Augt
Novr 3.	Hannah, Dr of Wm Richardson & Hannah Wilson	8 Octr
9.	John, Son of Benjn Worfolk & Sarah Sutliffe	12 Sepr
9.	Francis, Son of James Walker & Mary Hewit	9 Octr
9.	Sarah, Daugt of Geo: Collin & Mary Peckit	1 Octr
9.	William, Son of John Parker & Sarah Clarkson	7 Augt
19.	Thomas, Son of William Pulleine & Mary Wrigglesworth	20 Aug[illegible]
30.	Hannah, Daugtr of William Raby & Jane Robinson	1 Nov[illegible]
Decr 25.	John, Son of Thos Thorpe & Phœbe Rodger	2 Dec[illegible]
28.	George, Son of John Walsh & Ann Brown	23 Au[illegible]
1807	Baptisms, 1807.	bor[illegible]
Jany 4.	John, son of George Scott & Mary Clarke	26 Se[illegible]
11.	John, son [of] David Wright & Lucy Rawson	13 D[illegible]
11.	John, son of Abm Abbot & Abigal Gale	9 [illegible]
18.	James, Son of John Cox & Ann Casley	18 N[illegible]
25.	John, Son of Michael Sidebottom & Ann Claybrough	6 Ja[illegible]
29.	Judith Ann, daugt of John Pinder & Frances Baynes	28 S[illegible]
Feby 8.	Rachel, daugt of Mark Dews & Elizabeth Wilson	1 Se[illegible]
15.	John, son of John Wilson & Elizth Bennington	28 D[illegible]
March 1.	Mary, Dr of John Bastow & Ann Stead	26 J[illegible]
1.	Susan, Dr of James Foster & Elizt Brown	31 J[illegible]
1.	Mary, Dr of Charles Holroyd & Ann Baliol	4 Jany
8.	Jane, Dr of Thos Dibb & Ann Chapman	12 Fe[illegible]
15.	Thos, son of Thos Atkinson & Hannah Stead	11 Fe[illegible]
22.	Elizabeth, Dr [of] Richd Crossland & Harriet Dennison	7 Jany
22.	Robert, Son of John Hollins & Phœbe Smirthwaite	31 Jan[illegible]
22.	Elizabeth, Dr of Wm Hawkhead & Hannah Bilton	20 Jan[illegible]
29.	Joseph, Son of John Arundel & Sarah Warde	2d March
	Benjamin, Son of Benjamin Popplewell & Esther Hartley	11 Febr
April 12.	Jane, daughter of Thomas Crossland & Anne Hill	23d Novr
	Mary, daughter of Thomas Winn & Hannah Parker	16th Mar.
26th.	Frances, daughter of James Smith & Mary Lake	15 Mar.
	John, Son of George Beecroft & Sarah Cochrane	11 Mar.
	Benjamin, son of William Anson & Mary Pickeard	31 Mar., 1806
29.	Mary, daughter of William Day & Hannah Gibson	4 April

May 3d. Robert, Son of Richmond Scatcherd & Elizabeth Owen 19 Mar.
John, Son of John Micklefield & Elizabeth Brown 29 Mar.
17. Mary, daughter of James Robinson & Jane Scoley 28 Feby
John, Son of George Watson & Elizabeth Sharpe 9 Mar.
18. Charles. Son of William Ward & Anna Crossman 22 April
June 7. John, Son of Thomas Smith & Mary Wilkes 12 Jany
14th. Thomas, illegitimate Son of Sarah Hardcastle 16 May
June 21. Samuel, Son of Joseph Taylor & Rachel Wright 20 April
William, Son of William Morton & Mary Harriet Calvert, born 25 March
July 5th. Thomas, Son of John Collinson & Susanna Lake 16 May
12. Mary, Daughter of Andrew Beckwith & Susanna Lambart 10 June
19. Thomas, Son of Josias Wilson & Mary Sellers 6 June
26. Robert Smith, Son of Thomas Wright & Mary Smith 22 June
ugust 2. Hannah, daughter of John Bilton & Mary Dennison 25 June
9. Martha, daughter of George Wright & Elizabeth Hutchinson 24 June
William, Son of Benjamin Idle & Mary Aston 27 June
23. Rachel, Daughter of Abraham Sidebottom & Hannah Haffrey 17 July
30. Elizabeth, Daughter of Isaac Brooke & Sarah Barron 11 July
ember 6. Elizabeth, Daughter of Jonas Clayton & Nancy Bush 4 August
13. William, Son of Joseph Smith & Mary Calvert 3 August
Richard, illegitimate Son of Susannah Swindler 7 August
20. James, Son of James Wright & Hannah Becket 23 August
Richard, Son of Thomas Dennison & Hannah Shuttleworth 20 Aug.
Hannah, daughter of John Wright & Hannah Appleyard 11 July
ber 4. Peter Slater Son of John Scott & Sarah Rhodes 8 August
11. William, illegitimate Son of Hannah Armitage 12 September
John Thornton Atkinson, Son of Christopher Atkinson & Mary Thornton 6 Septr
18. Harriet, daughter of Joshua Marland & Anna Egglestone 28 June
William, Son of Joseph Calvert & Mary Gleddel 30 August
Hannah, daughter of Benjamin Parkin & Grace Brooke 14 September
25. Maria, daughter of John Arnol & Sarah Sidebottom 10 August
ber 1. Jesse, Son of George Pape & Frances Owen 25 September
John, Son of Daniel Tomlinson & Mary Thornton 24 August
8. Rebecca, daughter of John Graves & Ann Tracy 13 October
Ann, daughter of Abraham Boothroyd & Frances Wright 19 September
Benjamin, Son of Valentine Raby & Amy Leake 17 October
Benjamin, Son of William Atkinson & Lucy Gill 7 October
ber 15. George, son of Joseph Hartley & Sarah Kelsal 26 October
6. Mary, daughter of Joseph Archer & Sarah Hollings 29 October
13. Michael, Son of William White & Elizabeth Pilkington 27 September
William, Son of John Robinson & Elizabeth Bedford 21 November
William, Son of Barnaby Hodgson & Jenny Colley 17 November
ber 20. John, Son of Robert Robinson & Mary Woodward, born 22 November
27. George, Son of Robert Thornton & Jane Swinbank 15 November
William, Son of John Connell & Martha Glover 22 November

Baptisms in 1808.

ry 3. William, Son of Edward Tasker & Anne Russell 25 November
Robert, Son of William Dibb & Hannah Child 5 Decr
10. Hannah, Daughter of Richard Shuttleworth & Hannah Clayton, 26 Octr
Anne, Daughter of Wm Pickersgill & Hannah Firth 17 Decr
17. Joseph, Son of Peter Jennings & Mary Johnson 22 Novr
George. Son of Thomas Lister & Zipporah Morley 18 Decr
Thomas, Son of James Bulmer & Mary Walton 16 Decr
25 John Reynolds, son of Joseph Webster & Blanch Reynolds, 30 July, 1807
ruary 7. Joseph, Son of James Loriman & Mary Turpin 11 January
14. Mary, Daughter of Thomas Wood & Alice Wright 2 January
28. John, Son of John Winn & Sarah Kinnersley 4 February
arch 2. Elizabeth, Daughter of James Illingsworth & Sarah Pickard 10 February
6. Hannah, Daughter of Daniel Atkinson & Mary Hall 3 February
Hannah, Daughter of William Darley & Anne Popplewell 19 Jany
13. Mary, Daughter of George Connel & Anne Brooke 26 Septr, 1807

	Mary, Daughter of George Biggadyke & Mary Cockeram	15 Feby
	Nancy, Daughter of William Wright & Mary Atkinson	5 Feby
	20. Sarah, Daughter of James Coulson & Sarah Batty	18 Feby
April	3. John, Son of Samuel Lister & Mary Fenney	9 March
	Anne, Daughter of James Turpin & Ellen Braime	6 March
	13. James, Son of John Spencer & Martha Greaves	27 Feby
	22. William, Son of John Wright & Maria Scarlet	26 March
	William, Son of William Hill & Mary Gardener	27 March
May	1. John, Son of George Wright & Anne Atkinson	30 March
	Benjamin, Son of Henry Wilson & Sarah Lake (*i.e.* Leake, *vide* Mar. 3, 1808.—J.F.O.)	28 March
	Martha, daughter of William Hebden & Mary Bulmer	26 March
	5. Frances, Daughter of Richard Atha & Anne Bingley	18 May,
	22. William, son of Joseph Ward & Elizabeth [*blank*]	21 April
June	5. John, Son of Joseph Kingsworth & Anna Scott	15 May
	Thomas, Son of James Hamshaw & Elizabeth Hodgson	13 April
	Mary, daughter of Thomas Thorpe & Phœbe Rogers	9 April
	12. Anna, Daughter of Joseph Beevors & Anne Pickersgill	13 Apl,
	19. Sarah, Daughter of John Turner & Alice Beacroft	7 May
	Sarah, Daughter of Thomas Smales & Mary Brown	25 April
	Hannah, Daughter of Joseph Gosney & Mary Atkinson	24 May
July	17. Mary, Daughter of Richard Longbottom & Sarah Bedforth,	born 20 June
	31. John, son of William Dale & Anne Somers	27 May
August	7. Esther, daughter of Stephen Elliot & Mary Nettleton	17 April
	14. Anne, illegitimate daughter of Sarah Middleton	10 July
	James, son of Benjamin Ward & Margaret Stables	19 July
	21. Abraham, Son of William Wilkinson & Elizabeth Birch	22 July
	William, Son of Thomas Bilton & Anne Womack	6 Do.
	Anne, Daughter of James Bell & Ellen Cawthorne	30 Do.
	John, Son of Benjamin Scarlett & Mary Rushforth	17 Do.
	24. Jane, Daughter of John Pinder & Frances Baynes	3 June
	25. Anne, Daughter of Richard Crossland & Harriet Dennison	22 July
Septr	18. Phœbe, Daughter of Joseph Woolfolk & Mary Simpson	21 August
	25. Cain, Son of John Walsh & Anne Brown	18 August
	Eliza, Daughter of John Stead & Mary Pool	27 August
	Joseph, Son of John Cheesebrough & Hannah Armytage	1 Septr
October	2. Michael, Son of John Calvert & Ann Firth	2 Septr
	9. Anne, illegitimate daughter of Diana Mason	19 Septr
	16. Anne, daughter of James Cheesborough & Hannah Lunn	19 Septr
	23. Mary, daughter of James Walker & Mary Hewit	14 Septr
	Hannah, daughter of Thomas Hall & Elizabeth Longbottom	23 Septr.
November	6. Grace, Daughter of James Calvert & Sarah Reads	10 Septr
	Thomas, Son of Thomas Parker & Sarah Clarkson	27 Septr
	George, Son of Anthony Beckwith & Elizabeth Lake	17 October
	27. George, Son of Thomas Dibb & Anne Chapman	31 October
December	4. Mary, Daughter of Thomas Smith, Sarah Bream	4 November
	18. George, Son of Thomas Foster & Mary Spencer	23 November
	25. Faith, Daughter of Benjamin Kirby & Elizabeth Atkinson	17 Novr

1809 Baptisms in 1809.

Janr	1. John, Son of Thomas Wordsworth & Mary Lake	6 December
	John, Son of James Smith & Mary Lake	30 October
	8. Joseph, Son of William Hawkhead & Hannah Bilton	5 December
	15. Mary, Daughter of James Hebden & Nancy Waide	12 Decr
	22 Mary, Daughter of Thomas Greenwood & Sarah Craven	25 Decr
	Jane, Daughter of Benjamin Wright & Elizabeth [*blank*]	24 Novr
	27. Jane, Daughter of Joseph Webster & Blanch Reynolds	8 October
January	29. Charles, Son of John Raby & Sarah Lake	born 1 January
February	— Mary, Daughter of Mark Elliot & Margaret Pickersgill	16 Novr
	5. Joseph, Son of John Braime & Rebecca Fletcher	1 January
	12. Mary, Daughter of Edward Goodall & Lydia Clarke	12 January
	19. Joseph, Son of William Wright & Jane Craven	1 January
March	5. Matthew, illegitimate son of Elizabeth Lake	21 Septr, 1808

26.	Joseph, Son of Michael Sidebottom & Anne Clayborough	28 February
	Jane, Daughter of Joseph Braime & Amy Worfolk	21 January
pril 2.	Esther, Daughter of John Arundel & Sarah Waide	6 March
9.	John, Son of John Hollings & Phœbe Smirthwaite	14 February
16.	Jane, Daughter of Edward Atkinson & Hannah Parker	24 March
23.	Sophia, Daughter of William Morton & Mary Harriet Calvert	16 March
	Harriet, illegitimate daughter of Martha Pepper	28 Sept^{r}, 1808
30.	Anna, daughter of Thomas Atkinson & Anna Stead	14 Feb., '09
30.	Edward, Son of John Nalson & Mary Pulleine	18 Sep., 1808
Iay 14.	Mary, Daughter of Benjamin Hartly & Betty Hopton	8 April, '09
22.	Mary, Daughter of Wm Richardson & Hannah Wilson	25 February
une 4.	Hannah, Daughter of David Wright & Lucy Rawson	28 April
	Mary, Daughter of Isaac Brooke & Sarah Baron	9 May
11.	James, Son of William Raby & Jane Robinson	1 May
18.	Anne, Daughter of Christopher Atkinson & Mary Thornton	28 May
	John, Son of Francis Dickons & Harriet Pecket	27 May
	John, son of John Cocks & Anne Kearsley	22 April
	Martha, Daughter of Benjamin Worfolk & Sarah Sutcliffe	18 March
25.	Thomas, Son of Edward Long & Frances Hodgson	2 May
28.	John, Son of James Robinson & Jane Scholey	3 June
ly 2.	Grace, Daughter of John Bilton & Mary Dennison	14 May
	James, son of James Foster & Elizabeth Brown	10 April
9.	William Gill, Son of William White & Sarah Gill	28 May
	Solomon, Son of Benjamin Idle & Mary Ashton	30 May
11.	Mary, Daughter of Joseph Pickersgill & Sarah Dawson	22 May
16.	Thomas, Son of Andrew Beckworth & Susannah Lambert	15 June
23.	James, Son of William Lunn & Susanna Cockeram	22 May

IS BOOK was bought and begun to be used in Methley Parish August 6th, 1809.

Honble & Revd A. H. Cathcart, Rector — Thos Robinson, Jos^{ph} Braime } Churchwardens
John Young, Curate

Baptisms in 1809.

Baptd ith Day	Name	Father & Mother	When born Day	Month	Year
ust 6th.	John, illegitimate son of Ellen Chadwick	born	17	July	1809
	Elizabeth, daughter of William Warde & Hannah Crosland	—	2	July	do.
13.	John, son of John Collin & Mary Peckit	—	29	April	do.
tember 17.	Anne, daughter of Thomas Smith & Mary Wilkes	—	12	Jan^{y}	do.
	Mary Ann, daughter of Samuel Gosnay & Sarah Brooke	—	11	Aug^{t}	do.
24.	Charlotte, daughter of Richard Crossland & Harriet Dennison	—	11	July	do.
	Joseph, son of William Dibb & Hannah Child	—	30	Aug^{t}	do.
tober 1.	Ellen, daughter of Joseph Taylor & Rachel Wright	—	13	Sept^{r}	do.
15.	Jane, daughter of John Smirthwaite & Margaret Hewit		14	Sept^{r}	do.
	Ralph, son of Ralph Walsh & Ann Pennington	—	17	July	do.
29.	John, son of Thomas Dennison & Hannah Shuttleworth		31	Aug^{t}	do.
ov^{r} 5.	Isaac Waithman, son of Edward Long & Rachel Waithman		17	May	do.
12.	Rachel, daughter of Joseph Kilburn & Rebecca Appleyard		17	October	do.
19.	Joshua, son of James Cookson & Sarah Batty	—	20	October	do.
26.	Mary, daughter of Joseph Waide & Isabella Wrigglesworth		28	October	do.
	James, son of James Dickinson & Jane Sykes		16	October	do.
	Jane, daughter of Benjamin Popplewell & Esther Hartley		6	December	do.
ec^{r} 10.	Sarah, daughter of Joshua Wilson & Mary Sellers	—	4	November	do.
25.	John, son of John Stead and Mary Pool	—	15	November	do.
1810					
nary 7.	Catherine, daughter of George Connel & Anne Brooke		6	November	do.

*The Baptisms for 1809 to 1812 are entered in a separate book. the remainder of the leaves g unused. They are printed here for convenience.

	Sarah, daughter of William Pickersgill & Hannah Firth	5 December
14.	Michael, son of Richard Illingworth & Mary Lockwood	10 October
	Charles, son of William Hardcastle & Mary Marsh —	19 November
21.	Jane, daughter of Thomas Wynne & Hannah Parker	23 December
February 4.	William, son of John Micklefield & Elizabeth Brown	26 November
11	Thomas, son of Thomas Thornton & Martha Hick—	13 January, 1
	Jonathan, son of Edward Tasker & Anne Russel —	4 January
18.	Elizabeth, daughter of George Campsal & Elizabeth Mote —	21 January
March 4.	Richard, son of George Watson & Elizabeth Sharp —	7 February
	James, son of Abraham Sidebottom & Hannah Haffery	8 February
	Mary, daughter of James Wright & Hannah Becket —	5 February
	Sarah, daughter of John Robinson & Elizabeth Bedford	3 February
	John Young, M.A., Curate.	
March 25.	Wm, son of Benj. Stephenson & Sarah Hebdin,	born 26 Feb., 181
25.	Harriet, dr of George Gill & Sarah Thornton —	8 of Feb., 18
April 15.	Sarah, dr of James Robinson & Anne his wife, late Newton	14 March
22.	Nancy, dr of George Beacroft & Sarah his wife —	24 February
22.	William, son of Benjamin Ward & Margaret his wife	22 March
22.	Ellen, dr of Thomas Crossland & Anne his wife —	2 Febry
22.	William, son of Robt Robinson & Mary his wife	21 March
23.	William Pullen, base born son of [William Pullen *struck out*] & Elizabeth Park	14 Februar
29	Martha, daughter of Joseph Smith & Mary Calvart	1 April
29.	Sarah, daughter of John Wright, Hannah Appleyard	23 Sep., 18
May 6.	Baynes Pinder, son of John & Frances Pinder	Jan. 4th
6.	John, son of John Dawson & Hannah Burkhead	27 July, 18
7.	Mary, daughter of Thomas Wright & Mary Smith	29 March
13.	William, son of Thomas Stables & Elisabeth Naylor	22 April
June 3.	William, son of William Wright & Mary Atkinson	27 April
11.	Mary, daughter of John Ripley & Maria Hopton	12 May
10.	Fanny daughter of Thomas Smith & Sarah Brame	6 May
24.	Ann, daughter of Mark Elliot and Margaret Pickersgill	23 April
24.	Henry, son of Mary Whitehead, illegitimate	7 June
July 1.	Martha, dr of George & Mary Bickerdike	1 June
8.	Ann, daughter of George and Ann Wright	8 —
	James, son of Thomas and Ziperah Lister	23 April
15.	Mary, daughter of John & Anne Wright	26 June
	Jane, daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Ward	18 June
22.	Mary, daughter of Joseph & Mary Gosnay	18 June
31.	Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel Atkinson & Mary Hall	21 July
August 5.	Benjamin, son of William & Mary Morton	28 May
	George, son of William and Lucy Atkinson	2 July
6.	Sarah, daughter of Edward Long & Rachel Waithman	19 May
12.	Sarah, daughter of Esther Scholey	
19.	Joseph, son of John Scott and Sarah his wife	28 July
September 2.	John, son of Thomas Hopwood and Mary his wife	born August 5
9.	Sarah, daughter of Joseph Illingworth & Hannah his wife, born	14
	Anne, daughter of Jonas Clayton and Anne his wife	born 19
23.	Susannah, daughter of William Brooke and Hannah his wife	born September 2
29th.	Christiana, daughter of John & Maria Wright	born Augst 24th
October 21st.	James, son of James Loriman & Mary his wife	born Septemr 28th
October the 25th.	The Honourable John Charles George (Savile), son of John, Lord Viscount Pollington, & Anne his wife	born June the 4th
the 28th.	Thomas, of Richard Longbottom and Sarah his wife	born September the 6th
	Margaret, daughter of Joseph Hartley & Sarah his wife	born March the 22d
Novr 8.	Thomas, son of Benjamin & Mary Scarlett —	Octr 10th
11.	Sarah, daughter of Henry Wilson & Sarah Leake	born Septr 30th

11th. Henry Alexander, son of John Savile comly called Lord Viscount Pollington, eldest son of John, Earl & Elizth, Countess of Mexbro', by his wife, Anne, daughter of Philip, Earl & Elizth, Countess of Hardwicke — Decr 11th
18th. Mary, daughter of John Pinder and Frances Baynes — Septr 18th
25. Mary, (illegitimate) daughter of Ann Owin — Octr 8th
Hannah, daughter of John Whinn and Sarah Kennersley — Novr 28th
29th. Sarah, daughter of James Cookson and Sarah Batty, Wakefield Wood — Novr 25th
John, (illegitimate) son of Elizabeth Scarlett — Novr 24th

Baptisms 1812.

Jany 5. Ruth, daughter of Thomas Greenwood & Sarah Craven — Decr 5, '11
12. William, son of John Graves & Ann Tracy, Wakefield Wood — Nov. 27, '11
Hannah, (illegitimate) daughter of Martha Pepper, Wakefield Wood — Nov. 28 '11
19th. Ambrose, son of Thomas Wordsworth and Mary Leake — Decr 5, '11
26th. Elizabeth, daughter of John Pattinson and Sarah Chatterton — Jan. 1st
26. Ann, daughter of Joseph Shillito and Elizabeth Bowles — Decr 31st, '11
Feby 2. Joseph, son of William Wilkinson and Elizabeth Birch — Jany 4th
23rd. William, son of George Beacroft and Sarah Cockram — Jany 25th
Mary, daughter of Thomas Hutchinson and Maria Ward — Jany 24th
March 8. Elizabeth, (illegitimate) daughter of Ann Lake, Wakefield Wood — Decr 14th. '11
Mar. John, son of John Calvert and Ann Firth — Feby 3rd
Mar. 15th. Henry, son of Thomas Dinnison and Hannah Shuttleworth — Jan. 7th
29. Thomas, son of Thomas Smith and Sarah Braime — Feby 21st
April 5. John, son of John Robinson and Elizabeth Bedford — March 8th
5th. Sarah, daughter of James Smith and Mary Lake — Decr 21st, 1811
19th. William, son of Benjamin Popplewell and Esther Hartley — Mar. 22nd, '12
Hannah, daughter of Thomas Pickersgill, junr, and Ann Horbury, Feb. 12th
May 4th. Joseph, son of James Turner and Ann Goodworth — May 4th
17th. Emma, daughter of John Hill and Sarah Sharp — March 30th
17th. Sarah, daughter [of] Thomas Foster & Mary Spenser — April 18th
Elizabeth, daughter of John Sampson and Nanny Hewitt — Septr 22, '10
May 19th. Isaac, son of Benjamin Worfolk and Sarah Sutcliffe — Mar. 4th
George, son of Joseph Worfolk and Mary Simpson — Jan. 24th
Mary Ann, daughter of Joseph Hartley and Sarah Kelsall — Mar. 30th
24th. Elizabeth, daughter of William Braime and Hester Gaile — Mar. 12th
John, son of Riley Cheesborough and Sarah Wynn — Apl. 27
William, son of Josiah Wilson and Mary Sellers — Apl. 27
June 5th. Harriot, daughter of Benjamin Pickersgill & Elizabeth Woodhouse, Feby 28th
7 Sarah, daughter of Mark Elliot and Margaret Pickersgill — Mar. 29th
July 5. Matilda, daughter of John Stables, and Mary Spence — June 3rd
5. Martha, daughter of William Rayby and Jane Robinson — June 8th
5. George, son of Joseph Illingworth and Hannah Scott — June 11th
12. Mary, daughter of Thomas Stables and Elizabeth Naylor — May 19th
19. James, son [of] Joseph Norden and Mary Deuce — June 19th
26. Mary, daughter [of] James Dickinson and Jane Sykes — Feby 29th
26. James, son of Benjamin Stephenson and Sarah Hebden — June 29th
26. George, son of John Ripley and Maria Upton — July 3rd
August 2. Elizabeth, daughter of James Smart and Mary Lunn — July 5th
Elizabeth, daughter of James Robinson and Jane Scholey — May 27th
9th. Mary, daughter of Adam Mort and Elizabeth Taylor — July 10th
16. Sarah, daughter of Samuel Gosnay and Sarah Brook — July 18th
23. James, son of Thomas Whinn and Hannah Parker — July 19th
Benjamin, son of William Lunn and Susannah Cockram — July 12th
John, son of George Bickerdike and Mary Cockram — Augt 8th
30th. Ann, daughter of Thomas Wright and Mary Smith — Augt 5th
Septr 6. John, son of Jonas Clayton and Ann Bush — Augt 16
6. Matthew, son of George Connel and Ann Brook — Septr 16, 1811
20th. Ann Elizabeth, daughter of John Scott and Sarah Rhodes, Augt 25th, '12
27. Elizabeth, daughter of John Arrundel and Sarah Ward — Sepr 3

Octr 11. Thomas, son of James Bell and Ellen Cawthorne Sepr 10th
18th. Mary, daughter of Richard Sampson and Elizabeth Townsend Sepr 20th
25. Mary, daughter of William Wright and Mary Atkinson Sepr 26
25. Benjamin, son of William Hawkehead and Hannah Bilton Sepr 27
Novr 8. Luke, son of Joseph Smith and Mary Calvert Oct 18th
15. Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Hutchinson and Ann Johnson July 19th
29. Joseph, son of James Wright and Hannah Beckett Novr 5
Decr 20th. Joseph, son of Benjamin Scarlett and Mary Rushforth Novr 9th
23. Mary Ann, daughter of William Pickersgill and Elizabeth Vickers, Novr 12th
27. John, son of William Sidebottom and Elizabeth Turpin Novr 21
Hannah, daughter of William Revis & Mary Smith born Octr 1, 1811
Decr. George, son of William Dibb and Hannah Child born Decr 6, '12

John Furniss Ogle, Curate of Methley.

BURIALS in the PARISH of METHLEY.

From Lady Day, **1760**.

	Age
April 3. John Fletcher was buried	45 ye
May 11. Grace, the wife of John Clayton of Swillington Parish, was buried	58
May 12. Mary Bocock, spinster, was buried	51
June 5. Mary, the wife of Joseph Brame, was buried	75
July 21. William, the son of Joseph Popplewell, was buried	1
September 5. Jane, the wife of Edward Atkinson, junr, was buried	27
October 27. Hannah, Daughter of William Scatchard, was buried	5 da
November 9. Mary Whitwam, an Infant, was buried	3 ye
January 10. Joseph German was buried	55
January 17. Mary Webster, widow, was buried	77
January 19. Paul, son of Paul Dixon, was buried	5 w

[" *Was buried*" *is omitted in the succeeding entries.*]

1761.

March 29. John Atkinson	63 ye
April 6. Ruth Wilson, Widow	44
April 12. Mary Scatcherd, Widow	61
April 13. James Bond	88
May 5. Margaret Nelson, widow	76
May 16. Richard Harton	24
May 24. John, son of Thomas Atkinson	6
May 26. Elizabeth, wife of John Pilkington	66
June 29. William, son of Samuel Winter	5
August 20. William Lake	69
October 3. John, Son of Edward Scarlett	2½
October 18. Richard Snowden of Shadwell, in Thorner Parish	62
November 5. Benjamin Clayton of the Parish of Rothwell	35
November 22. Joseph Brame	84
November 29. Hannah Denton, widow	79
December 18. Elizabeth Scatcherd, widow	73
December 27. Mary, Daughter of Samuel Denison	21
January 2. Gregory Wadsworth	67
January 9. John, son of John Higham	5
January 9. George, Son of John Gill	5 we
January 16. John Cumm of Shields, in Northumberland	46 yea
January 26. William, Son of Edward Atkinson, Junr	2 da

1762.

	Age
March 29. Alice Bilton, Daughter of Matthew Bilton	23 ye
May 1. Phillis Crosland, widow	86
May 16. Esther, the wife of William Wilson	70
June 7. Sarah, the wife of Edmund Crosfield	50
June 15. Mary Barker, Spinster	33
July 21. Mary, the wife of Edward Scarlet	28
August 27. Hannah, the wife of Joseph Allen	69
November 18. Sarah Thompson, Daughter of George Thompson	18
December 4. Hannah, Daughter of Sarah Kay	2
December 9. Joseph, Son of James Senior	11 da
December 19. Catharine Newton, widow	70 yea
January 25. Abigail, Daughter of William Atkinson	2 mo
February 2. Judith Scoles from the parish of Rothwell	58 yea
February 14. Elizabeth, Daughter of Richard Webster	3
February 21. John, Son of William Hall	5 wee
February 25. Ann, wife of John Waddington	75 yea
March 10. Ann, Daughter of Matthew Hodgson	1
March 14. Thomas Nell from Knottingley (a person drowned)	21
March 17. Ann, the wife of James Waide	60
March 18. John Baker	58
March 23. Elizabeth Arnold, widow	75

1763.

April 5. Joseph Brear	73
August 1. Benjamin Turpin of London	21

r 13. Alice Brown, widow	78
9. David Leake	75
22. John Wilson	67
24. Sarah, Daughter of George Osborn	5 weeks
ry 26. Mary Nelson	38 years
1764.	aged
27. William Ambler	84
o. Joseph Clegg	61
. Jane Lake, widow	76 years
2. Benjamin, son of William & Mary Petty	7 weeks
27. John Hutchinson	65 years
ıber 16. Eleanor Pickersgill, widow	76
ıber 25. Margaret, wife of Robert Wild	78
ber 11. Elizabeth, wife of William Shay	30
y 23. John, Son of Isaac Butterfield	9
y 27. Robert Wild	63
ry 1. Sarah, the wife of Thomas Leake	75
ry 7. Ann Middleton from Lady Pollington's School	11
y 14. John Hodgson	86
1765.	
o. William, Son of Christopher Elliot	7
Leonard Dixon	80
. Martha Holdsworth, widow	65
. Ann, Daughter of Joseph Hartley	1
. Thomas, Son of Thomas Smith	32 weeks
William, Son of William & Mary Gale	9 years
Martha, Daughter of William Shay	1
Sarah, Daughter of John Owen	1
William, son of William Poskett	7 weeks
13. Hannah, Daughter of William Butterfield	1 year
17. William, Son of William Waide	19 days
ber 4. Hannah, wife of Mr John Pulleine	60 years
4. Sarah Cock, widow	53
5. Mary Lund, widow	82
12. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Smith	23
13. John Thompson	54
y 11. Ann, wife of Thomas Nettleton	76
y 16. George Brown	37
o. Martha Shaw, spinster	23
1766.	aged
. Ann, wife of Joseph Garforth	42 years
. Ann Clegg, widow	55
. Mary, wife of John Arnold	57
. Elizabeth, daughter of William Hall	2
. James, Son of William & Mary Petty	26 days
John, Son of John & Rebecca Arnold	6 months
William Brown	53 years
Hannah Heaton, spinster	32
. George, Son of George & Ann Teal	9 weeks
5. Joseph, Son of David & Joyce Leake	
17. Thomas Leake	75 years
18. Thomas Son of William & Ann Pulleine	1 month
2. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Hague	65 years
5. Esther, Wife of Christopher Elliot	42
ber 10. Benjamin, Son of John Calvert	18
er 2. Lydia Frickley, spinster	63
ber 6. Robert Turpin	70
ber 30. Sarah Law, a Poor Widow	83
5. Ann Newton, spinster	29
18. Thomas, Son of William & Sarah Worfolk	9
y 12. Diana, Daughter of John & Ann Becket	5 weeks
. Richard Clareborough	87 years

1767.

April 5. John Hollings, taylor	75
April 10. Thomas Benson of London	25
April 20. Susanna, widow of late John Thompson	61
May 8. Ralph, Son of John Shaw from Wakefield Parish	19
May 8. John, Son of Joseph Smith from Wakefield Parish	1
June 8. Elizabeth Oades, widow	61
June 24. Mary, the wife of James Chapel	52
September 1. David Crosfield	46.
September 8. Mary Arnold, a poor widow	70
September 13. John, son of Elizabeth Robinson	2
October 1. Elizabeth Lister, widow	65 yrs.
October 9. John Smirthwaite	67
October 28. Alice, Daughter of John & Ann Higham	2
November 5. Susanna, Daughter of Susanna Hoyland	½
November 14. Mary Matthewman, widow	81
December 7. William Petty	37
December 9. Betty, Daughter of William & Mary White	2
December 18. Elizabeth, widow of Joseph Leake	65
December 29. Richard Ray	58
December 29. Martha, Daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Bulmer	6 months
December 30. Elizabeth Rodes, a Poor Widow	101 years
January 17. Jane Thornton, a Poor Widow	72
February 7. William, Son of late James Parker	13

1768.

March 27. Sarah, Daughter of William Scatcherd	23
March 31. William Hall	35
April 21. John Rishforth	77
May 8. Grace Dixon, widow	76
May 10. Mary, Daughter of William & Mary Gale	1
May 22. William, Son of John & Rebecca Arnall	11 months
May 28. Jane Frickley, spinster	64 years
June 5. James, Son of John & Hannah Patrick	6 months
June 12. Ann, the wife of William Atkinson of Castleford	64 years
June 24. Mary Hepworth, a poor Widow	83
July 24. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Smirthwaite	3 weeks
August 15. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Sarah Wilson	9 months
August 28. Joseph, Son of Richard & Ruth Webster	1 day
October 21. Ellen, Daughter of William & Rose Butterfield	2 days
November 4. Ann, Daughter of James Worfolk of Oulton	17 years
January 11. Sarah Turpin	18
February 7. Benjamin, Son of Sarah Turpin	9 weeks
February 24. James, Son of James Worfolk of Oulton	14 years
March 5. William Wilson	77
March 5. John, Son of William & Mary Poskett	9 months
March 23. Matthew Hodgson	60 years

1769.

	aged
March 28. Bridget, widow of the late Mr John Cockell of Penrith	82 yrs.
March 30. Sarah, Daughter of David & Joyce Leake	1
April 6. James Arnald, Son of John Arnald from Wakefield Parish	23
April 28. Isabella, the wife of William Pitt	33
May 3. Sarah, Daughter of John & Ann Arnold	9
May 11. Betty, Daughter of John & Hannah Wilson	1
May 21. James Ashton	69
July 4. Mary & Maria, Daughters of Jonathan Manners	10 & 7
July 23. William White	40
October 1. Robert, Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Fletcher	4 months
October 8. Ruth, Daughter of Richard & Ruth Webster	2 yrs.
October 31. John, Son of John & Ann Becket	1
November 8. Mary, the wife of Richard Marshal	75
November 13. Cudwell, Son of Isabella Turner	10 days
November 23. Mary, Daughter of William Patrick	27 years

29. Alice, Daughter of the late Mr Samuel Tottie	45
29. Sarah, Daughter of Richard Haist of the Meer	15
1. John Arnold	60
6. Mary, the wife of Joshua Frickley	62
17. John Higham	71
25. Hannah, Daughter of James Worfolk of Oulton	10
11. John, Son of James Warrener	19
24. Thomas, Son of Thomas & Margaret Gillans	½
3. Joshua Frickley	70
1770.	
. Margaret, widow of the late Thomas Teale	78
2. William, Son of William & Rebecca Patrick	4
6. John Forbis of Castleford	55
7. Mary, the wife of John Crosland	37
9. Robert Crosland	53
Mary, the wife of Joseph Furnese	33
. George, Son of George & Dinah Furnese	1
Susanna, wife of William Arnald	50 yrs.
Isabella, Daughter of John and Sarah Burrel	1¾
George, Son of John and Elizabeth Connel	1
8. George Thompson	61
8. Sarah Goddard	35
9. *Mr John Pulleine	70
12. Mary, Daughter of William & Mary White	7
14. Joseph, Son of David & Joyce Leake	0¾
20. William, son of Ellen Hargrave	1 week
28. Sarah, the wife of George White	54 years
12. Molly, Daughter of Joseph Allen	18 weeks
. Sarah, Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Wright	1¾ year
1771.	Aged
†Ann, Lady Elwes	76
Moses Hodgson	22
Thomas Forbes of Castleford	55
John, Son of Martin & Elizabeth Thornton	5 weeks
John Hodgson	32 years
usanna, wife of Edward Crosland	71
Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Wordsworth	2 days
Mary Hodgson, Daughter of Rebecca Patrick	10 years
Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas Gillans	12 weeks
Susanna, Daughter of George & Sarah Arrand	1¾ years
Hannah, Daughter of John & Mary Turpin	6
. Samuel, Son of John & Ann Pilkington	1 day
8. Sarah, wife of Henry Pilkington	52 years
29. Richard Nelson	49
26. Esther Gale, widow of the late William Gale	96
10. Richard Menley	66
William Atkinson of Castleford	69
. Thomas, Son of John & Elizabeth Lake	¾
. Sarah Perkin, widow	67
. Susanna, the wife of William Nettleton	69
1772.	aged
Eleanor, the wife of Edward Atkinson	57 years
Sarah, the wife of Samuel Land of Wakefield Parish	79
Sarah, the wife of John Whalley Qu. Waller	78
Mary Thompson, spinster	29
Leonard Barker	82

Sold, at the House of Edward Crosland, the Rose and Crown, near Methley Church, noon of Monday, the 7th of August next. A House, Barn, Stable, Cowhouse, and a with thirty-one acres of arable, meadow and pasture Ground, situated in Methley now in the possession of John Turpin. In the mean Time John Pulleine of Methley will remisses, to whom apply for further Particulars.—*Leeds Intelligencer*, July 24, 1764.
ussans' *History of Hertfordshire*, part. ii 110-111.

August 3. Margaret Camm, widow	60
August 7. John Waller	68
August 7. Elizabeth Taylor, widow	88
August 24. John Hodgson	17
September 3. William, the Son of William Hutchinson	10
September 27. Betty, Daughter of Joseph Smith of Wakefield Parish	2
November 24. Mary Stephens, widow	74
December 5. Thomas, Son of Thomas Clareborough	8 m
December 12. James Cock	4 y
December 23. Betty, daughter of John & Sarah Wilson	3
December 28. John, son of John & Hannah Wilson	6
January 5. Sarah, Daughter of Thomas & Hannah Leake	9
January 6. Sarah, Daughter of Joseph & Ann Hopkinson	3
January 9. Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Hannah Rawson	3
January 10. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Hannah Wilson	1
January 18. Grace, Daughter of Mary White, widow	4
January 20. Elizabeth, Daughter of Mary Jubb	6
January 25. Ellen, Daughter of Joseph & Ann Hopkinson	1
January 31. Hannah, wife of John Shaw of Wakefield Parish	53
February 3. Benjamin, Son of Joseph & Sarah Cawood	8 m
February 5. Jenny, Daughter of William & Hannah Rawson	9
February 10. Simon, Son of John & Sarah Dawson	4 ye
February 25. Henry Bedel Brown, Son of William Brown of Leeds	3
1773.	aged
April 2. Mary, Daughter of Joseph & Margaret Hill	1
April 7. Mr Michael Stocks	37
May 2d. John, Son of Martha Hoyland	7
May 7th. Ann, Daughter of Matthew & Dorothy Dickinson	4 m
May 9th. Mary, Daughter of William & Sarah Hall	6 ye
May 12th. Ellen, Daughter of Ann Man	8
May 17th. Mr. Luke Johnson	67
May 22d. Elizabeth, Daughter of Thos & Alice Creswick	4
June 1st. James, Son of Thos & Sarah Wright	12
June 8. Richard Webster	47
June 9. George Hoyland	36
June 13. Elizabeth, Daughter of John Smirthwaite of Wakefield Parish	20 we
July 8. Thomas England	74 ye
August 3. Ellen Goddard	88
August 22. Sarah, Daughter of John & Hannah Pattrick	13
August 27. John Cock	28
November 5. Sarah, Wife of John Scholey	37
November 20. Barbara Hutchinson of Wakefield Parish	90
December 3. Richard, Son of Thos Clareborough	3
January 1. William, Son of William Wordsworth	5
January 27. John Shaw of Wakefield Parish	47
February 4. Sarah Brown	77
February 6. Martha, Daughter of John & Sarah Dawson	7
March 24. James, Son of Thomas & Catherine Simpson	3 mo
1774.	Years
April 24. Mary, Daughter of George & Sarah Scott	3
April 25. Thomas Simpson	67
May 9. Easter Clarebrough	76
June 26. William, Son of Thomas & Ann Scatcherd	1 day
July 7. Elizabeth, wife of James Bilton	29 year
August 10. Mrs Hannah Nalson, widow	84
August 13. Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Waide	7
August 15. William Pattrick	63
August 30. Abraham, Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Fletcher	1
September 5. Mary Turpin, widow	68
October 14. Hannah, wife of Matthew Bilton	76
November 14. Sarah, wife of Joseph Cawood	26
December 13. Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Rebecca Crossfield	10 days

.4. John Peckett	39 years
ary 17. Sarah, wife of William Pearson	22
. Hannah, Daughter of William & Hannah Rawson	1
. Ellen, wife of Joseph Braime	62
8. Rebecca, wife of Thomas Crossfield	37
16. John, Son of Robert & Sarah Nalson	2
Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Wilkinson, Wakefield Parish	63
William Dixon	38
1775.	Years
Amey Shaw, Wakefield Parish	21
Elizabeth, wife of John Atkinson, and Esther her Infant	34
Mary Bond, widow	85
Samuel Land of Wakefield Parish	82
Robert Butterfield	69
Elizabeth, wife of John Wordsworth	32
Thomas Arnald	59
Hannah, wife of John Wilson	37
1. Ruth, the wife of Matthias Bond	38
4. Ann Daughter of John & Ann Arnel	13
r 10. Hannah, Daughter of John & Alice Brown	½
0. Sarah, Daughter of Jonathan & Martha Hick	28
r 1. William Wyrill	54
: 10. Alice Hoyland	68
: 13. A Man Unknown	
4. Hannah, the Daughter of Joseph Popplewell	23
22. Matthew, the Son of William & Elizabeth Sefton	1
uary 4. Robert Webster, Wakefield Parish	60
3. Robert Thornton	44
1776.	
Sarah, the wife of Joseph Allen	51
Isaac, Son of Isaac & Mary Butterfield	27
Eleanor, Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Atkinson	3
Elizabeth, the wife of Benjamin Gibson	34
Grace, the wife of John Denton	26
John Stead, blacksmith	62
Mary, the Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Arnald	38
Thomas Calvert	18
3. John Burrell	36
. Frances, the Daughter of William Scatchard	20
8. Thomas Burnett, waterman	36
20. Mr William Poskitt	74
28. Sarah, wife of Joseph Popplewell and Elizabeth her Infant	20
uary 14. Elizabeth, Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Walsh	6 weeks
3. Thomas, Son of John & Alice Brown	½ year
9. Mrs Ann Smirthwaite, widow	63
9. Ann, Daughter of John Pilkinton	24
26. Joseph Rushforth, a poor Man	84
1777.	
Elizabeth, Daugr of Jno & Ann Backhouse, poor Man aged	13
Mary, Daughter of John & Betty Watson	3 weeks
Daniel, Son of Robert Thornton, Deceased, & Mary his wife	5 years
Elizabeth, Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Atkinson	2
John, Son of John & Sarah Dawson	1¾
Miss Mary Cockell of Penrith, Cumberland	54
Mr John Smith	33
Edward Roddell of Thorp in Brayton Parish	80
Mrs Ann Applebee, Housekeeper at Methley Park	59
7. Betty, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Atkinson	14
9. Christopher, Son of James & Dorothy Wrath	1
5. Elizabeth Wray, a poor widow	63
5. Ann, Daughter of William & Martha Hartley, Newsham Green	3
9. Ellen, Daughter of John & Ann Errington	1

November 7. John Arnall, a poor Man, Wakefield Parish 34
1778. January 4. Mary, wife of John Shuttleworth 66
January 4. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Sarah Dawson ¼
January 29. Sarah, Wife of John Dawson 39
February 27. Martha, Daughter of James Senier 19
March 11. The Right Honble John Savile, Earl Mexborough, L.L.D. 58
March 16. Betty, Daughter of William & Hannah Beedall 4

1778.

March 27. Ann, Daughter of James & Susanna Bilton 5 m
March 29. Robert Owing, Lock-Keeper at Hall-Ings 46 y
April 11. Esther, Daughter of John & Mary Ripley 1
April 15. Robert, Son of John & Ann Backhouse 25
April 29. Mrs Mary Leake, widow 73
May 13. Richard Hague, a poor Man 79
July 5. Mr John Nalson 50
July 28. Mary, Daughter of William & Dorothy Calvert 16
September 3^d. Ann, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Owen 6
September 23. Elizabeth, wife of John Scholey 54
October 5. Martha, Daughter of W^m & Mary Middleton 1
October 10. John Arnald, mason 52
October 21. James Waide, farmer aged 75
October 21. William, base born son of Ann Wray 1
October 28. Hannah Robinson, a poor woman 78
November 7. William, Son of David & Joyce Leake 2
November 9. John, Son of Thomas & Ellen Clarebrough 3
November 15. William, son of William & Mary Brown, Leeds Parish 4
November 20. Mary, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Wormald ¾
November 28. Thomas, Son of William and Elizabeth Sykes 3
December 7. Joseph Garforth 48
December 10. Richard Smirthwaite 68
December 21. Elizabeth Womack, a poor Woman 48
December 25. Elizabeth Copland 34
1779. January 6. Dorothy Haigh, a poor Widow 70
January 10. John Waddington 86
January 10. Richard Shuttleworth from Leeds 40
January 19. George Robinson 27
January 20. Sarah, Daughter of Joseph & Mary Burton 1¾
February 4. Sarah, wife of George Scott 48
March 6. Mary Daughter of Thomas & Alice Wright 3
March 18. Ellen Burnett, Wakefield Parish 33

1779.

April 12. Dorothy, Daughter of Thomas & Hannah Simpson 7 we
April 14. Robert Scholey, taylor 72 yea
May 9. Thomas Shillitoe, Allerton Bye-Water 34
June 12. Mary, Daughter of Peter & Mary Nettleton 4
June 26. John, Son of George Robinson, blacksmith 2
July 28. Matthew, Son of Thomas & Ellen Clarebrough 1½
August 10. Deborah, wife of William Garlick, Allerton Bye Water 55
October 2. John Land, roper 52
October 16. Mary, wife of John Calvert 75
October 24. Phoebe, Daughter of Joseph & Ann Braime 8
December 25. Mary, Wife of John Rogers 23
December 29. Isaac Butterfield 65
1780. January 21. Jane Garlick, widow, from Castleford 91
February 7. Elizabeth, the wife of John Connel 49
March 14. Ann, Daughter of John & Alice Brown 2 wee

1780. Buried.

April 7. Martha Dawson, a poor Widow from the Old Hospital 90 year
April 22. Revd Mr John Scott, A.M., Rector of this Parish 62
April 28. Elizabeth, wife of John Wray 52
May 1. Phoebe, Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Fletcher 20
May 13. John, Son of William & Martha Hartley ¼

ph Coates, a poor Waterman, accidentally drowned	37
abeth Hodgson, a poor Widow	62
n, daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Atkinson	3
thew Bilton, a poor Man	82
Kendal, a poor Man	62
ichard Marshall	85
ohn, Son of John [and] Alice Hopkins	18
icholas Hargreave	77
abeth, Dr of George and Mary Clarke	2
tha Walsh from Wakefield	16
anna, Dr of Peter & Mary Nettleton	8
muel Walsh of Wakefield	18
zabeth Ingham, illegitimate Daughter of Mary Crosfield	Inft
ristopher Gale	76
orge Walsh from Wakefield Parish	41
ary Kilburne	1 yr
eorge Greaves	1

Entered by J. Briggs, Rector.

Buried 1781.	aged
Sarah Hodgson	4
. Elizabeth Stead	1
2. Jane Smithson, widow, from Leeds. Paid a *Mortuary of 6s 8d	62
Thomas Nettleton	81
Sarah Pulleine, from Rothwell Parish	33
Elizabeth Bream, Inft	1
. John, Son of Benjamin & Sarah Pulleine	10 months
. Edward Atkinson	73 years
18. Matthew Hodgson	2
5. Elizabeth Hebden, Infant	7 weeks
1. Henry Beedall, Carpenter. Pd a Mortuary of 6s 8d	72
4. John Barton, Breeches-Maker	23
. Thomas Thackawray, Cord-wainer	26
. Amram, illegitimate Son of Elizabeth Hodgson	8 weeks
. Anne, wife of Joseph Braime	39 years
0. John Willans, Infant	3 weeks
nber 10. John Atkinson	19 years
24. Lydia, Daughter of William & Frances Wordsworth	10 weeks
r 14. William Rawson	50
ber 6. Mary, wife of William Brown	36
2. Jane Wordsworth	80
1. James Senior	66
. Robert Backhouse	80
. Anne Breem	30 weeks

Entered by J. Briggs, Rector.

Buried 1782.	aged
1. Anna, wife of John Patrick	54 years
18. Mary Tine from the Hospital	58
24. Joseph Booth, Carpenter	66
8. Thomas Thornton, Tailor	75
9. David Smirthwaite from Silkstone	43
. Samuel Appleyard from Castleford, suffocated in a Ditch	40
. Mary, daughter of William & Elizabeth Hall	3 weeks
0. Joseph, Son of George & Mary Clark	2
David, Son of James & Elizabeth Simonds	17 months
. Elizabeth, daughter of William & Sarah Worfolk	18
ber 8. Richard Huetson	84
ber 8. Betty Patrick	20

* foot-note p. 54. Mortuary Fees are reserved to the Rector of Methley by the Enclosure 6), the scale as settled by Statute being "For a person dying or dead and being at the time leath of the value in moveable goods of 10 marks or more, clearly above his debts paid, der the sum of £30, Three shillings and fourpence; £30 or above, and under £40, Six gs and eightpence; £40 or above, Ten shillings."—H.A.H.

Sepr 18. Rebeckah, daughter of William Patrick		11
Decr 3. Ethard Crosland. Paid mort^{y} 10^{s}		77
Buried 1783.		aged
Jany 19th. John Clayton from Swillington parish		81
Feb 11th. Sarah Clegg		74
March 8. Mrs Elizabeth Smith		75
March 27. Elizabeth Arnold		70
Thomas Ramsden		4 m
June 7th. Mary Patrick		82
June 3^{d}. John Leake		25
July 31. Mary Thackwray		3
August 21. Benjamin Brown		8 w
Septem^{r} 9th. John Scatchard		9 da
September 14. James Hebden		26 yr
October 6. Ann Furnish		13
October 10. Ann Arnold from Wakefield parish	pp.	52
October 13. William Furnish		6
October 15 William Sykes	pp.	40
November 18. James Sykes	pp.	6
1784.		aged
January 3^{d}. George Scott		15 d
January 4th. Sarah Pickersgill	pp.	29 y
January 27. Sally Brown	pp.	6 m
March 28. Martha Senior	pp.	63
April 18. Robert Lake		1
April 19. Charlotte Carter		10
April 22. Elizabeth Simonds (wife of James Simonds)		37
23. Mary Owing		7 m
24. John Benson		70 pp
May 16. Thomas Shuttleworth	pp.	77
May 24. David Leake		42
June 25. Thomas Crosfield		34
July 21. Mary Hodgson. Paid mortuary		84 yrs
21. Betty Chappel	pp.	30
October 5. Thomas Musgrave	pp.	23
October 15. Richard Hall		1
18. Susannah Hutchinson	pp.	85
20 John Mark Wilson		6 mo
24. Abram Brown	pp.	3
25. John Leake		20
Nov. 3. John Longbottom		1
4. Mary Longbottom		3
11. Jane Braime		6
25. Ann Leake		17
December 16. Thomas Patrick		2
A.D. 1785.		aged
January 25. Mary Barraclough		27 we
January 28. Richard Huetson Butterfield		1 yr.
February 19. Hannah Hartley		18
March 2. Sarah Leake		19
7. John Clayborough		2
14. The Rev. Mr John Taylor, A.M., Curate of Rothwell		77
Abram Wormal	pp.	12
16. William Wormal	pp.	19
27. John Wormal	pp.	24
April 3. Joseph Leake	pp.	5 yrs.
April 11. William Shimmeds. Paid mortuary		58
May 1. Elizabeth Walsh		44
July 1. John Scholey		45
July 16. Elizabeth Smirthwaite		13
September 19th. Mary, the wife [of] John Wilson		37

. Sarah, Wife of William Worfolk 47
25. Aaron Hodgson 2

Buried 1786.

st. Ann, wife [of] John Bacchus aged 57
d. William Ackroyd from near Halifax, accidentally drowned by falling from the side of a Vessel he was steering 17 yrs
19th. Mary Butterfield pp. 75
th. Sarah, Daughter of William & Mary Scott 1 & ¼
1th. John Dawson pp. 44
4. Nancy, Daughter of William and Sarah Wormald pp. 14
rd. Anna Casson pp. 75
8th. William Woodhouse 12
ıber 3rd. Lydia, Daughter of William & Frances Wadsworth 3
13th. Thomas, Son of Wm & Ann Darley 2 weeks
21st. Joseph, Son of Josh & Mary Willans (Baptiz'd 18th Inst) 3 weeks
ber Ann Pullin, wife of Wm Pullin 55
12th. Thomas Scatcher. Pd Mortuary 10s 60
13th. Judith Heaton 92
er Edmond Crosfield. Pd Mortuary 10s 74
13th. Thomas Fletcher, son of Wm & Sarah Fletcher 2 weeks
14th. Sarah, Chance Daughter of Mary Leake 4 days
30. William Scatcher 71 years

1787.

3. Mary Miers aged 86
th. Elizabeth, Daughter of Daniel Gledhil 2
st. Catharine Adams 60
1th. Sarah, wife of James Wilson 53
th. Mary, Daughter of John & Alice Hopkins 20
David Leake 59
Thomas Smith. Pd Mortuary 10s 55
st. Samuel Mathers 85
Elisabeth, Wife of Daniel Gledhill 27
William, Son of Daniel Gledhill 3 weeks
st. Thomas Crosland 12 y.
h. Ann Warringer 71
Elisabeth, Wife of John Frickley 69
n. 2nd. Benjn, Son of Wm & Ann Darley 2 weeks
16. Edward, Son of Jno & Alice Brown 1 year & 6 wks. PP.
er 18th. Helen, Dr of Thos & Helen Wilson 9 days
28th. Ann, Dr of John & Sarah Got 7 days
18th. Elizabeth Pulleine 57
4th. John Calvert 84
23rd. Joseph Marsh 18
30th. Fanny, Dr of Wm & Lucy Atkinson 1 week

Burials in 1788.

11. Mary Mathers, widow aged 82
20th. Elizabeth, wife of John Atkinson 57
27th. Thomas, Son of John & Margarete Pattrick 1 week
10. Richard Adams 60
17th. William, Son of Joseph & Mary Jarman P.P. 12 & ¾
21st. Ann, chance Dr of Jane Dodgson PP
1 19th. Nancy, Dr of Benjamin & Sarah Worfolk 2 ys.
27th. William Scarlett 27
5th. Hannah Bond PP. 59
15th. Sarah Hallot 17
30th. James Wright of Fetherston Parish 34
d. William Wright of Do 67
th. John Arnold Pilkington, son of Henry & Elizath Pilkinton 16
th. Richard Haist of Fetherston Parish 66
5. Edith, the wife of William Banks 32
9th. John, Son of Robert & Charlotte Lake 19 weeks

16th.	Wm Calvert		56 yr
20.	Mrs Alice Roberts, widow		93
October 2nd.	Jane, Dr of Wm & Ann Darley		3 w
November 1st.	Benjamin Smirthwaite		34 yr
6th.	Nelly Hargrave P.P.		81 yr
9th.	*Revd Sandford Hardcastle, Rector of Addle, B.A.		47 ys
13th.	Richard, chance son of Elizabeth Cauwood	pp.	8 w
December 27th.	Thomas Day		16 yr
28th.	Elizabeth, the wife of Wm Arnold		70

Burials in 1789.

Jany 1st.	Rose, wife of William Hinderson		39
6th.	Elizabeth, Dr of Thomas & Ann Calvert		5 w
Jany 15th.	George, Son of George and Sarah Scott		22 yr
March 9th.	Roger, Son of Roger & Ann Dawson		22
March 24th.	George Pickersgill		68
April 1st.	Elizabeth, wife of Wm Wray	pp.	54
5th.	Susannah, Dr of John Arnol	pp.	38
23d.	Ann Speight	pp.	82
May 16th.	William, Son of John & Sarah Kilburne		7
27th.	Mary Pulleine		55
29th.	Priscilla, Dr of John Brown, an Infant		
June 20th.	Hannah Rawson	pp.	49
July 19th.	Ann Hurst	pp.	46
Augst 2nd.	Elizabeth Stead, widow	pp.	81
21st.	Mary Arnel	pp.	80
Sepr 12.	Joseph Bulmer	pp.	43
20th.	Mary, wife of Joseph Atkinson		31
Octr 23d.	John, Son of William & Ann Longbottom		1
Novr 27th.	William, Son of Thomas & Sarah Taylor		1
Decr 26th.	Mary Rushforth in the Parish of Castleford		65
30th.	Charlotte, chance Dr of Anna Kemp		

Burials in 1790.

			aged
January 10th.	Ann, Dr of John & Ann Langley		1 y.
Feby 4th.	John Marshall	pp.	66
Feby 5th.	William, son of Roger & Ann Dawson		17
March 26th.	William Beadle		46
April 3rd.	Benjn, son of Benjn & Elizabeth Lake		2
8th.	Wm Nettleton		71
10th.	Isabella, wife of the Revd John Shann		21
12th.	Catharine Thompson	pp.	78
16.	Elizabeth, wife of Robert Hodgson		40
16.	Mary, Dr of George & Ann Ripley		9 m
May 4th.	Thomas Atkinson		71 ye
12th.	Wm, Son of John & Elizabeth Atkinson		23 ys
14th.	Isabella, Dr of the Revd John Shan & Isabella his wife		2 m
June 13th.	Wm Schola	pp.	20 ys
19th.	Susannah, Dr of Widow Marshall	pp.	2 ys
22nd.	Mary, Illegitimate Dr of Bridget Andrews	pp.	6 yrs
July 23rd.	Martha, Dr of George & Mary Clark		2 ys
August 5th.	Matthias Bond	pp.	63 ys
August 10th.	Margaret Hill, wife of Joseph Hill		56
18th.	Samuel Denison		77
August 20th.	Mary, wife of John Thornton		44 ys.
	Elizabeth, Dr of Wm & Sarah Fletcher (from Leeds Parish)		2 &
September 9th.	Wm Wray	pp.	71
October 12th.	Edward Bass (a stranger) died at Lord Mexborough's		44
29th.	Thomas, Son of Edward & Lucy Poskitt		2 &
	Eleanor Land		70
Decr 19.	Richard Dennison		39

*See Thoresby Soc., vol. v., *Adel Registers*, p. 205.

1791.		years
1st. Michael Clegg		73
2nd. Elizabeth Pickersgill		69
18th. Alice, wife of John Hopkins		55
23rd. Esther, Dr of John & Elizth Scholey		1
26. Robert Wormald		49
h. Elizabeth Scott		31
th. Elizabeth, Dr of John & Elizabeth Gaile		1
0th. Gilbert Carter, parish clerk		74
9th. Sarah, Dr of Joseph & Amy Braime		1
1st. John, Son of Thomas & Sarah Taylor		1
5th. Nancy Allison		16
5th. Thomas Waide		5 & ¾
t. Daniel, Son of Robert & Jane Thornton		1
Ann, the wife of John Watson		22
th. Sarah Crossland		72
a. Elizabeth, Dr of William & Ann Walker		1
h. Richard Thompson	pp.	80
3rd. Eleanora, Dr of Joseph & Amy Braime		2
th. William, Son of Wm & Mary Middleton		11 months
7th. Mary Mash		87 ys
8th. Robert Hodgson		38
8th. Mary, dr of Mary & Wm White		5
t 15th. Thos, Son of Thos & Mary Sharp		4
30th. Elizabeth Pearson (wife of Edward Pearson)		21
th. William, Son of Wm & Mary Hebdin		3
4th. William, Son of John & Jane Featherston		4
5th. Hannah, Dr of Aaron & Sarah Hodgson		1
r 2nd. Susannah, Dr of Wm & Sarah Gill		3
th 30th. Elizth Jarman		89
. William Pilkington		22
Sophia Scarlet, daughter of John & Christiana Scarlet		2
4th. Robt, Son of Robt & Jane Thornton		Infant
Elizth, Dr of Benjn & Elizth Lake		2
7th. Samuel Mathers		51
1792. Burials.		ys
ry 9th. Sarah, Dr of John & Ann Longley		Inft
26th. Ralph, Son of John & Ann Erington		4 & ¾
2d. Joseph, Son of Robt & Sarah Pickersgill		inft
Mary, Dr of Robert & Charlotta Leek		6 ys
7th. John Shuttleworth		83
19. Ann, Dr of Abraham & Ann White		3
28. Ann Scholey	pp.	69
h 18th. Thomas, Son of John & Martha Fletcher		Inft
19th. Sophia, Dr of Edwd & Lucy Poskitt		11
18th. James Warriner. pd Mortuary		77
8th. Ann Hinderson	pp.	18
15th. Maria, illegitimate Dr of Sarah Pulleine		Inft
16th. John Scholey		29
15th. Sarah, Dr of Benjamin & Sarah Pulleine		21
22d. Hannah, Dr of Richard & Eleanor Nelson	pp.	36
30th. Thomas Fletcher		70
9th. Esther Fletcher		76
15th. Grace Dennison		40
2d. Mary, wife of Wm Pickersgill		77
8th. Joseph Brearley		61
16th. Richard Bulmer		75
11. John, Son of Wm & Elizth White, inft		
12. Thos, Son of Robt & Grace Lake, inft		
18th. Elizabeth, Dr of Jno & Rebecca Braime		2 ys
1793. Burials.		years
13th. Mary Sykes		2

Feby 3rd. Elizabeth, Dr of Thos & Sarah Taylor 5
3rd. Richard, Son of Richard & Lydia Heptinstall 6
Feby 5th. Lydia Crossland 81
8th. Amy, Dr of Thos & Sarah Taylor 6
14th. Thos, Son of Thos & Sarah Taylor 1
24th. Elizabeth, Dr of Stephen & Mary Bulmer 2
March 8th. Sarah, Dr of George & Ann Stead 3
19th. Edward Scarlet 59
30th. Francis Barrowcliff 41
June 4th. Mary, wife of Thos Leake 20
16th. Mary, wife of Stephen Bulmer pp. 36
26th. Elizth, Dr of Frances Bond pp. Inft
August 20th. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Ann Cocks Infant
Septr 3rd. Martha, wife of John Fletcher 21
8th. Mary Lawrence 77
17th. Elizabeth, wife of Henry Pilkington 64
8th. Robert Sampson, Drounded pp. 15
Oct. 29. Mary, the wife of Richard Spence 21
November 14. Elizabeth, wief of John Wray 49
24. Thomas Tompson 12

1794. aged

January 12. Ann Halunden pp. 43
January 18. Mary Heuetson pp. 95
February 9. George, son of Ralph & Ann Walch 2 yr
19. Thomas, son of Benjn Worfolk 1
20. John Brown 52
March 7th. Jonathan, son of Jonn & Ellen Johnson 4
21st. Thomas Atkinson from Ferrybridge, drowned thère 31
April 19th. John Atkinson 25
April 20th. Ann Hutchinson, aged 73 pp. 73
29th. Richard North, aged 38 38
May 4th. Ann, wife of Joseph Furness, aged 71
June 2nd. Rebecca, wife of Wm Patrick, aged 64
10th. Rebecca, Daughter of Charles & Tabitha Patrick Infant
Augst. 28. Susannah, wife of John Aranld pp. 77
Oct: 15th. Hannah, Daughter of John & Anne Errington Infant
Oct: 27th. Anne, wife of John Errington, aged 37
Nov. 4th. Elizabeth, Daughter of Anne Holmes. Infant.
Novr 20th. Elizabeth, wife of Wm Carr 70
Decr 7th. Samuel Beedall 79
Decr 10th. Nancy, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Goodall 2
Decr 29th. David, Son of John & Mary Appleyard Infant

1795. Burials, **1795.**

January 1st. Lady Eliza Saville, Second Daughter of the Earl and Countess o Mexborough. Born June 20th, 1789
Jan. 7th. Sarah Ashton Aged 91
Jany 18th. Sarah, Daughter of William & Mary Ripley aged 3 years
19th. Widow [Elizabeth *erased*] Fletcher Aged 66 years
21. Rebecca, wife of John Crossland Aged 61 years
29th. William Carr Aged 76 years
Febry 13th. John Thorpe Aged 42 Do
20th. Elizabeth Addison Aged 66 Do
22. Jane, wife of Joseph Popplewell Aged 69
March 6th. John, Son of John & Mary Appleyard Aged 9 years
March 19th. Sarah, Daughter of William & Mary Scott Aged 1 year
March 25th. Sarah, Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Taylor Infant
March 31st. Henery [? Etough], clerk, aged 38 years
April 5th. Hannah Hutchinson, aged 74 years
April 7th. Mary, Daughter of William & Ellen Walton. Infant
April 16th. John Baker. Aged 56 years.
April 19th. Elizabeth, wife of John Lake. Aged 58 years.
May 9th. William, Son of George & Sarah Gill. Infant.

May 10th. Faith, Daughter of Joseph & Fanny Cheesborough
May 12th. James, Son of Richard & Mary Blakey. Aged 1 year
May 17th. Mary Lancaster. Aged 42 years
July 2d. John Hollins. Aged 87 years. Paid Mortuary 10s
July 3. Barbarah Robson. Aged 50 years
July 26. Jenny, Daughter of William & Ann Darley. Aged 12 weeks
July 30th. Joseph Braham, aged 78
August 11th. Thomas Wright, aged 74
14th. Ellen, Daughter of Joseph & Ann Beavor, aged 2 years
18th. Sarah Pickersgill, widow, aged 69
19th. Robert, son of James & Susanna Bilton, aged 6
26th. Joseph Furness, aged 73 years
eptr 9th. Sarah, Daughter of Michael & Mary Bentley. Infant
ovr 1st. James Waide, aged 67 years
ovr 2d. Joseph Beedall, aged 38 years
ovr 12th. Fanny, wife of William Wadsworth, aged 51 years
ecr 8th. John Thompson, aged 58 years
ecr 15th. Eleanor Nelson, aged 68 years

1796.

nuary 8th. Tabitha, wife of Charles Patrick, aged 25 years
arch 11th. Bridget Owen, aged 67 years
pril 22d. Nancy Walsh, aged 29 years
ay 4th. Sarah Dawson Brown. Infant
20th. A man unknown
ly 22d. Mary Patrick, aged one year
ugust 28. Thomas, Son of Thomas & Sarah Taylor, an Infant
epr 5. John Scatcherd, aged 75
eptr 15th. Elizabeth, wife of David Ingham, Aged 34 years. From the Mere.
eptr 26th. John, Son of John & Anne Cocks, Aged 2 years
Novr 5th. James, Son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Kirby. Aged 1 year
Novr 10th. Mary, wife of Richard North, Aged 29 years
December 25th. Joseph, Son of George & Anne Hall. Aged 1 year

1797.

Janr 12th. Robert, Son of Robert & Susan Owen. Aged nine years
Febr 12. Mary, daughter of Thos Crossland & Anne Hill. aged 1 year
March 23d. The Revd John Taylor, B.A. Aged 51 years
March 23. James Worfolk of Oulton. Aged 86 years
April 11th. Mary, wife of Peter Rodley. Aged 68 years
April 16th. John Atkinson. Aged 29 years
May 8th. Mary, wife of Stephen Elliott. Aged 48 years
May 21st. James Bilton. Aged 51 years
June 22d. Gilbert Smithson, Esqr, aged 52 years
June 25th. Abraham Clegg, Aged 48 years
July 3d. Sarah, Daughter of John Crossland, aged 18 years
July 20th. Sarah Wormald, widow, aged 62 years. Pd 10s mortuary
July 28th. Richard, son of Richard & Hannah Newton, aged one year, drown'd
August 13th. Thomas, son of William & Mary Ripley, aged three years, double dues from the Mere
27th. John Patrick, aged 63 years
28th. Elizabeth Beedell, widow, aged 81 years
Septr 3d. John Brown, aged Two years
6th. Thomas Clareborough, aged 59 years
7th. James Eggleston, aged 13 years, double dues from Wakefield Outwood
Octr 16th. Jane, wife of Henry Lake, aged 24 years, double dues from Woodlesford
Octr 22d. Mary, wife of James Symonds, aged 55 years
Nov: 4th. Thomas Gelder, aged 2 years
11th. Mary, wife of George Clark, aged 46 years
Dec. 28th. Martha, Daughter of Henry & Jane Lake. Infant

1798 Burials in 1798.

anr 6th. Sarah, Daughter of Jas & Susannah Bilton, aged 2 years
anuary 19th. Anne, wife of John Longley, aged 44 years, double dues
anuary 28th. William Patrick, aged 61 years

January 28th. William Wormald, aged 76 years
Feby 19. Elizabeth Hall, aged 62 years
27. Grace, the wife of Thos Calvert, aged 50 years
March 29. William, son of Peter & Martha Allot, aged 14 weeks, double Dues from the Mere
30. Amy, Daughter of Joseph & Amy Braime, aged 4 years
April 18. Dorothy Battis Batillea, aged 76 years
28. Patience Carter, widow, aged 86 years

John Dixon, A.M., Curate.

May 19th. Adam Gale, bachelor, aged 91 years, paid 10s mortuary
June 17. Harriet, Daughter of Aaron and Sarah Hodgson, aged 6 years
John Fletcher, widower, Butcher, aged 36 years
July 29. Joseph Longbottom, potter, aged 21 years
Augt 16. Thos Atkinson, son of Widow Atkinson, aged 6 years
19. Thos Creswick, Labourer, aged 66 years
25. Ann, wife of James Holdsworth, Labourer, aged 67 years
Sepr 9. Ann, wife of Wm Greaves, aged 25 years
11th. Mary, daughter of Joseph & Ann Braime, aged 3 years
18. Mary, wife of John Ripley, aged 57 years
26th. John, son of Edward & Lucy Poskett, aged 25 years
Novr 24th. Mary, widow of James Woolfolk of Oulton, aged 79 years
Decr 29th. Phœbe, Daughter of Wm & Mary Middleton, aged 9 months, double dues from Woodside

1799.

Jany 12th, 1799. Elizabeth, wife of Edward Arnel, aged 60 years
Relita, son of Paul & Esther Ward, aged 11 months
Jany 13th. Sarah Elizabeth, Dr of George & Elizabeth Bywater, aged 1 year
14th. Rachel, Daughter of Wm & Hannah Richardson, aged 1 year, double dues from Woodside
31st. William Nalson, bachelor, 69 years, 10s mortuary
Feby 3. James, son of George & Mary Wright, 1 year, double dues from Woodside
6. Richard, son of Robert and Sarah Newton, 1 year
10. Hannah, Dr [of] John & Elizabeth Preston, 5 months
17. Wm Arnold, widower, 80 years
20. Wm Pulleine, farmer, 67 years
22. David, son of Robert & Grace Lake, 10 months
27. Mary, Dr of Robt & Susannah Owen, 2 years
March 15. Mary Benson, 84 years
17. Matthew Atkinson, bachelor, 31 years
March 24th. Ann, Dr of David & Lucy Wright, 9 months
Thos, son of Benjamin & Ruth Sidebottom, 6 months
April 5th. Betty, the wife of James Pepper, 49 years
23rd. Dorothy Calvert, widow, 73 years
29th. Ann Eliza, Daughter of George & Barbara Newton, 12 years
May 9th. Wm, son of Wm & Mary Worfolk, 2 years
29th. Hannah Arundel, wife of Josh Arundel, 28 years
June 30. Joice Leake, widow, 70 years
July 10. Sarah Wright, 21 years
16. Mary, wife of John Owen, 51 years
20th. Mary, wife of John Wright, 35 years
23d. Anne, wife of James Foster, 29 years
30th. Ann, Dr of John and Elizabeth Pulleine, 39 years
Sepr 27th. Elizabeth, Daughter of Wm & Elizabeth Ward, 3 months
Novr 3rd. Mary, Daughter of Wm and Elizabeth Ward, 1 year
4. John, Son of Thos and Hannah Atkinson, 1 year
5. Richard, son of Francis and Mary Hewitt, 10 months
15. John Strotthardt, collier, 29 years
Decr 29. Joseph Popplewell, 80 years

Burials in 1800.

Janr 21st. Benjamin Brook, waterman, drowned. Coroner's Inquest, accidental Death. 23 years
22. Rebecca, Dr of Josh & Sarah Howson, 1 year

Elizabeth, Dr of Thos & Ann Crosland, 19 days
31. Ann, Dr of James Foster, widower, 6 months
Feby 9. Sarah, Dr of John and Mary Pickersgill, 7 years
18. Thos, son of Wm and Hannah Dibb, 8 days
March 13. John Kirby, double dues from Leeds, 42 years
April 6. Elizabeth, Dr of Edward and Martha Atkinson. 1 year
John, son of James & Ellen Turpin. 3 ditto John Dixon, A.M., Curate
April 9th. James Sharpley, husbandman, Aged 60 years
13. William Gale, Linen weaver, drowned, Coroners Inquest, accidental death. 75 do
May 8th. Joseph, son of John and Mary Normanton, 1 month
21st. Wm Pickersgill, Labourer, 78 years
June 3d. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Preston, 1 month
15. Mary, wife of John Normanton, 37 years
15. Rachel, Daughter of John & Mary Normanton, 11 years
29. Thomas, Son of John & Elizabeth Mickelthwaite, 7 months
July 8. Elizabeth, son of John & Rebecca Braime, 1 year
18. Elizabeth, wife of John Pulleine, 76 years
23. Hannah, Dr of John and Phœbe Hollings, 1 year
25. Joseph, Dr of Thomas and Zeborah Lidster, 1 Do
Augt 4. Thomas, son of Samuel and Sarah Gosney, 2 years
10. Mary, Daughter of William and Jane Wright, 4 years
Sepr 21. John, Daughter of Samuel and Sarah Gosney, 8 months
23. Elizabeth, son of Wm and Elizabeth Ward, 3 weeks
Octo. 5. Eleanor, wife of Willm Walton, 43 years
8. Harriet, Dr of James and Hannah Wright, 9 months
14. Thomas Appleyard, 23 years
13. Rebecca, Dr of Isaac and Sarah Brook, 1 year
18. Mary, Dr of Abraham & Priscilla Woolfolk. Double dues from Oulton. 8 months
20. Wm Browne, Labourer, 52 years
23. Mary, Dr of Joseph and Hannah Arundel, 3 years
24. Mary, Dr of Henry and Jane Lake. Double dues from Woodlesford. 3 years
Decr 2. Joseph, Son of Joseph and Mary Woolfolk, 9 months
23. Job, son of Robt and Jane Thornton, 1 year
28. John Owing, 58 years John Dixon, A.M., curate.

Burials in 1801.

Jany 1st. { George Scott, Labourer, aged 78 years
Ruth, the wife of Benjamin Sidebottom, 20 Do
Feby 1. John Atkinson, shoemaker, 66 Do
9. Chas, son of Wm and Ann Longbottom, 3 Do
11. Sarah, wife of Wm Hardcastle, 60 Do
15. Ann Oldridge, widow, 84 years
March 2nd. Thos Baynes, son of John and Frances Pindar, 1 year
6. Joseph, son of Joseph and Amy Braime, 2 Do
8. Wm Appleyard, Collier, 32 Do
Apl 14. Mary, wife of John Turpin, 63 Do
22. Mary Shimmelds, widow from Leeds, double Dues, 80 Do
30. Mary Atkinson, spinster, 43 Do
May 7. George Arrand, Labourer, 59 Do
June 5. Susannah Dixon, widow from the Alm's Houses, 84 Do
Augt 2. Elizabeth, Dr of Wm and Susannah Newton, 9 months
17th. Hannah, Dr of Thomas and [*blank*] Winn, aged 1 —
Septr 3. Charlotte, natural Daughter of Elizabeth Leake. 16 months
8. Charlotte, Dr of James and Hannah Waide. 17 Do
10. Ann, wife of Thomas Horncastle. Double dues from Outwood. 55 years
Ann, Dr of John and Catharine Turpin, 10 Do
20th. Eliza Augusta Ann, Dr of Sir John Honywood, Bart., & the Honble Frances Courtney, 31 weeks
Ocr 7th. Sarah, Dr of John & Rebecca Graves. Double Dues, Outwood. 4 years
13. Hannah Marshall, widow, from the Alm's Houses, 50 Do

25. Elizabeth Beadle, widow, 84 D°
27. Elizabeth, D^r of John and Sarah Newton from Woodlesford, 2 weeks
Novr 23rd. Rebecca, wife of John Graves, double dues from Outwood, 29 years
26. Joseph Burton, Labourer, 49 years John Dixon, A.M., Curate
Decr 16th. William, son of Thomas and Ann Robinson. Aged 10 years
30. Edward, son of James and Mary Cockram. — 3 weeks

Burials in **1802.**

Jany 10th. Richard Graves. Aged 92 years
12. John, natural son of Mary Arnold, 9 months
Ap^l 11. Ann Sampson, serv^t to the Right Honourable the Earl of Mexborou 34 years
28. Charles, son of John and Sarah Scott, 2 D°
July 20th. Elizabeth Furnish. Aged 16 D°
25. James Simonds, 55 years
Augt 16. Joseph Crossland, Lock keeper, 59 D°
Sepr 5. Sarah, wife of Thomas Wilson, 34 D°
12. Ann, Daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Kirby, 6 months
16. Susanna Tate, wife of John Tate, 69 years
Octo. 14. Wm Wordsworth, Labourer, 68 D°
31. Lydia, wife of Thos Brunton (double dues from Leeds), 57 D°
Novr 13. Ann, D^r of Benjamin and Mary Horsefield, double dues from Botto Boat, 7 D°
26. Hannah, D^r of Richard and Mary Blakey, double dues from Hunslett, 4

Burials in **1803.**

Jany 18th. Ann Priestley, aged 75 years
Feby 24th. Elizabeth Scarlett, widow, aged 60 years
March 7. Wm Wray, 55 D°
John, son of Joseph and Amy Braime, 5 Days
23. John, son of John and Lucy Walsh. Double Dues from Outwood. 1 ye
Ap^l 8. William Hoyland, Farmer, 71 D° John Dixon, A.M., curate
April 11th. Mary and Martha, Twin D^rs of W^m and Ann Darley, aged 3 weeks
14. Elizabeth Patrick, 19 years
17. Ann Pulleine, widow, 59 D°
May 17. John, son of John and Phœbe Hollings, 5 months
June 2. Joseph Pattrack, 63 years
17. Elizabeth Wormald, widow, from the Alm's Houses. 69 years
July 19. Anna Maria, D^r of John and Christiana Scarlet, 2 D°
28. Rosamond Brown, widow, 88 D°
Augt 10. Mary, the wife of John Gill, 76 D°
26. Hannah, the wife of Thomas Pickersgill, 37 D°
Octo^r 6. John Tate, widower, 69 D°
Novr 1st. Henry, son of Thomas and Ann Denison, 14 D°
11. Wm Hardcastle, 58 D°
Decr 8. Mary, Daughter of John and Sarah Arundel, 11 months
15. Eleanor Lake, double Dues from the Outwood, 77 years

Burials in **1804.**

Jany 13th. John Wright, collier, 57 years
Feby 26th. Mary, D^r of Joseph and Ann Beevers, 11 months
March 2nd. Joseph Arundill, collier, 57 years
6th. John Turpin, 79 D°
April 5. Sarah, wife of Joseph Heartley, 68 D°
April 16. Kester, son of Thomas & Mary Stead, 13 days
April 26. Martha, wife of Edward Atkinson, 30 years
May 3. Mary Ann, D^r of William & Mary Hartcastle, 9 months
6. Joseph, son of Ab^m and Frances Boothroyd, 5 Days
June 14th. Catharine, wife of John Turpin, aged 40 years
Hannah, D^r of Christopher Atkinson, an Infant
22. Hannah, wife of John Wright, potter, 36 years
17. W^m, son of John and Ann Cocks, 11 weeks
July 1. Jos^h, son of John & Hannah Wright, 15 weeks
19. Joseph, son of Elizabeth Dawson, drowned at Selby. Coroner's verdict, accidental death. 15 years

Augt 3rd. Rebecca, wife of John Anderson, gardiner. 27 D°
18. Lucy, wife of John Walsh (double dues from Outwood). 24 D°
Sepr 11. Ann, D^r of George and Mary Walsh (from the Outwood), 3 weeks
16. William Pulleine of Woodrow, Farmer, a Mortuary 10^s. 80 years
19. Elizabeth, wife of Christopher Atkinson, 28 D°
28. Mary, daughter of William & Lucy Arn, 21 D°
Octo^r 5. Dorothy, wife of Matthew Dickinson, 68 D°
23. Mary, D^r of Rich^d & Elizabeth Biggadike, 9 months
26. Mary, D^r of Daniel and Mary Atkinson, 21 D°
31. Aaron, twin son of Benjn & Esther Popplewell, 2 weeks
Novr 5. James, son of W^m & Lucy Atkinson, 2 years
14. Sarah, D^r of Thos and Elizabeth Hall, 5 d°
W^m, Son of Samuel and Sarah Gosney, 8 d°
Elizabeth, D^r of John and Sarah Arundel, 4 d°
19. W^m, Son of Benjamin and Betty Heartley, 7 months
20. James, Son of Robt and Mary Clayton, 2 years
25. Mary Ann, D^r of James & Elizabeth Hampshaw, 2 D°
Decr 1st. Hannah, D^r of John & Rachael Woodhouse, 21 D°
Decr 2. Grace, Daughter of Robert and Grace Lake, 9 months
Decr 6. Thomas, Son of Thomas and Hannah Winn, 2 years
Decr 10. Ann, Daughter of Thomas and Mary Smales, 9 months
Decr 11th. Elizabeth, D^r of Barnaby and Jane Hodgson, aged 9 months
14. Mary, D^r of W^m and Mary Hebden, 2 years
16. Mary, D^r of Benjamin and Jude Robshaw, 16 months
20. Rachael, D^r of Isaac and Sarah Brook, 4 years
25. Elizabeth, D^r of Benjamin and Jude Robshaw, 11 Days

*1805 Burials in 1805

Jany 2^d. Elizabeth, D^r of Wm Mackintosh and Ann his wife, 11 months
25. Thomas, son of Ab^m & Frances Boythroid, 3 years
Feb^r 14. Hannah, D^r of Robt and Sarah Pickersgill, 15 D°
18. Sarah, D^r of Benjn & Elizabeth Wright, 2 years
24. John, son of Benjn & Elizabeth Wright, 9 months
Hannah, D^r of Joseph and Mary Smith, 4 years
March 10. Sarah, wife of William Gill, Labourer, 63 D°
14. Mary Ann, Daughter of George and Mary Biggadike, 11 months
24. Thos, son of W^m & Hannah Dibb, 18 weeks
26. Thomas, son of William and Jane Raby, 9 months
27. W^m, son of W^m and Elizabeth Waide, 10 D°
31. John, son of John Langley (double dues from the Mere), 24 years
April 9. William Arrand, Labourer, 55 D°
21. Benjamin, son of W^m and Susannah Lund, 23 months
May 12. Abraham, illegitimate son of Sarah Hopkins, 5 weeks
May 24. Sarah, daughter of Richard & Ann Shuttleworth, 5 weeks
June 2nd. John Higham, farmer (Double Dues from Castleford), 41 years
July 7th. Mary, D^r of John & Mary Higham (double d° from d°), 1 d°
Frances, wife of William Calvert, blacksmith 40 d°
July 29th. W^m, son of John & Mary Higham (double dues from Castleford), 2 years
Augt 6th. George, illegitimate son of Sarah Sharp, aged 16 weeks
11. Sarah, wife of James Wilson, farmer. Coroners verdict, by the visitation of God. 57 years.
24th. John, son of John and Frances Pinder 13 days
26. Mary, D^r of Thomas and Ann Crossland 4 months
Octr 4. Julia Ann, D^r of W^m and Mary Hanson 12 years
15. James Wilson, Coroners verdict—Lunacy. A Mortuary, 10/-. 62 D°
26. John Horner, Labourer 66 D°

*At Methley Park, the seat of the Earl of Mexborough, Lieut.-Col. Commandant of the Pontefract Volunteer Infantry, on Thursday last the 21st of November, was shot for, by Lord Pollington's Company, in the said corps, a handsome silver cup, the gift of his Lordship their captain, which was won by William Hartley of Castleford Pottery, after which his Lordship treated the company with an excellent dinner, and the day was passed with the greatest conviviality.—*Leeds Mercury*, 1805, Nov. 23. The Hartleys of Methley and Kippax may have been connected with the William Hartley of the Leeds and of the Castleford Pottery. See marriage on 7 Oct., 1771.

Novr 20. Robert Lake, Servt to the Earl of Mexborough. Scalded. Coro
Verdict, Accidental Death 45 D^o
22. William Scott, D^o D^o 50 D^o
Decr 7. Susannah Thompson, spinster 59 D^o
8. Wm Park, died by the Visitation of God, Coroners Verdict. double. 33
17. John Johnson, Worsted Manufacturer aged 78 years

1806. Burials in **1806**.

January 2nd. Thomas Sharp, waterman aged 63 years
21st. Henry Clayton, waterman 20 D^o
22nd. Sarah, wife of Joseph Smith (double dues from Outwood) 70 years
23rd. John Pulleine, Gentleman, Mortuary, 10^s 79 D^o
25th. Phoebe, wife of John Newton 25 D^o
Feb: 4. Mary, d. of Edwd Atkinson 4
4. John, S^n of John Newton 3 month
26. Widow Hoyland aged 80 years
27. Samuel Stocks D^o 68 D^o
March 10th. James Patrick, Bachelor, Mortuary 10^s. aged 61 years
11^nth. Sarah Wright, widow aged 82 years
24. Maria, wife of John Hill aged 20 years
Ap^l 5. Ann Nettleton, widow (double Dues from Castleford) 79 D^o
6. Ann Arnold, widow (double Dues from the Mere) 73 D^o
May 2. John, Son of John & Sarah Arrundel 9 weeks
11th. John, son of Isaac & Sarah Brooke 11 years
June 22. Elizabeth, Daughter of Wm Hall 19 years
29. John, Son of David & Lucy Wright 1 year & 9 mon
Augt 19th. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Mary Bilton 2 months
28th Mary, Daughter of James & Hannah Wright 1 year 7 montl
Sepr 4th. John, son of Thomas & Hannah Winn 2 years
Oct. 5th. Eliza, Daug^t of Robert & Jane Thornton 8 months
12th. Harriet, Daug^t of Frances Hodgson 5 weeks
12th. Elizabeth, Ingham, wid^w 79 years
12th. Charlotte, daug^t of Samuel & Sarah Gosnay 5 weeks
24th. Wm Rawson 22 years
Novr 2. Elizabeth Atkinson. Cor^s inq^t, decay of nature 77 years
16. Hannah Wade, Daug^t of W^m & Hannah Wade 1¾ years
Decem^r 7th. Ann Learoyd, The wife of Joseph Learoyd 27 years
22. Edward Hobson, Cor^s inq^t, accidentally, casually by misfortune, 19 y
30. Ann, Daughter of John & Maria Hill 18 months
31. Benjamin Pullein from Loftus (double dues) 64 years

1807. Burials in **1807**.

February 3. James, son of Robert & Sarah Newton 7 months
Feby 26. Sarah, widow of John Atkinson 69 years
March 10. The Honble Charles Saville, Son of John, Earl, & Sarah, Countess of Mexborough 32 years
March 13. John, son [of] W^m & Jane Wright aged 2 years
16th. Stephen Elliot aged 57 years
17. Alice, daughter of John and Alice Turner aged 7 months, 21 d
24. John Frickley aged 83 years
29th. Thomas Marline, aged 79 years
William Pickersgill, widower, paid mortuary 10^s aged 84 years
April 7th. Benjamin Farmsworth, waterman aged 60 years
9th. Anne Adcock, widow aged 63 years
Martha, daughter of Benjamin & Elizabeth Kirby aged 1 year
April 15th. Anne, daughter of John & Ellen Atkinson aged 8 years
23^d. Ann, daughter of Benjamin & Elizabeth Kirby aged 3 years
May 3^d. William, Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Hall aged 2 days
6th. John, son of Joseph & Mary Arundell aged 10 days
8th. Elizabeth, Daughter of Jonas & Nancy Clayton aged 7 years
14th. Mary, wife of William Anson aged 41 years
27th. Benjamin, Son of William Anson aged 1 year 2 m
June 5th. William Revis, Farmer, paid mortuary 10^s aged 73 years

	17th. Eleanor, wife of John Braime, double dues frm Knottingly	aged 22 years
	19th. John Hodgson, soldier	aged 25 years
	Euphemia, wife of John Thornton	aged 77 years
	21. Priscilla, wife of Abraham Woolfolk (double dues frm Oulton)	aged 47 years
gt	5th. George Stead, Blacksmith	aged 55 years
	15th. John Gill, labourer	aged 73 years
:r	7th. John, son of Benjamin Worfolk	aged 1 year
	22d. Christiana, Daughter of Wm Calvert	aged 21 years
	27th. Frances, Daughter of James & Mary Smith	aged 9 months
8	Burials in **1808**.	
uary	11th. Eleanor Nelson	aged 46 years
	31st. Thomas, son of Thomas & Mary Simpson	aged 2 days
›y	10th. Christopher, son of John & Hannah Dawson	aged 6 weeks
rch	3d. Anne, wife of Lawrence Connyers, double dues frm Thornes	aged 50 years
	13. Elizabeth Bulmer, widow	aged 89 years
	24. John Longley, Potter, double dues from Knottingly	aged 53 years
	William Wolfolk, labourer	aged 80 years
y	7. Elizabeth Barrans (Coroner's Verdict, Accidental Death), double dues frm Allerton	aged 52 years
	14. John Wild, Labourer	aged 76 years
	20th. Peter Nettleton, Farmer, paid mortuary 10s	aged 61 years
ıe	23rd. Hannah Marland, wife of Joshua Marland, double dues from Woodside	aged 21 years
	28th. James Hebden, Labourer	aged 23 years
y	14. John Gale, Brazier	aged 46 years
gt	14. Robert Pickersgill, taylor	aged 60 years
	28. Mary, wife of Joseph Calvert	aged 26 years
›tr	4. William, son of Joseph Calvert	aged 1 year
	6. Anne, Daughter of Richard & Harriet Crossland	aged 6 weeks
	30. William Kirkland	aged 68 years
tr	2d. William Gill, labourer	aged 68 years
	4. Maria, daughter of John Brown	aged 18 years
	7. William Aldridge, Waterman, double dues frm Woodside	aged 49 years
	13. Hannah, wife of Christopher Andrews, double dues frm Wakefield	aged 66 years
	30. John Connell, Labourer	aged 87 years
›vr	27. Thomas, son of George & Elizabeth Watson	aged 5 days
:c:	13. Joseph, son of George Wright	aged 22 years
09.	Burials in **1809**.	
ny	16. Sarah, Daughter of James & Sarah Cookson	aged 11 months
	26. Thomas, son of William Longbottom (Coronr's Verdt, Accidental death)	aged 4 years
arch	2. Margaret Dawson, widow	aged 85 years
	3. David, son of Thomas & Mary Leake	aged 17 years
	12. John Sharpe, servt to Earl Mexborough. Paid mortuary 10s	aged 52 years
	22. Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Frickley	aged 85 years
pril	4. John Cocks, Carpenter (Double dues from Outwood)	aged 37 years
	5. Mary Egglestone (Double dues from Lake Lock:)	aged 49 years
	22. John Crossland (Coroner's Verdt, Visitation of God)	aged 45 years
	26. Mary, wife of Thomas Stead	aged 34 years
ıy	9. Mary Butterworth, widow (Double dues from Outwood)	aged 43 years
ne	2. Sophia, daughter of William & Mary Harriet Morton, double from Stanley lane end (Coroner's Verdict, Accidentally, Casually by misfortune)	11 weeks
ne	28. Joseph Calvert, Blacksmith	aged 22 years
ly	11. Sarah, wife of Joseph Pickersgill	aged 41 years
	26. Ann, wife of George Stead	aged 61 yrs.
ıgt	17. William, son of William and Elizabeth White	21 Do
	27. Elizabeth Spight, widow	76 Do
tr	3d. Elizabeth, wife of Richmond Scatcherd, butcher	43 years
	5. Emma, Daughter of William & Mary Morton	4 years

	15. Susannah, wife of John Collinson, carpenter (Double dues frm Huddersfield)	50 years
	19. Martha, wife of William Womack, miner	43 years
	26. *Christopher, son of David Dunderdale & Anne his wife	2 months
Novr	21. William Stephenson, son of Benjamin & Sarah Stephenson (Verdict, Accidental death)	3 years
Dec:	6th. Frances, wife of William Atkinson, dropsy	69 yrs.
1810.		
Jany	1st. Sarah, Daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Bulmer	54
	5. Sarah Rawson, spinster (cold)	45
Feby	9. Hannah, Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Hall	1 year 6 months
	26. John Wilson, Brushes Maker	72 years
Mar.	2. John, son of Jonathan Seaton & Mary his wife	1 year
	6. Joseph Hartley, cordwainer	78 years
	7. Joseph, son of Wm & Hannah Dibb	6 months
	13. Edward Hartley, School-master, suddenly	68
	13. Martha Worfolk, daughter of Benjamin & Sarah, inflamation	12 months
	18. Hannah Kemp, widow, from the Alms House	80
	18. Mary, Dr of Volantine Raby, Methley	2 weeks
	18. John, son of John Illinworth, Methley	11 months
	24. Thomas Lee, Methley, Labourer	64 years
Ap:	1. John Hollins, Leeds. Coroner's Verdict, Lunacy	
	2. Elizabeth Fox, wife of Fox Sandall	35 years
	20. Hannah, widow of Wm Revis	64
	29. John Wright, labourer	36
May	1. Mary Brierley, widow of Joseph Brierley	85
	6. John, son of John Cox & Anne Caisley	1 year
May	25. John Bilton, son of James & Susannah Bilton	aged 34 years
June	21th. Mary Gale, widow	77 years
June	26th. Jane, Daughter of Edward & Hannah Atkinson	1 year
July	24th. Katharine Connell, daughter of George & Anne Connell	9 months
July	25th. Ellen, Daughter of John Thornton & Sarah his wife } from	9 months
	Hannah, Daughter of John Thornton & Sarah his wife } Castleford	9 months
July	27th. Joshua Longbottom, Labourer	94
July	29th. Mary Gosnay, daughter of Joseph & Mary Gosnay, an infant	
July	31st. Mary, wife of Daniel Atkinson, cooper	34
August	7th. Anne, Daughter of Sarah Middleton	2 years
August	15th. Matthew, son of Elizabeth Lake	1 year
	Elizabeth, Daughter of Daniel Atkinson	three weeks
August	19th. John, son of John Lund	19 years
Sepr	14th. Samuel Pickresgill	24 ys
Sepr	20. Peter, son of Peter & Martha Allott	5 yrs
	27th. Eliza, daughter of George & Mary Walsh, Leeds	2 yr 6 m
	28th. Luke, son of John & Hannah Ripley fm Castleford	12 years
	29. John Scarlett, Bricklayer	46
October	7th. Mary Nettleton, wife of Peter Nettleton	74 years
Novr	8. Hannah, Daughter of William & Jane Raby, measles	4 yrs
Novr	30. Elizabeth Stead, widow, old age	78 yrs
Decr	12th. James, son of William Wright & Mary Atkinson	4 yrs
	13th. Joshua Blakeley	76 yrs
1811.		
Jany	12th Mary, wife of Stephen Elliott	31 yrs
Jany	12. George, son of Stephen Elliott & Mary Nettleton	4 days
	23. Sarah, Daughter of Benjamin Marshall & Jane Wordsworth	14 days
	24th. William Hanson, Labourer	aged 47
Feby	20th. Ann, Daughter [of] Thos Stead	aged 13
March	14th. Elizabeth, wife of Martin Thornton	aged 81 years
April	7th. Mary, the wife of John Allott, Mere	aged 65 yrs

*There is a copper plate in the Church with an inscription to the memory of Christopher and Isabella Dunderdale. The reverse of this plate has been engraved for printing transfers for dishes, &c., presumably at Castleford Pottery. See note p. 229.—H.A.H.

	17th. Hannah, Daughter of George Collin & Mary Peckett	aged 6 years
fay	3rd. David, son of Thomas Inchcliff & Mary Ingham	infant
	25th. John Hopkins	80 yrs.
me	11th. Harriot, Dr of Joshua Marland & Hannah his wife (Outwood, double dues)	4 yrs.
	16th. Elizabeth, wife of John Grave	71 yrs.
ly	3rd. Elizabeth, wife of Edward Atkinson, senr, cooper	78 yrs.
ugust.	Hannah, wife of Stephen Bulmer (cooper)	60 yrs.
:tr	7. Ann, daughter of Jonas Clayton & Nancy his wife	1 yrs.
	29th. William Pickersgill, taylor	32 yrs.
	31. James, son of George Hutchinson & Lucy his wife	6 weeks
ov.	1st. Jonathan Johnson, Labourer. (Verdict, Visitn of God)	61 yrs.
	4th. Ann, daughter of Thomas Wordsworth & Mary his wife	16 yrs.
	8th. John, son of George Hutchinson & Lucy his wife	7 weeks
	23. Sarah Kirby, widow of John Kirby of Leeds (dropsy)	63
	24th. William. son of William Robinson (verdict accidental)	
	30th. John Pulleine (Farmer) (Coroner's verdict Lunacy), morty 10s	52 yrs.
ec	1. Mary, daughter of John Lee of Rhodes Green	1 year
	William Longbottom, Labourer	58 yrs.
	13th. Nanny Hewitt, wife of Richard Hewitt	71 yrs.
	15th. Margaret, wife of Benjamin Ward	27 yrs.

Burials 1812.

an	2nd. *Isabella, Daughter of David Dunderdale & Ann his wife	16 yrs.
	15. Sarah, Daughter of John Wright & Anne his wife	2 yrs
	21. Mary, daughter of John Cheesebrough & Hannah his wife	6 months
	23rd. Mary, illegitimate daughter of Ann Owen	3 months
lar.	26th. Luke Sidebottom, collier, Typhus fever	32 yrs.
April	2nd. Edward Poskitt Morty 10s	63 yrs.
	9th. Rosamund Longbottom, widow	88 yrs.
	17th. Thomas Taylor (Farmer) Morty 10s	58 yrs.
May	5th. William, son of Benjamin Popplewell & Esther his wife	6 weeks
	9. Joseph, son of James Turner and Ann his wife	2 days
fay	10th. Thomas, son of Thomas Smith & Sarah Braime	Aged 11 weeks
	19th. Edward Arnold, bricklayer	Aged 67 yrs.
ne	5th. Sarah Wright, widow	Aged 86 yrs.
	7. Ellen Clareborough, widow	Aged 63 yrs.
	10. William, son of William & Mary Ripley, fm. Mere	Aged 10 yrs
	30. Mary, daughter of Thomas & Mary Wordsworth	Aged 13 yrs.
ly	3rd. Robert Nalson, church side Mort. 10s	Aged 79 yrs.
	9th. William Robinson (collier)	Aged 62 yrs.
	14th. Margaret, daughter of John Sidebottom & Mary his wife	Aged 1 year
ug	30th. John, son of George Bickerdike and Mary his wife	infant
pr	21st. Sarah, daughter of John Lee and Hannah his wife	10 months
	27. Elizabeth Whytehead, widow, from Almshouses	71 yrs.
	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Mary Ingham	9 weeks
ov	14th. Sarah, daughter of John Robinson and Elizabeth his wife,	2 yrs. 10 month
	22. George, son of George Hunter & Sarah his wife, drowned by accident	Aged 6 yrs.
	23rd. Matthew Woodhead	Aged 84 yrs.
ec	2. Benjamin, son of Joseph Braime and Ann his wife (fm Wakefield)	Aged 27 years
	3. Mary, daughter of Richard Sampson and Elizabeth his wife	Aged 9 weeks
	6th. James, son of James Lorryman & Mary his wife	Aged 2 yrs.
	30. Joseph Smith, senior	Aged 80 yrs.

N.B.—The person called Mary Harriet Calvert, the wife of Wm Morton, in ious entries ought to be called Mary-Harrow Calvert. See her own baptismal ry Septr 2, 1781, and also the Marriage Register.

John Furniss Ogle, Curate of Methley, A.D. 1816.

*See note p. 268.

INDEX OF NAMES.

Compiled by THE MISSES DENISON, METHLEY GRANGE.

The small figures over the number of the page indicate that the *name is repeated* that number of times in the same page.

The letter "n" indicates that the name is in the notes to the page.

Abbot, Abbott, 24^{n}, 40, 117, 203, 205, 209, 226, 240, 245
Abey, 197, 200, 212
Acaster, 46, 47, 49, 200
Ackroyd, Akeroid, Akeroyd(e), 10^{n}, 14, 15^{2}, 16, 18, 69^{2}, 257
Adams, 199, 200, 257^{2}
Adcock, 266
Addison, Addinson, 164, 196, 211, 214, 260
Adthe, 39
Airey, Ayre, Arie, Are, Aries, Airie, Ary, 61^{n}, 66, 94, 108, 110, 126, 128, 174, 205^{4}, 207
Akeroid, Akeroyd(e)—*see Ackroyd*
Akid, 169
Alderson, 202, 205
Aldridge, 267
Alet, 205
Allas, 172
Allen, Allon, 49, 116, 168, 169, 185, 197, 216, 248, 251, 253
Allison, 204, 259
Allot, Allott, 74^{n}, 171, 216, 217^{2}, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 262, 268^{2}
Almond, Almon, Aumand, 104, 105, 122, 126^{2}, 187
Altas, Alltas, 196, 211, 215
Ambler, 1^{n}, 46, 171, 249
Ambrose, Ambross(e), 25^{n}, 26, 28^{n}, 47^{n}, 116^{2}, 131, 136
Amerson, Ameson (*see also Emerson and Imerson*), 34, 49, 88, 94, 121
Amese, 58
Ammon, 41
Anderson, 237, 265
Andrew(e), Andray, 9, 48, 206^{3}, 207, 208, 209, 220, 223, 258, 267
Applebee, 253
Appleyard, Apleyeard, 49, 120, 123, 170, 195, 205^{2}, 228, 230^{2}, 231, 232, 233, 237, 240, 241, 243, 244, 245, 255, 260^{2}, 263^{2}
Ara, 40
Archer, 33, 34, 49, 88, 94, 119, 218, 236, 239, 241
Ardenton, 207
Are, Arie—*see Airey*
Arlett, 132
Armitage, Armytage, Armatage, 7^{n}, *49*, 81, 172, 177, 182, 209, 218, 241, 242, 245
Armstrong, Armestrong(e), 38, 89, 93, 97
Arn, 265
Arnod, 205, 207
Arnold, Arnald, Arnall, Arnell, Arnol, 44, 94, 95, 105, 106, 124, 128, 142, 146, 147^{2}, 148^{2}, 149^{3}, 150^{2}, 151^{2}, 152^{3}, 153^{2}, 154, 155, 156^{2}, 157^{2}, 158^{3}, 159^{2}, 160^{5}, 161^{3}, 162^{4}, 163, 164^{2}, 167^{3}, 168, 169, 171, 173, 179^{2}, 180^{2}, 182, 183, 185, 186^{2}, 187^{3}, 189^{4}, 190, 191, 192^{2}, 193^{3}, 196, 197^{2}, 198^{2}, 199, 200, 203, 204, 205^{2}, 206^{2}, 207^{2}, 208^{2}, 209, 211, 212, 213^{2}, 214, 215^{2}, 216^{2}, 217, 218^{2}, 219, 220, 222, 228, 230, 231, 232, 233, 235, 238, 241, 245, 248, 249^{2} 250^{5}, 251^{2}, 253^{3}, 254^{2}, 256^{2}, 258^{3}, 260, 262^{2}, 264, 266, 269
Arnott, Arnet, Arnett, 168, 169^{2}, 170^{4}, 171^{4}
Arrand, Arran, 201, 209, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220, 221, 223, 224, 233, 237, 238, 240, 251, 263, 265
Arson, 208
Arundel, Arrundill, Arrundel(l), 206^{3}, 207^{2}, 208^{4}, 209^{6}, 231, 233^{2}, 234^{2}, 236, 238, 239, 240, 243, 246, 262^{2}, 263, 264^{2}, 265, 266^{2}
Ashton(s), Aston, 25^{2}, 25^{n}, 26, 47, 78, 84, 88, 92, 95^{2}, 96, 97^{2}, 99, 100^{2}, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106^{2}, 107, 111^{3}, 114, 115, 117, 117^{n}, 118, 119, 121, 122, 123^{2}, 123^{n}, 125, 127, 136, 138, 166, 168, 176, 236, 238, 240, 243, 245, 250, 260
Askham, Askam, 131, 135^{2}, 206^{2}
Aspden, 162, 163, 193^{2}
Asquith, Askwithe, Awskeweeke, Askewith(e), 34, 36, 37, 39, 49, 88^{2}, 113, 117^{2}

', 5[n]
ke—*see Austwicke*
168
42
on, Atkingson, Adkinson, Atki-
, 45, 47, 49[2], 85[n]. 95, 111[2], 112,
, 120, 128, 129[3], 131[2], 134[2],
6, 138, 149, 150[2], 151[2], 152[2],
3, 154[3], 155[3], 156[2], 157, 159,
, 162, 163, 164, 165[n], 168[2],
4, 170[2], 178, 178[n], 182[2], 183[2],
3, 186[2], 187[4], 187[n], 190, 193[2],
3, 196[5], 198, 199, 200[2], 201,
7, 203[4], 204[15], 205[4], 206[5], 207[2],
7, 209[2], 210[2], 211[3], 212[4], 214[4],
, 216[2], 217[3], 218[2], 219[2], 221,
, 224. 225, 227[2], 228[3], 230[3],
, 232[5], 233, 234[6], 235[4], 236[5],
, 238, 239[5], 240, 241[4], 242[4],
, 244[3], 245[6], 247, 248[5], 250,
, 253[4], 255[3], 257[2], 258[3], 260[2],
262[4], 263[3], 264[2], 265[3], 266[4],
, 269
, 56
232
d, 25, 26, 148
45
, Audfeld—*see Oldfield*
rry, 201[2], 204
), 90 198
ke, Astwicke, Austick, 61[n],
, 82, 95

171
171

se, Backcuse, Bakehouse,
chus, 90, 171, 184, 204, 209,
253, 254, 255, 257
04[3], 205, 206, 207[2]
43
166
Bayldon, Baledon, 3[2], 3[n], 5[2],
—*see Beldan*
aley, Bailey, 169, 189, 206
Baynes, 39, 233, 235, 237, 239,
, 242, 246
96, 248, 260
o[n]
40
,
, 125
Banks, 44, 69[2], 150, 162, 171,
n, 192, 195[2], 208[2], 221, 222,
, 225, 257
Barbar, 5, 94, 164, 166[2], 169
, 211
Barch, Barke, Barkghe, Bargth,
gh, Bawghe, Barugh, 6, 9[3], 11,
40, 41, 43, 49, 55, 57[n], 58[2], 61,
95[2]
Barham, 216
Barker, 5, 17, 18, 40[2], 45, 49, 53, 55[2], 57, 69, 70[2], 71[3], 92, 111, 112, 124, 146, 173, 185, 196, 197, 212, 231, 248, 251
Barlowe, 14, 43, 59
Barmby, 39
Barne(s), 43, 209, 210
Baron, Barron, Barren, Barrans, 230, 232, 234, 236, 238, 241, 243, 245, 267
Barr, 137
Barret, 47, 140, 175
Barrow, Barow, 46, 66[n]
Barrowclough, Barrowcliff, Barraclough, 201, 223, 224, 225, 227, 231, 256, 260
Barstow, Bastow, 208, 240
Barton, 25, 26, 47[2], 78[2], 220, 221, 255
Bass, 258
Basset, 131[2], 135[3]
Batillea, 262
Batley, Batlay, Battly, 94, 95, 108, 111[2], 112, 126, 128, 138, 166, 167, 181
Batty, Battie, 53, 166, 167, 191, 223, 224, 226, 227, 229, 233[2], 235, 236, 237, 239, 242, 243, 246
Baumforth, 95
Baverton—*see Braverton*
Bawghe—*see Barche*
Baynton, 135
Beachill, 205
Beale, Beall, 12[2], 14, 15, 16[2], 17, 18[2], 19, 20, 39, 40, 42, 43[2], 45, 46[2], 67[2], 69, 74, 89, 194
Bealey, 156
Beanland, 200
Beaumont, Beamonte, 48, 135, 200, 202, 228, 230, 231, 238
Becke, 52
Beckett, Becket, Beckit, Beckkit, Beckite, Beckitt, Beckkits, 8, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32[3], 33, 34, 35, 37, 47[2], 93, 100, 101, 104[2], 105, 106[2], 107, 108, 113, 116, 122, 123, 124, 125[3], 127, 138, 167, 177, 181, 182, 214, 215, 233, 236, 238, 241, 244, 247, 249, 250
Beckingham, Elias de, 132
Beckwith, Becwith, Beckworth, 100, 101, 102, 117[n], 117, 124, 126, 128, 201, 203, 205, 207, 230, 232, 235, 237, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 245
Bedale, Bedel, Bedell, Bedall, Bedeal(e), Beedall, Beadle, 154, 155, 156, 157, 159[2], 160[2], 161[2], 162, 163, 164, 165, 170, 186, 188, 189, 198[3], 199[3], 200, 201[2], 202[2], 204[2], 205, 206, 218, 228, 254, 255, 258, 260, 261[2], 264

Bedford, Bedfurth, Bedforth, 2^2, 49, 54^n, 186, 209, 241, 242, 244, 246
Beecroft, Beacroft, 207, 209, 210, 232, 234, 237, 238, 240^2, 242, 244, 245, 246
Beetham, 193
Beevers, Bever, Bevors, Beavers, Beevors, Beavor, 142, 143^2, 171, 179, 180, 202^2, 207, 210^2, 223, 225, 228, 231, 232, 235, 236, 242, 261, 264
Belbee, 85
Beldan, Beldom, Beldon, 155, 190, 196
Bell, 48, 83^n, 100, 101, 120, 122, 176^2, 206, 232, 234, 236, 239, 242, 245, 247
Bemund, 171
Bennet, 157, 158, 170, 191, 193
Bennington, 232, 235, 237, 240
Benson, 24^n, 29. 34, 35, 48^2, 86^n, 94, 126, 156, 168, 170, 207, 250, 256, 262
Bentley, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 48, 57^n, 88, 92, 103^n, 226, 227, 232, 234, 261
Benton, 50, 168
Best, 237
Bickerdike, Biggadike, Bickadike, 232, 235, 237, 238, 242, 244, 246, 265^2, 269
Billman, 234
Bilton, 152, 153, 155, 156, 157, 158, 169, 188^2, 196, 197, 199, 206^2, 208, 209^2, 219^2, 220, 221, 223, 224, 226^2, 227, 229, 231, 233^2, 235^2, 236, 237, 238, 240^2, 241, 242^2, 243, 245^2, 247, 248^2, 252^2, 254, 255, 261^3, 266, 268
Biltlife, Biltlife, 43, 115^2
Bingley, 242
Binks, 201
Binns, Bynns, 69
Birch, 237, 242, 246
Bird, 76
Birkby, Byrkebe, Birkbie, Birkeby, Burkby, Birkbee, Burkbie, 2^2, 3^2, 5. 7, 8^3, 19, 27, 28, 30, 34, 40, 44^2, 48, 53, 54, 55^2, 62, 63, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83, 85, 87, 95, 119, 123, 166
Birks, 155
Biskam, 192
Black, 166
Blackburn(e), Blackborn, 61, 71^n, 120, 171, 203^2, 232, 234, 237, 240, 245
Blaides, Blayds, 14, 65, 187^n
Blakay, Blakey, 177, 205, 261, 264
Blakley, Blakeley, 199, 201, 207, 268
Bland, 121^n
Bleasby, 201, 233
Blewit, Blewitt, 2^4, 3^2, 4, 5^2, 12, 13, 40, 42, 55^2, 59^n, 62^n, 66^3
Bloom(e), 165, 201
Blyth, 40
Bocock, 142, 143^2, 144, 145^2, 146, 147, 148, 149^2, 176, 179, 181, 18: 185, 248
Boleyne, 135^2
Bollans, Bolland, 167, 233, 236
Bond, 142, 143, 144, 150, 151^1 169, 171, 182, 186, 196, 201 224, 227, 248, 253^2, 257, 25
Bonell, Bonny—*see Bunny*
Boslam, 181
Booth, Bouth, 14, 15, 16, 17, 1: 21, 43^2, 44, 46, 48, 68, 73 105^n, 131, 200, 203, 204, 25
Boothroyd, Bothroyd, Both Boythroid (*see also Butterode* 202, 235, 241, 264, 265
Bothomley, Bottomley, 146, 147 179, 180, 198, 207, 210
Boult, 39
Boulton, 22, 23^3, 24, 95
Bowbrige, 71^n
Bower, 199
Bowes, 20, 21, 42, 45, 62, 63^n, 7 84
Bowet, 131^2
Bowles, 246
Bowling(e), Boullinge, Bouleing 16, 17, 18, 43, 47, 66^n, 70^2,
Boyes, Boye, 9, 10, 11^2, 12, 18, 2 59, 61, 67, 68, 69^2, 81^2
Bradford, Bradeforde, Bradforth(e 26^2, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 3 36, 37^2, 43, 50, 85, 87, 88^2, 8 93, 95^2, 97^2, 98^4, 100^2, 101, 107^2, 109, 111, 112, 114, 116^2, 118^2, 119, 125, 126, 128, 143, 147, 148, 149, 165, 166^2, 167^2, 179, 182^2
Bradley, 165, 167, 182, 199, 203
Bragg, 169
Braithwait(e), 194, 196
Brambye, 19
Braime, Brame, Brayme, Bral Braim, Bream(e), Braham, Br 1^4, 2^2, 3^2, 51, 144^2, 145^2, 146, 156, 157, 159, 160, 161, 162, 168, 171, 178, 179, 182, 189, 197^2, 199^2, 202^2, 203^4, 205^2, 2 209^2, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220, 221, 223, 224^2, 2 226^2, 227^2, 228, 229^2, 230^2, 232, 233, 234, 235^2, 236, 237, 2 239^2, 240^2, 242^3, 243^2, 244, 2 246^2, 248^2, 253, 254, 255^3, 259^3, 261, 262^2, 263^2, 264, 269^2
Bramfoot, 75
Bramham, 169, 206, 217, 218
Bramhold, 170
Bramley, 209, 231, 232, 233, 234, 239
Bramthwaite, Bramwhit, Branwhit, 55^2, 55^n, 64, 65

Branfoot, 229
Braverton, Bravertton, Baverton, 95[2], 111, 112, 128, 138, 174
Brearley, Brearly, Brierly, Brerely, Brierley, 41, 125, 165, 167, 177, 199, 259, 268[2]
Breer, Brier, Brie, Brear, Bryer, 149, 150, 167, 183, 190, 194, 203, 206, 248
Breriage, 94
Bretton, 167
Brewerton, Breerton, 35[n], 92
Brickclebancke, Bricklebank(e), Brittelbank, 37, 38, 50, 88, 91, 98, 114, 117, 126
Bridge(s), Bridgs, 33, 34, 36, 45, 61[n], 92, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 120, 121, 122, 126, 127[2], 150, 152, 167, 173, 183, 185, 194[2]
Bries, 41
Brigg(s), Brigge, Briges, Brigs, 2[2], 4[2], 5[2], 6[2], 7[2], 8[2], 9[2], 10, 11, 13, 20, 22, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 39[4], 40[6], 41[5], 42[2], 43, 44, 45[2], 46, 48[2], 49[2], 50[2], 51[2], 52[2], 53[4], 54[n], 56, 57[2], 58[2], 59, 60[2], 62[5], 63, 63[n], 64[2], 65[2], 66[4], 68[2], 69, 72, 74, 76[2], 80, 81, 84[2], 85, 85[n], 87, 128[3], 132, 139[2], 141, 142, 143, 144, 150, 151, 152, 153, 166, 167[2], 168, 177[2], 181, 182[2], 185, 201[4], 203, 205[2], 222[2], 255[2]
Bright, 65[2], 65[n], 66[2], 131, 135[2]
Britton, Brittan, 111, 128, 129
Broad(e), Brode, Broades, 26[2], 27, 28, 81, 92, 115, 121, 234
Broadbury, 119
Broadhead, Brodhead, 94, 166
Bromhead, 94, 100, 101, 119
Bromitt, 95
Broochfield, 232
Brooke, Brouke, Brook(s), 6, 46, 48, 83[n], 95[6], 108, 109[2], 110[2], 113, 125, 126[2], 127[2], 150, 156, 167, 170[2], 185[2], 196, 199[2], 207, 210, 216, 230[2], 231[3], 232[2], 233[2], 234[2], 235[2], 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241[3], 243[3], 244, 245, 246[2], 262, 263, 265, 266
Brookesbank, Brooksbank(e), 93, 95, 102, 104, 122, 152, 168, 180, 185
Brookfield, 231
Broomide, Broomid, 90, 97, 99
Broomitt, Bromitt, 109, 126[2]
Brough, 46, 48, 198, 206
Brown, Broune, Browne, Browns, 8[2], 10[3], 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 39, 41, 49[2], 53, 88, 89, 93, 94[2], 95[2], 96[2], 97, 98, 99[2], 100, 104, 105, 106[3], 107, 109, 110, 111, 113[2], 116, 117, 118[2], 122, 123, 124, 125[4], 127, 128[2], 138, 139, 143[2], 144[2], 145, 146[2], 147[4], 148[2], 149, 150, 151[2], 152, 157, 158, 159, 160[2], 162, 166[2], 167[2], 168[2], 169[2], 170, 171[2], 173, 174, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180[2], 181, 182[4], 183, 184[2], 185, 186[2], 188[2], 191, 192[2], 196, 198[3], 199[2], 201, 203, 205, 206[2], 207, 211, 212, 213, 214, 216[2], 217, 218, 219[2], 221[2], 222, 224, 225[2], 227[2], 228, 229, 230[2], 232, 233[2], 235, 236[2], 237, 238, 239[2], 240[2], 241, 242[2], 243, 244, 245[2], 249[2], 252[3], 253[2], 254[2], 255, 256[2], 257, 258, 260, 261, 263, 264, 267
Brownles, 131, 134[2]
Bruister, 46
Brunton, 156, 203, 264
Bubwithe, Bubbwith, 91, 116
Buck, 158, 159, 165, 193, 232
Buckley, 231, 240
Bucklin(g), 234, 237
Bullinton, 199
Bulman, 232, 234
Bulmar, Bulmer, Bulmore, Boomer, 158, 159, 160, 161[2], 162, 163, 164, 171, 192[2], 198, 201, 205, 212, 213, 214, 218, 220, 225, 227, 228, 231[2], 233, 236, 239, 240, 241, 242, 250, 258, 259, 260[2], 267, 268, 269
Bunny, Bonny, Bonell, Bunill, Bunnill, Bonell, Bonnel, 144, 145, 146[2], 147, 148, 149, 166, 168, 171, 179, 180[2], 183, 190, 192
Burdall, 42
Burden, 197
Burder, 215
Burdett, Burdit, 61, 165, 209
Burdhead, 77
Burdwistle, Burtewiske, Birktwisle, 41, 60[n], 115
Burgit, 167
Burkinshaw, Burtinshaw, Birkenshaw, Burkinshire, 100, 102, 202, 209, 210, 224
Burkitt, Burkutt, Burkhead, 195, 234, 244
Burley, 171
Burnan, Burnam, 54[n], 54
Burne, 44, 72
Burnell, Burnille, 19, 22, 23, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 48, 76[4], 84, 89, 90, 91, 191, 199
Burnet(t), 20, 21, 253, 254
Burnley, 14
Burrel(l), 213, 215, 216, 217, 219, 251, 253
Burrow, 170
Burton, Burrton, 1[2], 2[6], 3[6], 4[3], 5[3], 6[3], 7[2], 8, 9, 10[2], 11[4], 11[n], 12[3], 13[2], 14[3], 15[6], 16[4], 17[7], 18[6], 19[5], 20[2], 21[3], 23[2], 24[2], 25[2], 26[2], 27[4], 28[3], 29[3], 29[n], 30, 31[4], 32, 33[3], 34, 35[3], 36, 36[n], 37, 38, 39[5], 40[2], 41[2], 42[5], 43[4], 44[4], 45[2], 46[5], 47[3], 48[4], 49[4],

51², 52, 53², 53ⁿ, 54², 56³, 56ⁿ, 57, 57ⁿ, 59⁵, 59ⁿ, 60², 60ⁿ, 61³, 61ⁿ, 62², 62ⁿ, 63, 64², 64ⁿ, 65, 66², 67³, 68², 69⁴, 71³. 72⁵. 72ⁿ, 73², 73ⁿ, 74, 75², 76². 76ⁿ, 77, 78⁴, 79², 80, 81, 81ⁿ, 82⁶, 82ⁿ, 83ⁿ, 84². 85², 86², 87³, 89², 91³, 92², 93², 94, 95, 97, 99, 100², 101², 102³, 103³, 105², 106, 107², 108³, 109, 110, 111, 113². 116, 117, 118², 120. 121, 121ⁿ, 122, 123², 124³, 125⁴, 125ⁿ, 127², 128, 129², 137, 138, 167, 169, 173. 175³, 176², 177, 184, 186. 219, 220, 245 254, 264
Burwell, 158, 168
Bush, 236, 241, 246
Bussee, 50
Bustarne, 46
Butler, Buttler, Butley, 8, 27, 40, 41², 44, 58², 60, 79, 206
Butterfield, Butterfeld, Butterfeild, Butterfeeld, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14. 20, 25, 26², 28, 29, 30², 35, 41, 45, 46, 47, 59, 60, 62, 63², 76², 79, 80, 82ⁿ, 83, 85, 89, 93. 94, 116, 118, 122, 143, 144², 147, 148, 153, 154³, 155², 156³, 157², 159², 160², 161², 162. 163², 164, 165, 169, 170², 180, 187³, 188, 189, 190, 191, 197, 198, 200², 211, 212, 214, 215, 216, 219, 220, 222, 249², 250 253², 254, 256, 257
Butterode, Butterhoyd (*see also Boothroyd*). 206, 240
Butterworth, Buterworth, 145, 146, 148, 150, 166, 169. 183. 184. 196, 200, 203, 208, 226, 228, 233, 236, 267
Bywater, 14, 42, 43, 117, 204², 262

Cadwell, 165
Caley, 94
Calthorpe, 83ⁿ
Calverley (*see also Caverley*), 141ⁿ, 183ⁿ, 187ⁿ
Calvert, 152, 153, 154, 155², 157², 158, 160, 163, 164, 171, 189, 190, 195, 196, 197, 199², 200⁵, 201², 202⁴, 203⁷, 204⁷, 205³, 206, 207³, 208, 209, 210, 212², 215, 216, 218, 219, 220. 221, 222, 223, 224², 225, 226², 227, 230, 233, 234², 235², 236², 237², 238², 239, 241³, 242², 243, 244, 246, 247, 249, 253, 254², 257, 258², 262², 265, 267⁴, 269²
Camm, 252
Campbell, 210
Campsal, 244
Candie, 63ⁿ
Cannill, Cannel, 231, 233
Cansfeilde, Cansfeild, Cancfeild, Camsfield, Scansfeild, 33, 35, 36, 48, 88, 94, 124, 126, 175
Cape, 141ⁿ
Carpenter, 132
Carr, 160, 161, 171, 191, 2
224, 231, 245, 260²
Carter, Carther, Carker, 15
47, 71ⁿ, 78. 156, 15
161, 189, 196¹², 197¹¹
200⁹, 201⁸, 202³, 205
217, 218, 220, 256, 25
Cartwright, 47
Carver, Caruer (*see also B*
7², 11ⁿ, 14, 15⁴, 17, 2
33, 35², 36, 40, 41,
47, 53, 66ⁿ, 77, 81, 1
Casley, Castley, Casale
Caysley, Casler, Ca
(*see also Kearsley*),
204, 227, 233, 235. 24
Casson, 170, 203², 210, 23
Cathcart, 132, 172, 209²,
Caupland, Cawplande, Co
land, Coupland, Coo
5, 6², 7, 8, 9, 32. 33
49, 53ⁿ, 56³, 56ⁿ, 57,
66, 69, 81, 87, 88, 11
Cave, Caue, 11ⁿ, 84
Caverley, Cawverley, Cau
50, 88
Cawood, Cauwood, 196, 1
225, 252², 258
Cawthorn(e), 206, 234, 2
245, 247
Cawthorp, 181, 232
Chadburn, 229, 232
Chadwick, 199, 243
Challenger, Challoner, 153
Chambers, Chamber, Chan
46, 71, 76, 77⁴, 92, 12
Chamberlaine, 81
Chapman, 43, 69, 70, 80ⁿ,
236, 237, 240, 242
Chappell, Chappel, Chap
156, 158, 159, 162, 1
216, 250, 256
Charlesworth(e), 37, 89, 20
226, 229, 239
Chatburn, 204, 207
Chatman, 239
Chatterton, 232, 246
Cheesebrough, Cheesebro
brough, Cheesboroug
108, 125, 127, 208,
230, 232, 234, 235, 23
246, 261, 269
Cherieholme, 40
Chester, 141ⁿ, 169
Child, 49, 52ⁿ, 199, 233, 2
239, 241, 243, 245, 24
Cholmley, Cholmeley. 91,
Christersonne, Kyrsters n,
Clareborough, Clayborou
broughe, Clarebar,

Clarbrouge, Clareber, Clarbor, Clarbrough, Clarber, Clayber, Clay-bor, Clabrough, Clayrbrough, Clayrburne, Clayburn, 16, 34, 43, 49, 55n, 67², 68², 69⁵, 122, 147, 148², 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 161, 170, 181, 182, 184, 189, 196, 198, 205, 206, 209, 216, 217, 218², 219, 221, 222, 223, 234, 237, 240, 243, 245, 249, 252², 254², 256, 261, 269
(e), Clerk(e), 23², 24, 44, 93³, 98², 204, 205, 206¹⁰, 207¹², 208¹⁷, 209¹⁵, 210⁷, 220, 221, 222, 223, 25, 226, 228, 240, 242, 245, 255², 58, 261
on, Clarkesonne, Clerkson, 39, 7, 65, 171, 200, 201, 240, 242
an, 92
n, 14n
36, 152
n, Claton(s), 29, 30, 31², 32, 33, ², 54, 70n, 82, 83, 85, 86, 90², , 92, 93, 95, 101, 102, 104, 105², 6, 107², 108². 109, 111, 112, 119, 0, 121, 122, 124, 125, 126², 140², 2², 143², 144², 145, 146, 147, 3, 149², 151, 152, 153², 154², ; 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, ², 167², 168², 173², 175, 180, ², 185², 186, 191, 202, 203, 204, , 226, 228, 233, 236, 241², 244, . 248², 256, 265, 266², 269
), 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, , 157, 161², 162, 163, 168, ². 184, 187, 190, 191, 192², 193, ³, 206, 229, 231, 249², 256, 259,

. 127
98
Cleughe, Clewghe, 20, 22², 45, 52n, 53n, 62n, 73, 89, 93, 104², ², 119, 126, 127, 128, 129, 147, ², 175, 179, 180, 185, 188, 198
, Clught (*see also Clough*), 3², 5, 7, 39, 41, 42, 58, 62
Coates, Cotes, 95, 110, 166², , 182, 184, 255
ie, 240
Cocks, Cox, 54, 197, 198, 200, , 204², 212, 213, 215³, 217, 229, , 231, 233, 234, 235, 237², 239, , 243, 245, 249, 252², 260, 261, , 267, 268
Cockle, Cokell, Cockill, 10, 12, 18², 19², 20², 26³, 28², 29, 30, 32, 40, 47, 60, 63, 64, 68, 69², 73, 75², 76, 79, 89, 90², 92, 93, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104², 113, , 119, 120, 121, 123, 139, 140, , 142, 143, 175, 177, 193, 250,

am, Cockram, Cockeram, Cockeran, 161, 172, 207, 209, 224, 232², 235². 237, 238, 240, 242, 243, 246², 264
Codd, 195
Cokesforthe (Sir John de), 132
Coleman, 170
Collet, Collett, 15, 66, 185, 204
Collings, Collen, Cowllyn, Collin, Coollings, Colin, 27, 51, 86, 88², 105, 105n, 122, 207, 210, 226, 228, 229, 231, 233², 235, 236, 238, 240, 243, 269
Collinson, 202, 226, 228, 231, 233, 235, 238, 241, 268
Collison, Collisson, 166, 167, 202, 225
Collson, 181
Colly, Colley, 237², 241
Colne, 131², 133², 134²
Colston, 168
Comber, 137
Comsmith, 65
Condlay, 205
Coney, 161
Connel, Connell, 162, 164, 192, 194, 200, 201, 202, 203, 211, 213², 215, 218, 231², 232, 233², 234, 235², 237², 239², 241², 243, 246, 251, 254, 267, 268²
Consett, 167
Constable, Cunstable, 24n, 35n, 37², 89, 96, 98, 120, 204
Conyers, Connyers, 126, 130, 131, 136, 137, 202, 223, 225, 267
Cook(e), Coke, 40, 40n, 55, 55n, 56n, 232, 235
Cookson, 95, 168, 170, 171², 178n, 195², 206, 233, 235, 237, 239, 242, 243, 246, 267
Cooper, Couper, Coop, 44, 79, 81
Cooperthan, 170
Copindale, Coppindall, 107, 126
Copley, 3n, 55, 166², 204
Corbrige, Corbrigge, Corbridg, 13, 42, 46, 72, 75
Corker, 3², 11n
Corner, 202
Cothewicke, 72n
Cotton, 36, 37, 49, 81, 98, 116
Couldwell, Coweldwell, 1², 2², 3², 4², 5, 39, 57², 61
Coulton, 85
Coupland, Copland, Coopland, Cowpland—*see Caupland*
Courtney, 263
Coward, Caward, 163, 165, 203, 245
Cowper, 93
Cozen, 169
Crabtree, 8, 9, 11, 16, 18, 19², 20, 21², 22⁴, 23², 24², 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 42, 44², 45, 48², 49², 59, 60², 61², 64, 64n, 67, 68², 70⁸, 71², 73², 75,

76[4], 77[n], 78, 80[2], 84, 85[n], 99[2], 100, 101, 116, 119, 120, 146
Crackenthorp, 140, 141, 142, 143
Crampton, 139[n]
Craven, 41, 43, 45, 72, 95, 203, 204, 205, 231[2], 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 238[2], 239, 242[2], 245, 246
Crawshey, 44
Cressy, 207
Creswick, Criswick, 198, 210[2], 215, 217, 252, 262
Crew, 223, 225
Croffet, 63[n]
Croft(e), Crofft, 6, 6[n], 7, 15[3], 17, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 33, 36, 41, 56, 66, 67, 69, 80, 82[2], 97, 101, 102, 113, 114[2], 116, 118, 119[4], 120[2], 135
Crosby, 198
Crosfeld, Crosfeild(e), Crosfeeld, Crosfild, Crosfield, Crossfield, 1[2], 2[6], 3[4], 4[2], 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 20[2], 21, 22, 23[3], 25, 26, 28, 32, 34, 39[3], 40, 41, 42, 43[2], 44, 45, 46[2], 47, 49, 51, 52, 52[n], 54[2], 54[n], 56, 59[2], 62[n], 63, 65, 68, 72, 72[n], 74[n], 75, 76, 76[n], 77, 78, 79[5], 83, 84, 85[2], 90, 94, 95, 97, 99, 100, 107, 109, 112, 115, 117, 118[2], 123, 127, 138, 141, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 152, 153, 154, 155, 157[2], 158[2], 159, 160, 162[2], 163, 164, 166[2], 167, 168, 170, 171[2], 172, 176, 181, 183, 186, 190[2], 191, 193, 195, 197[2], 198[2], 200[4], 201, 205, 212, 218, 219, 221, 229, 248, 250, 252, 253, 255, 256, 257
Crosland, Crasland, Crossland, Closland, 5, 50, 61, 64, 83, 92, 93[2], 94[2], 95, 99, 100, 101, 103, 104, 118[3], 119[3], 121, 122, 123, 128, 129, 139, 145[2], 147, 152[3], 153, 154[3], 155[3], 156[2], 157[3], 158[2], 160, 161, 163, 166, 168, 171[2], 173, 174[2], 175, 177, 180, 186[2], 187, 188[2], 190, 192, 193, 195, 196, 197, 199[3], 200[2], 204[2], 205, 207[2], 209, 215, 217[2], 218, 220, 221, 227, 231, 233[2], 234, 235, 236, 237, 239[2], 240[2], 242, 243[2], 244, 245, 248, 251[3], 251[n], 256, 257, 259, 260[2], 261[2], 263, 264, 265, 267[2]
Crosse, 53, 57, 59
Crossley(e), Crosley, Scrosley, Crosleay, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 45, 75, 88, 96, 97[2], 98, 99, 114, 116, 118[2]
Crossman, 241
Crouden, 87
Crowther, Crowder, 44, 64, 68, 101, 102, 103, 112, 119, 129, 135, 140, 141, 142, 143, 165, 166, 168, 174, 175[3], 176[2], 180, 185, 196, 199, 2
220, 238
Crutcher, 197
Cryer, 165, 207, 209
Cudworth, 51
Cumm, 248
Curtis, 99, 115
Cutt, 126

Dainall, 93
Dakyn, 135
Dale, 242
Danille, 92
Darby, 167
Darley, 9, 22, 45, 48, 63, 78, 80,
199, 202, 226, 227[2], 228, 229,
233, 236, 241, 257[2], 258, 261,
Daubeny, Daubenay, 131, 133[2]
Davison, 203
Dawson(ne), Dowsonne, 5[n], 6, 7[2],
11, 39[2], 42, 44, 45, 51, 57, 5
60[2], 62, 68, 68[n], 71[n], 84, 95, 1
112, 128, 129[2], 138[2], 139[2],
141, 149[2], 150, 151, 157, 165,
171[2], 173[2], 175[3], 176[2], 186, 18
190, 196, 197, 198, 200, 204[4],
213, 215[2], 216[2], 217[2], 218[2],
220, 223, 225, 227, 228, 230[2],
233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 239,
244, 245, 252[2], 253, 254[3],
258[2], 264, 267[2]
Day, 203, 206, 210, 218, 219, 221,
224, 226, 228, 231, 238, 240,
Deane, Dean, 93, 136
Delaney, Delany, 102, 137
Denison, Dynnison, Dinison, Dines
Dennison, Dinnison, 26[2], 27,
29, 29[n], 30, 46[2], 47, 47[n], 50,
82[2], 83, 89, 90[4], 91[2], 94, 95,
97, 100, 102, 116, 127, 14
146, 156, 158, 159, 160, 161,
178, 179, 184, 184[n], 191, 192,
197, 200, 206, 209[2], 221, 222[2],
224, 225, 226, 227, 233, 235,
240, 241[2], 242, 243[3], 246,
258[2], 259, 264
Dent, 46, 82[n]
Denton, 18, 19, 40[2], 44, 71, 85,
192, 248, 253
Deuce, 246
Dews, 240
Dey(e), 54[2]
Dibb, 233, 234, 236[2], 237, 238,
240, 241, 242, 243, 245, 247,
264, 268
Dickham, 137
Dickinson, Dicconsonne, Dickons
Dickkonson, Dickerson, 2[3], 3[2],
5[2], 6, 7[2], 16, 17, 19, 20, 39,
42, 43, 46, 51, 52, 57, 58[2], 58[n],
76[3], 77[n], 80, 84[n], 85[n], 87[2],

ɔ², 101, 102, 103³, 104, 105,
5ⁿ, 107, 115ⁿ, 121², 122, 152,
9, 193, 199, 201, 202, 205², 209,
7, 229, 230, 235, 243, 246, 252,
5
s, 243
n, Dicsonne, Dixon, Dixson,
, 4², 6, 8, 9², 17, 39, 40, 53, 54,
, 59. 63ⁿ, 65², 92, 99, 147, 148³,
o, 152, 153, 155, 157, 164, 166,
7, 169, 171, 179, 181, 182, 184,
4ⁿ, 185, 196, 197, 206², 211,
2, 213, 215, 238, 248, 249, 250,
3, 262, 263³, 264²
rline, 237
, 204
, 154
n(ne), 1², 1ⁿ, 2⁴, 3², 5ⁿ, 6³, 7,
9, 10, 12ⁿ, 13², 39², 40, 41²,
⁴, 43, 45, 46³, 48, 49, 50, 52ⁿ,
², 54, 54ⁿ, 55, 55ⁿ, 56ⁿ, 57ⁿ,
², 59, 60, 60ⁿ, 61, 61ⁿ, 64, 82,
, 89, 98, 162, 169, 171²
95
on, 154, 231, 234, 257
orth, 194²
, 132
169
ster, Dongcaster, de Doncaster,
, 116, 131, 132²
, Dorrill, Dorill, 79, 89, 117
s, Dounes, 17, 18, 20, 23, 30,
², 48, 70, 80, 82, 87, 88, 92, 96,
4, 116, 118
137, 168⁴, 169, 206, 218
, Drury, 94, 138, 139, 141, 142²,
4, 176³, 177, 179
ner, 163
orth, Duckwith, 231, 235, 237
, Duffam, Duffon, Duffen, 14,
³, 50, 67, 182
le, Dugdayle, 53, 105ⁿ
ayne, 53
f, 159
dale, 229, 229ⁿ, 231, 232, 233,
4, 236, 239, 268, 268ⁿ, 269
, 121
l, 79
ce, 145, 146, 170, 180
t, 205, 230
k, Democke, Dymoke, Dym-
ocke, 1ⁿ, 8ⁿ, 11ⁿ, 59ⁿ, 123ⁿ
y, Dineley, Dinly, 41², 41ⁿ, 79
196, 210, 216, 231, 234

167
55
ood, Estwood, 45, 198, 231, 234,
6
172
, 168

Edmundson, Edmonson, 49, 50, 200
Effera, Haffrey, Haffery, 234, 236, 238, 241, 244
Eggleston(e), 201, 223, 224, 227, 235, 241, 261, 267
Eimberson, Eamberson, 126, 127, 128²
Eils, 126
Elcocke, Elcock(s), Alcock, Elcott, 48, 82, 131, 136⁵
Elletson, 200
Elliot, Elyate, Elyatt, Elyat, Eliote, Eliot, Elyates, Elleot, Elliott, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 48, 49, 88, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 103, 114², 115, 117, 118, 122⁴, 124, 160², 161, 162, 163², 164², 171, 192, 200, 207³, 211, 212, 213, 219, 220, 223, 234, 237, 239, 242², 244, 245, 246, 249², 261, 266, 268²
Ellis, Elles, Elis, 5, 8, 11ⁿ, 17, 18, 19³, 20, 23, 24, 25, 39, 44, 46, 57ⁿ, 71, 72², 74², 76, 84, 93, 95, 138², 139, 142, 143, 147, 148, 166², 167, 171, 173, 177, 181, 184, 188², 194, 230, 233
Elotte, 134
Elwes, 251
Emerson, Emmerson, Eamerson (*see also Amerson and Imerson*), 69, 94², 107, 121, 124, 125², 178²
England, 141, 142, 144, 149, 165, 168², 169, 170, 184, 185, 189, 190, 201, 239, 252
English, 204³, 206², 231
Ennees, 237
Errington, Erington, 220, 224, 228, 230, 253, 259, 260²
Eshall, Eshell, Esshall, 19, 44, 45, 46, 47, 77, 87
Etough, 260
Eure (Robertus de), 132²
Evard, 75
Everingham, Eueringham, 92, 102
Evers, 186, 188, 189

Falkiner, 92
Falkingham, 3ⁿ
Fallis, 42
Farmsworth, 266
Farnel, 168
Farnley, 110
Farrar, Farrer, Farrah, 26, 27, 28, 29, 92, 93, 96, 97, 99, 100, 101, 103³, 105, 115, 116, 118, 120³, 121, 123ⁿ, 127², 167
Favile, Ffavell, Favel, Fauile, 47, 83ⁿ, 84ⁿ, 114², 114ⁿ
Fawden, 43
Fawsitt, Faucet, Fawcett, Faucit, 167, 170, 184, 193², 199², 200³, 201²
Fearnley, 203²

[illegible]

Foster, Forster, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145^2, 149, 150, 151, [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], 183, 197^2, 199, 227, 228, 232, 233^2, 234, 237, 238, 239, 240, 242, 243, 245, 246, 262, 263
Fothergill, 195
Foukes, 200
Fowler, 230
Fox, 47, 48^2, 88, 171, 195
Foxcroft, 235
Fraunk, Frank, 134, 212
Freeman, Freman, Ffrema, 2^2, 3^2, 4, 8, 12^2, 13^2, 14^2, 15, 16^2, 17, 20, 21, 22^2, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 34, 40, 41, 42^2, 43, 44^2, 45^2, 46^2, 49^2, 53, 58, 58^n, 61, 62^n, 63^n, 64^2, 65^2, 66, 67, 68, 68^n, 69, 70^2, 72, 73^2, 74, 76^2, 77, 77^n, 81, 85, 88, 89, 93^2, 98, 99, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 107, 108, 115, 116, 117, 118^2, 119^2, 123, 125, 143, 145, 165, 167^2, 174, 176^2, 179^2, 180, 184^n
Freer, 94
Frewin, 80^n
Frickley, Frickly, 139, 140^2, 141, 142^2, 143^2, 144^2, 145^2, 147, 148, 152, 153, 156^2, 157, 158, 160, 161, 169, 174, 175^2, 178, 179^2, 183^2, 188^2, 189^2, 190, 193, 197, 198^4, 199^2, 200^2, 204^2, 207, 213, 249, 250, 251^2, 257, 266, 267
[illegible], Furbisher, Furbishar, Frubisher, F[illegible]bishar, 68^n, 141, 142, 143, 144, 156, 165, 170^2, 171, 181, 188, 190^2, 197^2
Frost, 148, 149^2, 150, 151, 162^2, 163, 164, 171, 182, 183^2, 187, 210
[illegible], Firness, Furnese, Furnish, 198^2, 199^2, 205, 216, 217, 218, 221^2, 250^2, 260, 261, 264

[illegible]—*see Garrie*
[illegible], Gall, 24, 70^2, 125
Galloway, 188
Gamble, 2^2, 3^4, 4, 5, 7, 11^n, 30, 39, 55^2, 57, 57^n, 81
Gamell, 53^2
[illegible], 62
Gardener, 242
Garforth, Garfourth, 45, 105^n, 195, 249, 254
Garlike, Garlicke, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 17^2, 41, 58, 62, 63, 93, 147^2, 149, 166, 168, 171, 183, 188, 197, 254^2
Garner, 1^2, 51
Garnet, 257
Garth, 238
Garway, 57^2
Gascoygne, Gascoigne, 83^2
Gasson, 22^2
Gasiung, Gasgin, 182, 183
Gaskell, 130
Gast, 62
Gatliff, 207
Gaudie, 65
Gaunt, John of, 133^2
Gaunt, 39, 40, 41, 54, 62^2
Gautres, 178
Gawkeroger, Gaukeroger, 3^2, 56
Gawtherd—*see Gotherd*

Gawthorp(e), Gawthrop,
, 25, 138, 139, 140, 141,
144, 145, 146, 147, 167,
198
Gayl, Gale, 40², 40ⁿ, 55,
99, 100, 140, 141, 143,
150, 151, 163, 164, 165²,
183, 185, 188, 195², 196,
203, 209², 212, 214, 215,
, 240, 245, 246, 249, 250,
, 259, 262, 263, 267, 268
er, Gelderd, 153, 168, 169,
261
maine (*see also Jarman*),
158, 160, 187, 190², 221,
248
on, Gibbson, 11, 22, 23,
5, 29, 74², 76, 79⁴. 80, 83,
166, 168, 179, 188, 197³,
, 205, 213, 220, 238, 240,

, Gyige, Gige, 1², 2², 5²,
41, 52³, 52ⁿ, 53, 53ⁿ, 56,

3, 234
, 49, 91, 164, 196², 198,
7², 208, 209², 211, 212,
216, 217, 218, 220, 221,
225, 229, 230, 232, 233,
, 239, 240, 241, 243, 244,
260, 264, 265, 267²
251²

del, Gleddel, 207. 208,
224, 239, 241, 257³, 263

sopp, 142, 143, 144, 176²,

r', Glouer(s), Glouuer,
, 24, 25, 34, 35, 37², 41,
39, 95², 96, 112, 113, 117,
128, 129, 138, 139², 140,
, 174², 175², 199², 228,
239, 241
, 169, 187, 189, 198, 251,

phrey, 90, 94, 123, 202,

179²
ⁿ, 105ⁿ
dale, 33, 35, 37, 49, 88,
18, 124, 242, 245, 260

Gudricke, Goodrigge, 24ⁿ,
, 79, 180

, 137⁵, 145, 146², 147,
178, 179, 192
46
ley, 200, 218, 230, 232,
233, 235, 240, 242, 243, 244, 245,
246, 263², 265, 266, 268²
Gotherd, Gawtherd, 149, 150, 151, 152,
167, 171, 185
Gott, Gootte, Got, 13², 14³, 16, 17³,
42, 43, 47, 64, 66, 67, 69², 79²,
166, 183², 225, 257
Grai-on, 227
Grasseon, Grassome, Grasson, 25, 27,
28, 46
Graue, Grave(s), 40, 61², 197², 201,
204, 205, 207², 213, 216, 217, 218,
230, 231, 234, 238, 241, 246, 263,
264², 269
Gray, Grey, 166, 177, 185, 205, 237
Graystocke, 53
Greathead, 197
Greaves, Greaue, 44, 49, 197, 203, 210⁴,
214, 215, 220, 230, 231, 232, 239,
242, 255, 262
Green(e), 29. 36, 46, 49, 117, 169, 197,
198, 228²
Greenfield (Wilhelmus de), 131
Greenhalf, 203, 233
Greenwood, 94, 103³, 103ⁿ, 112, 120²,
121, 199, 219, 231, 233, 234, 235,
236, 238, 240, 242, 246
Grenewey, 134²
Grosviner, 94
Guddin, 126
Gurnite, Gurnit, Gurnitt, Gurnet, 32,
86, 88, 93, 98, 116, 175
Haffery—*see Effera*
Hagger, Harger, Haggr, Haggar, 2⁴,
3⁶, 4², 5, 6, 7², 8⁵, 9⁵, 10², 11³,
12, 13², 13ⁿ, 14⁵, 15⁵, 16², 17⁶,
19, 20, 21, 22². 23², 25³, 26, 35,
37, 39³, 40, 42⁴. 43⁶, 44³ 46³, 50²,
51³, 52, 53, 54³, 55³, 55ⁿ 56, 57,
58², 60, 61, 62², 62ⁿ, 63, 65², 66⁴,
66ⁿ, 67⁵. 68ⁿ, 69⁷, 70⁴, 7 ², 71ⁿ,
73, 74², 76. 77², 78, 82, 84², 87,
88³, 91, 92, 96, 99, 101², 103, 104,
105, 106, 115, 116, 122, 123, 124,
125, 126², 127, 128, 129, 138, 139,
140², 174, 175, 177²
Hague, Haige, Hage, Haigh, 18, 46,
80, 170², 183, 220, 249, 254²
Haines, 143, 144
Haley, Heyley, Hayley, 47, 94, 106,
107, 108, 109, 127
Hall(s), Haule, Halle, Hawle, Halles,
Haulle (*see Hull*), 14, 14ⁿ, 15,
16³, 17, 18², 19, 20, 22, 30², 35²,
36², 37², 39, 43³, 44, 47, 48²,
57ⁿ, 61, 67², 77, 77ⁿ, 78, 81, 83,
86, 86ⁿ, 88², 89², 90, 93, 94, 95²,
98, 99, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105,
105ⁿ, 111, 113, 115, 119, 122, 132,
144, 145, 146, 154, 162, 163, 164,
165², 166², 170, 172, 177, 179, 184,
188, 195, 198, 200⁴, 203², 204²,

205, 206, 209², 211, 212², 214, 220, 221, 222², 224, 226, 228, 230², 231, 232, 233, 234², 236², 239², 241, 242, 244, 248, 249, 250, 252, 255, 256, 261, 262, 265, 266², 268
Hallet, Hallot, 204, 257
Hallila, Haliley, 50, 92
Halliwell, 189
Hallom, 79
Hallyday, 45
Halunden, 260
Hampshire, 171
Hamshaw Hampshaw, 200, 207, 218, 236, 239, 242, 245, 265
Hands, 203
Hangbrigge, 56
Hanley, 51, 66
Hanson(ne), Handson, Anson, 4, 12ⁿ, 69, 84, 197, 233, 235, 237, 240, 265, 266², 268
Hanton, 48
Harcourt, 132
Hardcastle, Hardcastel, Hartcastle, 201 209, 231, 234, 237, 241, 244, 258, 263, 264²
Hardesty, 203, 225, 227
Hardwick(e), 23, 46, 75, 86, 118, 120, 165, 178, 233
Hardwicke, Earl and Countess of, 246
Hardy, 203
Harebred 11ⁿ
Hareland, 92
Har . . er, 201
Hargreave, Hargrave(s), Hargraue(s), Hargroves, 40, 55, 56ⁿ, 58, 70, 111, 128, 154, 155, 156, 158, 169, 189, 197, 203, 208, 216, 251, 255, 258
Harpin, 93, 94²
Harris, 180
Harrison, Harison, 78, 82, 92, 95, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 171, 191, 192, 204, 205
Harsnet, 26, 131
Hart(e), Hartt, 15, 16, 24, 26, 75, 77, 79, 84
Hartclinton, Hartlinton, Hartlington, 10, 11, 13, 42, 60, 71²
Hartley, Heartley, Hartly, 5, 7, 28, 30, 31, 32, 39, 41, 42, 55², 56, 60, 61, 69, 81, 92, 101, 102, 104, 113², 116, 121, 126, 152, 153, 154, 155, 164, 169, 174, 191, 197, 199, 200², 201, 202, 205², 206² 207³, 211, 212, 214, 217, 218, 220, 221, 230, 231³, 233², 234, 235, 236, 238, 239, 240, 241, 243², 244, 245, 246², 249, 253, 254, 256, 264, 265, 265ⁿ, 268²
Harton, 248
Harwood, 203²
Hassalgrave, 205
Haste, Hast, Haist, 162, 172, 1
199, 205, 251, 257
Hatfeild, 94
Hawcroft, 232
Hawkesworth, Haukesworth, 1
178
Hawkhead, Hawhead, 231, 2
236, 238, 240, 242, 245, 2
Hawkman, 206
Haworth, 74ⁿ
Hawton, 118
Hay, 186ⁿ
Hayton—*see Heaton*
Hazard, Hassard, 164, 193
Healas, 206, 232
Heaton, Hayton, de Hayton, 31, 33, 34, 35, 37, 48, 81 93, 97, 114, 115, 117, 1 131, 133², 153, 249, 257
Hebden, Hebdin, 201, 209, 21 223, 225, 227, 228, 231, 2 237, 240, 242², 244, 246, 2 259, 265, 267
Heely, 23
Hemmingley, Heminlay, 58², 9
Hemley, 41
Hemsworth, 13ⁿ, 46, 50, 215
Henderson, Hinderson, 203, 2 219, 220, 223, 224, 258, 2
Henerson, 204
Hentcliffe, 138
Heptinstall, Heptenstall, Hen Heptonstal, 1⁶, 2², 3⁴, 4², 5 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 35, 37, 44, 49, 50, 51, 54², 55², 59², 61², 62, 65², 66, 68, 83ⁿ, 86, 87, 92, 96, 97, 1 117, 170, 198, 221, 222, 2 260
Heptonston, 171
Hepworth, Hepporth, 95, 1 167, 234, 250
Heron, 201, 204, 205, 206, 207
Her'eson, 45
Herring, 195
Herrinshaw, 171
Heselgrave, Heselgraue, Hes Heslegrave, Hezzelgraue, graues, Hesellgraue, Hes 30, 34, 48, 80², 81², 83², 106, 107, 110, 125, 128, 1 207
Hewett, Hewitt, 206, 208, 2 231, 234, 236, 238, 239, 2 243, 245, 246, 262, 269²
Hewetson, Hewitson, Huison, Huetson, Huitson, 108, 1 112, 128, 139, 140, 141, 1 165, 166, 167, 173², 1 178², 181, 189, 198, 255, 2
Hewwood, 146
Heyley—*see Haley*

Hick(e), Hicks, 48, 154, 159, 161, 162, 200², 201, 202², 203, 210, 244, 253
Higgins, 107, 203, 208, 213, 214, 215, 217, 218, 219, 221², 222, 224, 231
Higham, Heigham, 92, 101, 102, 103, 140, 142², 143, 144, 145, 146, 163, 164, 170, 176, 177, 178, 181, 188, 195, 199, 202², 205, 206, 212, 213, 215, 229, 232, 248, 250, 251, 265³
Highland, 191³
Hill, Hyll, 29ⁿ, 42, 72, 100, 178, 198, 202, 204, 208, 209, 217², 218, 219, 231, 233, 234, 236, 237, 239², 240, 242, 246, 252, 258², 261, 266²
Himsworth, 161
Hinsslyfe, 20
Hirst, Hyrst, Hurst, Herst, 1² 1ⁿ, 2², 3², 4², 5, 6, 7ⁿ, 8², 9², 10, 11, 12, 13², 13ⁿ, 39, 44², 45, 46, 51, 53², 56, 57, 65, 66, 66ⁿ, 72², 73, 77ⁿ, 78, 84, 173, 194, 199, 207, 219, 237, 258
Hobson, Hobsonne, 39, 45, 60ⁿ, 137, 175, 266
Hodgson, Hodgeson, 22, 25, 38, 75, 87, 89, 97, 101, 115, 151², 155², 156, 157, 158², 159, 160, 161², 162, 163, 170, 189, 190, 193², 195, 197³, 198, 199⁴, 201, 203, 206, 207³, 209, 211², 213, 218, 219, 220, 221², 222², 224², 225², 226², 227, 228, 230, 231, 233², 234, 235, 236², 237, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 245, 248, 249, 250, 251², 252, 255⁴, 256, 257, 258, 259², 262, 265, 266, 267
Hoggard, 184ⁿ
Holdridge, 167
Holdroyd, Holroyd (*see also Oldroyd*), 234, 236, 240
Holdsworth, Haldsworth, Holdworth, Holsworth, 40, 107, 108, 125², 126, 152, 153², 154, 155, 171, 188, 196, 200, 206, 207, 219, 231, 233, 249, 262
Holgate, 131
Holland(e), 78, 91, 115ⁿ, 124
Hollings, Hollinge, Hollyns, Holinges, Hollyngs, Hollins, 5, 6, 7², 8, 9, 10, 10ⁿ, 13², 14², 15, 16, 17³, 18³, 19, 20³, 21, 22⁴, 23⁴, 24⁶, 25⁴, 26, 26ⁿ, 27², 28, 29², 29ⁿ, 31², 36ⁿ, 39, 43, 45², 46⁴, 47, 47ⁿ, 48⁵, 49³, 51², 51ⁿ, 55, 55ⁿ, 65, 68, 69², 71ⁿ, 72², 73, 74, 74ⁿ, 76², 79, 80, 81, 83², 83ⁿ, 84, 84ⁿ, 85, 87, 90, 93, 102, 103³, 104², 105, 106, 107³, 108⁴, 109, 110², 112, 113, 114, 116, 117, 119, 120, 122², 124³, 125², 126, 128³, 129³, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 164, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176², 177, 178, 181, 185, 186, 189², 190², 191², 192, 195, 206², 233, 236², 238, 239, 240, 241, 243, 250, 261, 263, 264, 268
Hollingsworth, 19, 46
Holmes, Houmes, Holm, 39, 101, 175, 205, 216, 228, 229, 260
Holtby, Houltbie, Holtbye, Houltbee, 14, 16, 44, 46, 47, 48, 70², 79, 90
Holyday, 168
Hondley, 14
Honywood, 263
Hooke, Hook, 153, 154, 168, 169², 186, 187²
Hoole, Hoowle, Howle, Howll, Hooule, Hole, 35ⁿ, 36², 43, 46, 48, 88, 98, 115, 116, 123, 203
Hopkin(s), 201, 205², 212², 214, 216, 218, 219, 231³, 240², 255, 257, 259, 265, 269
Hopkinson(ne), Opkinson, 5, 40, 214, 215, 217², 222, 252²
Hopton, 95, 177, 207², 243, 244, 245
Hopwood, 95², 201, 244
Horbury, Horbearye, Horberrie, Horbery, Horburee, 18, 19, 22, 24, 25, 76, 118, 246
Hornby, 191, 192
Horn(e), 131, 135, 136⁴, 208, 209²
Hornecastle, 40, 263
Horner, 196, 211, 212, 265
Horsfall, 205, 206²
Horsefield, 229, 232, 264
Hoult, 166, 171
Howard, 229
Howson, Houson, 76, 210, 232, 234, 236, 262
Hoyland, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 112, 123, 125, 128, 152, 153², 154, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 162, 169, 186, 193, 194, 195, 213, 214, 250, 252², 253, 264, 266
Hudson, Hudsonn, 21, 45, 75, 77ⁿ, 206
Hudswell, 25
Hughson, 161
Huison, Hueson—*see Hewetson*
Hull, 72ⁿ
Hunsley, 236
Hunt(e), 6, 6ⁿ, 19, 21, 22, 40, 41, 46, 47, 56, 57ⁿ, 60ⁿ, 65, 65ⁿ, 73, 75, 80ⁿ, 131, 135³, 167
Hunter, 42, 210, 269
Huntington, 166
Hussye, 3³
Hutchinson(ne), Hutcheson, Huchseson, Huchenson, Huchinson, Huchingson, 2², 3², 4⁴, 5, 6, 7, 15, 16, 17, 18², 21, 23, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 39², 40, 42³, 43², 44, 45², 46, 48, 51², 53, 54ⁿ, 55ⁿ, 56², 58ⁿ, 62ⁿ, 65, 68, 71ⁿ, 73², 74, 75, 76, 77², 78, 79², 81, 82, 84², 86², 86ⁿ, 89², 91², 92, 93², 94², 96, 98, 99², 99ⁿ,

100, 101, 102², 103². 104⁴, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 113. 115, 116, 119, 121², 122, 123², 124, 138, 140², 142, 149. 150, 151, 152, 153, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165 168, 169, 171, 173⁴, 174, 176, 177, 183, 185. 199, 202, 205, 206⁴, 209², 210, 211, 212, 236. 238², 239², 241, 245, 246, 247, 249, 252², 256, 260², 269²
Hutton, 132
Hylton, Hilton, 7, 50, 55

Ibbetson, 174
Idle, Idol, 236, 238, 241, 243, 245
Iles, 93
Illingworth, Illinworth, Illingsworth, 40, 171, 172, 198², 208², 218, 240, 241, 242, 244², 245, 246, 268
Imerson, Immerson, Imeson (*see also Amerson and Emerson*), 33², 35, 36, 38, 49², 85, 88, 97, 108², 113², 125, 129
Imworth (Robertus de), 132
Ince, 18[illegible]ⁿ
Inchcliff, 210, 245, 269
Ingham. 195. 198, 201, 204, 208, 221, 227, 228, 230, 245, 261, 266, 269²
Ingle, 43
Inglebie, Ingleby, 48, 92
Ingram, 153, 154, 155, 178, 181, 182

Jackman(s), 35, 36, 37. 38, 87, 96, 100, 101, 113, 114, 115, 118, 120, 125
Jackson(ne), 15, 36, 39², 40, 41², 54, 55ⁿ, 59, 70ⁿ, 89, 91, 95, 98, 101, 102², 114², 115, 119², 141, 142, 143², 144, 146, 165, 169, 177, 179, 196, 210, 211, 234. 236
Jagger, Jager, Jaggar, 7, 8², 9, 10, 19, 21, 23, 24, 26, 39, 41, 46, 50, 66, 67, 71ⁿ, 73², 74², 76², 79, 82, 86, 115
Jakes, 59
Jarman, Jerman, Jermaine (*see also German*), 150, 153, 155, 156, 168, 169², 188², 189, 197, 200, 225, 257, 259
Jenkins, 201
Jenkinson(s), 27, 29, 47, 88, 115, 121, 130
Jennings, Jennins, 57ⁿ, 209, 241
Jewet, Jewett, Jewytt, Jouit, Jowet, 44, 76², 85, 207, 217
Jobsonn. 16, 18, 71ⁿ
Johnson(ne), Jhnson, Jonson, Johnston, 2, 27, 28, 29², 31⁴, 32², 34, 36, 36ⁿ, 37. 39², 44. 45 46², 47², 48, 49², 77, 79², 81, 89, 92. 93, 94, 95, 101, 102, 103², 104², 106², 107, 108², 109, 110², 111, 1[illegible] 120², 121², 123. 124², 12[illegible] 129, 131, 136², 139, 140[illegible] 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 1[illegible] 169, 172, 173², 174, 17[illegible] 179², 182, 184, 187, 1[illegible] 196². 197², 198, 200², 20[illegible] 216, 217, 220, 223, 225, 2[illegible] 238², 239², 241, 247, 2[illegible] 266, 269
Jones, 204
Jowett—*see Jewet*
Jubb, 170. 211, 213. 215, 217.
Judson, Judgson, 31, 94, 1[illegible] 107², 108, 109, 110, 111 123, 124, 129. 138, 144, 17[illegible]
Jull . . 93

Kakestrawe, 71ⁿ
Kay, Kaye, 34, 144, 145, 178, 1[illegible] 248
Kayn, 232
Kearshau, 48
Kearsley (*see also Casley*). 230,
Keeling, Kelling, Keiling, 1[illegible] 149², 150, 151, 182
Kellingley, 47
Kelly, 206
Kelsal(l). Kelsell, Kelson, 2[illegible] 234, 235, 236, 237, 239², [illegible]
Kemmersley, Kinnersley, Ke[illegible] 238. 241, 246
Kemp(e), 131², 164, 196, 212, 2[illegible] 258, 268
Kendal(l), 50, 206, 255
Kennet, 171
Kershaw. Kirshaw, 167, 181, 2[illegible]
Kettlewell, 195
Key, 92
Kilburn(e). 201, 220, 221, 2[illegible] 225, 227, 243, 245, 255, 25[illegible]
Killam, 186
Killingbeck(e), Kyllyngbecke 126², 126ⁿ, 176², 177, 194
King(e). 44
Kinnersley—*see Kemmersley*
Kirby, 205, 206⁴, 229. 231, 23[illegible] 237², 239, 242, 245, 261, 2[illegible] 266², 269²
Kirk(e), 103, 104, 123, 175², 1[illegible] 205². 231, 233, 234. 235. 2[illegible]
Kirkby, 170, 231
Kirkham, 206
Kirkland, 267
Kitchin, Kichin, Kytchinge, [illegible] 15. 16, 17², 66, 73, 74², 16
Kitson(ne), 15, 16², 17, 43, 209
Knapton, Napton, 202, 203, 2[illegible] 233, 235
Knowles, Knowels, 1², 2², 5ⁿ, 51, 68ⁿ, 75, 124, 198
Kyrsterson—*see Christersonne*

Laburn(e), Laborne, Labron, Laberne, Labrune, Labourne, Labran, Leyburon, Leyburne, Labronne, Lavbern, 1^{2}, 1^{n}, 2^{2}, 4^{2}, 5^{2}, 6^{4}, 7^{3}, 8^{2}, 9^{3}, 10, 11^{2}, 12^{4}, 13^{2}, 14, 15, 16, 21, 22^{2}, 23^{2}, 24^{3}, 26^{2}, 27, 28, 31, 33, 35. 39, 40 41^{2}, 42^{5}, 44^{2}, 45^{3}, 46^{5}, 48^{2}, 49, 50, 52^{n}, 53, 55, 56^{2}, 56^{n}, 58^{2}, 59^{n}, 60^{n}, 61^{n}, 63, 63^{n}, 64^{n}, 65^{n}, 66, 68, 72, 72^{n}, 73, 73^{n}, 74^{n}, 76^{2}, 77, 79, 85^{3}, 86, 88, 89, 113^{2}, 118, 122^{2}, 136, 173, 180, 181
Lach, 82
Lacon, 41, 62
Lacy, Lacie, Lascie, de Lasey, 5^{2}, 5^{n}, 42, 52, 58, 59, 60^{n}, 64^{n}, 71, 71^{n}, 132^{2}
Lake, Layke, Laike, Leake, Lakes, Leak, Leek, 2^{4}, 4, 4^{n}, 5. 6, 7^{2}, 8^{3}, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16^{2}, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 26, 30, 32, 33. 35, 38, 39, 40^{2}, 42^{2}, 44^{3}, 45, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 55^{n}, 57^{2}, 57^{n}, 59, 60^{2}, 65, 66, 67, 72^{n}, 74, 75, 85, 85^{n}, 86, 87, 90, 91^{2}, 92, 94^{5}, 95, 97, 98^{3}, 100^{2}, 102, 103, 106, 108^{2}, 109^{2}, 110^{3}, 111^{3}, 112^{2}, 113, 114^{2}, 117^{4}, 118, 119, 121, 123^{2}, 125, 127, 129, 138^{3}, 139, 140^{2}, 141, 146, 147, 148, 149^{3}, 150^{5}, 151^{2}, 152^{2}, 153^{2}, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 163, 164^{2}, 166^{2}, 168, 169, 171^{2}, 173^{2}, 175, 176, 178, 180, 181, 183^{2}, 184^{2}, 185^{2}, 187, 188, 189, 192^{3}, 193^{2}, 195^{3}, 196^{4}, 197^{2}, 198^{2}, 201^{3}, 202^{2}, 203^{2}, 204^{3}, 205^{6}, 206^{4}, 208, 210, 211^{2}, 212^{3}, 213^{3}, 214^{5}, 215^{8}, 216^{2}, 217^{2}, 218^{3}, 219^{2}, 220, 221, 222^{2}, 223, 224^{4}, 225^{3}, 226^{3}, 227^{3}. 228^{2}, 229^{3}, 231^{6}, 232^{5}, 233^{4}. 234^{3}, 235^{3}, 236^{4}, 237^{3}, 238^{2}, 239^{5}. 240^{3}, 241^{2}. 242^{7}, 244, 245^{2}, 246^{3}, 248, 249^{5}, 250^{2}, 251^{2}, 252, 254^{2}, 256^{7}, 257^{3}, 258, 259^{3}, 260^{2}, 261^{2}, 262^{2}, 263^{2}, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268
Lamb(e), 10^{n}, 205
Lambert, Lambart, 15, 67, 105^{n}, 168, 170, 207, 235, 237, 239, 241, 243, 245
Lancaster, Duke of, Lancastre, Lancaster, 131, 133^{5}, 134^{3}, 200, 220, 221, 231, 261
Land, 196^{2}, 197, 198, 199^{2}, 251, 253, 254, 258
Lang(e), 14. 15, 16, 20, 30, 67, 71, 74, 76, 81, 188
Langfield, Lanefeild, Langfield, 22, 39, 44, 45. 74. 196
Langley, 219, 258, 265
Langton, 39
Large, 57^{n}
Lasinby, 99
Laud, 10^{n}
Launder. 175, 178
Laurence, Lawrence, 152. 170, 185, 260
Laverack, Laveracke, Laverak, 95, 100^{2}, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 117, 140, 141, 142, 152, 165, 168, 169, 174, 176, 179, 183, 186. 187
Law(e), 95, 110, 128, 138, 139, 140, 148, 149, 167. 168, 171, 173, 175^{3}, 176, 181, 185, 186, 187, 188, 231, 249
Lawson, 195, 233
Laycock, Lacock, 95, 109, 110, 111, 112, 127, 129^{2}, 174, 183
Leake—*see Lake*
Learoyd, 266^{2}
Ledes (Joannes de), 131, 133
Ledgard, 168
Leech, 172
Leigh, Legh, Light, Leighe, Lee, Leight (*see Lyght*), 5^{n}, 12^{2}, 35, 36, 43, 46, 60, 97, 115, 117, 139, 165, 169. 171, 174, 195, 196, 197^{2}, 198^{3}, 199, 268, 269^{2}
Leighton, 154, 155
Leland, 134
Lenckstone, 225, 226
Lethuñ, 40
Levitt, 209
Lewis, 197, 200
Ligo, 228
Lilley, 198
Limbard, 203
Lincolne, 50
Lindill, 50
Linell, 78
Linfield, 140
Linley, Lindley, Lynley, Lineley, Lyneleys, 3^{2}, 4, 5. 13, 14, 15^{2}. 16, 17, 18, 19^{2}, 23^{2}, 24^{3}, 25^{2}, 26, 27, 28^{2}, 29, 30, 32^{2}, 40, 41, 42^{2}, 54, 62, 67^{2}, 74, 75^{2}, 76^{3}. 77^{3}, 82, 84^{2}, 85^{2}, 91^{2}, 115, 120, 207
Lister, Litster, Leister, Liester, Lidster, Lytster, Lyester, 93, 94^{2}, 105^{n}, 107, 108, 109, 123^{2}, 124, 131, 134^{4}, 145, 146, 166. 171, 173, 179, 180^{2}, 190, 195. 210^{2}, 232^{2}, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 241, 242, 244, 245, 250, 263
Littleton, 121^{n}
Littlewood, 145, 146, 166, 182
Liversidge, Leaversage. 82, 223
Lockwood, 144, 145^{3}, 146, 166, 244, 245
Lodge, 48, 85
Lofthous, 198
Long, 243^{2}, 244, 245
Longbottom, Longbothom, Longbotom, Longbotham, Longbottan, 37, 42, 73. 93. 96, 161, 162, 163, 164, 171, 202, 205. 209. 211, 212, 214, 219, 222^{2}, 224, 225, 226, 227, 229,

231², 233, 234, 238, 239, 242², 244, 256², 258, 262, 263, 267, 268, 269²
Longcaster, 226
Longley, 132, 153, 154, 157, 200, 220, 223, 259, 261, 267
Lord, 199
Loryman, Lowriman, Lorriman, Lorryman, 226, 227, 231, 233, 235, 237, 239, 241, 244, 269
Lowkes, Looke(s), Loukes, Loukas, Lowks, Louks, Looks, Loucks, 1², 3², 4, 5, 14², 15², 17², 18, 20, 27, 28, 29, 30, 34, 35². 37, 39. 42, 43, 47, 51, 52, 53, 56ⁿ, 58, 58ⁿ, 64ⁿ, 65, 68, 72ⁿ, 84, 87², 88, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103², 105², 106², 107, 108², 109, 115, 117, 118. 119, 121², 122, 123², 126, 127, 128², 165, 174², 181
Lowther, 43, 66ⁿ
Loyd, 235²
Luck, 179
Luis, Lues, 71ⁿ, 75
Lumb, Lvm, 48
Lumkson, 202
Lund(e), Lunn, 31, 32, 33, 86, 93, 102, 103, 104², 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 120², 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 129², 138, 141, 142, 144, 145⁴, 146², 147⁴, 148³, 149², 151², 153, 154, 155², 156, 165², 166, 167, 168², 169⁴, 171, 173, 174, 176, 181³, 183, 184, 186, 188, 190, 198, 208², 231, 233, 235², 237², 238, 240, 242, 243, 246², 249, 265, 268
Lundy, 197
Lyght (*see Leigh*), 40
Lyley, Liley, 155, 156, 170
Lynsdell, 48
Lynworth (Robert de), 131, 132

Mabson, 165
Machan, Machin, 48, 167
Mackintosh, 237, 265²
Maggee, 238
Mallet, Malet, 41ⁿ, 83ⁿ, 131, 135³
Mallinson, 44
Man(n), 21, 22, 42, 46, 49, 68ⁿ, 71, 71ⁿ, 74, 75, 76², 77, 93, 115, 139, 140, 141, 143, 165, 166, 177², 197, 199, 200, 252
Manchester, 154, 156, 169
Manners, 164, 171, 211², 212, 213, 250
Mant, 54²
Markham, 132
Marland, 241, 267, 269
Marler, 170
Marline, 266
Marsh, 206, 231, 232, 234², 237², 244, 257
Marshall, Marsh', Marshell, Marshalle,
Marchell, 1⁴, 2⁶, 3⁴, 4, 5², 9², 10, 11², 13, 16, 17, 1
20², 21, 22, 25, 26, 27, 30, 39³, 40, 41⁴, 42³, 43², 44 47, 48, 50, 52, 53⁴, 54, 57 58, 59, 60, 61, 64, 65², 6 68, 71, 71ⁿ, 72², 73², 74², 79², 80, 86, 90, 92, 93, 95, 101, 103, 105, 107, 108, 10 112, 113, 114, 117, 120, 122 124², 127, 144², 145, 146, 14 150³, 151², 167², 171, 173 180, 181, 184, 185, 201², 20 215, 221², 222, 223, 225, 23 245, 250, 255, 258², 263, 26
Marston, 174
Martin, Martyne, Marten, Mart 10ⁿ, 12ⁿ, 13ⁿ, 41, 168, 171
Mash, 230, 259
Mason, 49, 165, 207, 208, 237 240, 242, 245
Masser, Massor, Massar, Mazzai 156, 157², 158², 159, 170, 19
Mathay, 166
Mather(s), 204, 257², 259
Matthew(e), Mathue, 49, 91², 114, 131²
Matthewman, 157, 158, 191, 23 235, 238, 250
Maude, Mawde, Maud, 25, 26 30, 31, 46, 63, 81, 121, 167 195
Mawe, 57ⁿ
May, 167
Mease, 171
Medefold, Medefeld, Medfeld, 1 135
Meed, 76, 81, 81ⁿ
Meeringe, 47
Melton (Wilhelmus de), 131
Melven, 130
Menley, 251
Metcalfe, Medcalf, 43, 44, 71ⁿ
Mexborough (Earl and Counte 172⁵, 201, 224, 226, 229ⁿ, 24 258, 260, 264, 265ⁿ, 266², 2
Micklefield, 206, 235, 237, 241,
Micklethwaite, Mickelthwaite, 2 263
Middleton, Midleton, Mydleton dlton, 11, 13², 42, 59, 63, 6 93, 219, 220, 221, 222, 22 226, 227, 228, 229, 232, 23 249, 254, 259, 262, 268
Midgley, 232
Miers, 257
Miller, Myller, 78², 95²
Millington, 194ⁿ
Milner, Mylner, 2². 3², 4, 6², 22, 27², 28², 29², 30², 31 33, 34, 39, 40, 42², 44, 45 47, 48, 49, 51², 53, 55, 57,

74², 76², 77ⁿ, 78, 81³, 82, 84, 87, 88, 91, 92, 93, 95, 100, 101, 102², 103, 104, 106, 110, 111², 113, 114, 115, 116, 118, 119³, 123, 124, 127², 128², 138², 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 165, 168², 173², 175⁴, 176, 177, 178, 184, 189
Milnes, 92
Miniü, 44
Mirfield, 171
Mitchel, Michill, Mychell, 15, 43, 64ⁿ, 67, 143, 181, 187, 196, 231
Mitton, 209⁷
Monk, 136
Monkhouse, 208
Moor(e), More, Moree, 28, 44, 45², 47, 48, 52ⁿ, 53, 66, 77, 94³, 95, 138, 165², 173, 174², 183, 202
Moorhouse, Morehowse, 50
Morgan, Moughon, 93, 171
Morett, Mawiret, Moritt, Morrit, 47, 105², 106, 107, 198
Morley, 232, 234, 236, 238, 241
Morphy, 129
Morris, Morres, Morice, 27, 41, 56ⁿ, 95, 165, 203
Morrisbee, Morisby, Mooresby, Moorsby, Moresby, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 49, 89, 94, 95, 97, 103, 120, 124, 129, 176
Morton, 94, 193, 196, 200, 201, 207, 210, 219, 221, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 241, 243, 244, 267², 269
Moseley, 166
Mote, Mort, 244, 246
Mott, 213
Mountaigne, 94
Moverley, 45
Moxon, Moxson, 122, 127, 167, 169
Munnes, 120
Murgitroyd, Morgatroyd, 202, 203
Murray, 208
Musgrave(s), 140², 142, 165², 168, 169², 178, 185², 187, 200, 201, 208, 256
Myas, 42
Mytton, 55ⁿ

Naesemel (?), 199
Nalson(ne), Nolson, Nallson, 2, 8, 8ⁿ, 9, 11², 11ⁿ, 12, 12ⁿ, 13, 14³, 21, 22², 23, 24, 25, 32, 33, 34², 35, 36, 37, 38, 41², 42, 47, 47ⁿ, 48, 49, 52, 53, 54ⁿ, 57ⁿ, 59, 61ⁿ, 63, 67², 69, 74, 74ⁿ, 75², 93, 94², 96, 97, 99, 100, 101, 112, 114³, 119, 124², 125, 127, 129, 131, 135, 139, 139ⁿ, 140, 150, 151, 152², 153, 154, 166, 172ⁿ, 174, 178, 186, 186ⁿ, 188, 191, 196³, 197⁶, 198³, 199, 201², 203², 205², 206², 208², 214, 214ⁿ, 215, 216², 217, 218², 225, 226, 227, 229, 231, 233, 235, 237, 238², 243, 252, 253, 254, 262, 269
Napton—*see Knapton*
Nashe, 92
Naylor, Naylour, Nayler, 48, 49, 60, 95, 206², 244, 246
Nell, 235, 248
Nelson, Nellson, 23, 25, 26, 27, 31, 34, 35, 36, 38, 40, 41, 42, 47, 56, 58, 64, 66, 72ⁿ, 78, 81, 84, 87, 94³, 95, 97, 99², 100, 107, 110, 112, 118², 121, 124², 125, 127, 128, 138, 139, 140, 142, 148, 149², 150, 151, 161, 162², 163, 164, 167, 168, 169, 172, 173, 175, 177, 184, 185, 187, 189, 192², 204, 205, 211, 213, 248, 249, 251, 259, 261, 267
Nelthorp, 167, 199
Nettleton, 159, 163, 164, 169, 171, 199⁴, 200, 204, 207, 211, 217, 218, 221, 237, 239, 242, 245, 249, 251, 254, 255², 258, 266, 267, 268³
Nevile, Nevell, Neville, 2², 131, 206
Newall, Newill, 51, 210
Newby, Nubee, Newbey, 98, 157
Newcastle (Earl of), 24ⁿ
Newton, 42, 146², 147, 148, 149, 150, 151², 155, 168, 179, 184², 185, 189, 192², 206, 207³, 208³, 209², 210, 229, 230, 231, 232³, 233², 234³, 235³, 236, 237⁴, 238, 239, 240, 244, 248, 249, 261, 262², 263, 264, 266³
Nicholls, 236, 237
Nicholson, Nickelson, 95, 170, 205, 206
Nield, Neel Neil, Neald, 196, 203², 230
Nixon, 165
Nobbes, 101
Norcliffe, 180
Norden, 246
Norfolk, 195
Norminton, Normanton, 207, 231, 234, 263³
Norrice, Norrish, Norridge, Norris, Noris, 21, 22², 23, 24, 25, 36, 37, 45, 49, 75², 76², 77², 78, 88, 95, 96, 97, 100², 110, 111², 113, 117, 120², 125, 127, 129, 165, 175, 195
North(e), 113, 157, 160, 162, 163, 170, 200, 204, 228, 230, 232, 234, 260, 261
Northrop, 44
Norton, 13, 47, 203
Nowel, Nowell, 170, 200, 201
Nunn(s), Nunes, Nunnes, 3³, 7⁵, 8, 9², 10, 11³, 12², 13³, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22⁴, 23, 24⁴, 24ⁿ, 25⁵, 26², 27², 28², 29², 30³, 31², 32², 33², 35, 36, 37², 39, 40³, 41³, 42, 44, 45², 46², 47, 48, 49, 51ⁿ, 53², 53ⁿ, 54², 57, 57ⁿ, 58, 59ⁿ, 64², 64ⁿ, 65², 67,

68, 69, 70, 74, 74n, 75[6], 76[2], 77[3], 78[2], 79, 80[2], 80n, 81[2], 81n, 82[2], 82n, 83, 84, 85n, 87, 92, 93[2], 94[2], 95, 96[2], 97[2], 100[2], 106, 107, 113[3], 114. 115[4], 116, 118[3], 119, 121, 122, 124[2], 125, 127, 138, 141, 146, 148[2], 149, 150, 173, 174, 176[3], 177, 179, 180

Oades, Odes, 144. 155, 156, 157, 158, 160, 167, 168, 170, 180, 189, 191[2], 197[2], 250
Oates, 137, 171
Oerrom, 95
Ogle, 209[5], 210[2], 245, 247, 269
Oketon (John de), 132
Oldfield, Audfeld, Ouldfeld, Oldfeeld, Oldfeild, 5[3], 11, 12[2], 40[3], 54, 55n, 65, 70, 70n, 78, 169
Oldroyd(e), Oldryd, Ouldredd, Ouldroyd, Oldrid, Oldridge, Oldrich, Olridge, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 42, 45, 46, 47, 65, 71, 79, 129[4], 138, 139, 147, 157, 163, 164, 166, 177[3], 183, 190[2], 192, 201, 202, 263
Oram, 195
Orange. 220, 221
Orm, 208
Osborn, 212, 213, 249
Ottes, Oites, Otes, Oytes, Oottes, Ottie, 52n, 192
Ouldredd, Ouldroyd—*see Oldroyd*
Overance, 170
Ovington, 237
Owen, Owin, Owing, Ouin, 152, 153, 156, 157, 159, 160, 161, 171, 190, 196, 201[5], 205[3], 206[2], 211[2], 212, 213, 214, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220[4], 222[2], 223[3], 225[2], 226[2], 227[2], 228, 230. 231, 232[3], 234[2], 235, 236[2], 238[2], 240, 241[2], 245, 246, 249, 254[2], 256, 261[2], 262[2], 263, 269

Paget, 69
Paley, 193
Palmer, 184, 210
Palphraman, 12
Pape, 205, 231, 232, 234, 236, 238, 240, 241, 245
Park(e), 43, 101, 199, 218, 231, 237, 244, 266
Parker, P'ker, 9, 10[2], 11, 12, 20, 35, 38, 44. 45, 46, 67, 69, 92, 93, 99, 118, 123, 150, 151, 152[2], 154, 161, 162, 167[2], 183, 184n, 190, 191, 192[2], 194, 195, 197, 200, 208, 234, 236, 238, 239, 240[2], 242, 243, 244, 245, 246. 250
Parkin, P'kinge, Parkins, Parken, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 20, 25, 27, 41[2], 45, 46, 47, 49, 54n, 57n, 61, 6 79, 91[2], 241
Parkinson, 142, 232, 238[3]
Parnon, Parnom, 81[2]
Parrat, 167[2]
Parson(s). 197, 207, 237, 240, 2
Pash. Passh(e), 131, 134[2]
Pasley, Pashley, 42, 43, 48, 63n
Pattison, 173
Pattrick, Patrick(e), Pattretrick ick, Pattrack, 27, 29, 30, 77n, 89[2], 91[2], 98, 142. 144 147, 148, 154, 155, 156, 15 164, 170, 171. 178, 180, 1 188. 190, 198[4]. 199[5], 200 202[4], 203[4], 204[4], 205[6], 20 208[2], 210, 213. 214[2], 215, 2 222[2], 223, 226, 228, 229 250[2], 251[2], 252[2], 255[2], 25 260[2], 261[4], 264[2], 265
Pattyson, Pattinson, 127, 246
Pawson, 198[2], 233
Paynter, 53n
Peacock(e), 34
Pearson(ne), Person, Peerson, 13, 39, 52, 52n, 53, 53n, 5 64, 166, 179, 199, 202, 20 226, 253, 259[2]
Pease, Peyse, Peys, Peace, Peise, Pearse, Pearce, 5, 25, 26, 27, 29, 37, 39[2], 40 42[2], 45. 46. 51[2], 55, 55n, 86, 89, 94, 95, 106, 118, 1 131, 165, 176[3], 177, 185, 18 205. 231, 233, 238
Peck(e), 43, 167
Pecket(t), Peckitt, 153, 154, 15 200, 216, 220, 231, 233, 2 240, 243[2], 253, 269
Pedder, 60n
Pell, 44, 48, 108, 110, 173[3], 177
Penn. 80n
Pennington, 199, 217, 232, 23 243
Pepper, Peper, 205, 206, 207, 2 225, 226, 229, 233, 235, 2 246, 262
Perkin(s), Perkyns, 6, 28, 29, 171, 183[2], 183n, 251
Percival, Parsivall, 105n
Petty, 196. 213[2], 215. 249[2], 250
Petyt, 201
Philips, 132, 174
Pibus, Pybus, 159[2], 160[2], 171, 1
Picaren, Picarin, Pickren, P Pycaren, 41, 55, 59[2], 63
Pick, 163, 164, 193, 197[3]
Pickard, Pickeard, Picarde, P Piccard, Pecard, 11[2], 12[2], 1 15, 16, 44, 60, 63, 65, 67[2], 203, 231. 233, 235, 237, 24
Pickerdike, 167

Pickersgill, Pickergill, Pikkergill, Pickersgale, Pickresgill, 24, 31, 32, 34. 82, 88, 94. 101[2], 102[2], 103. 104. 105, 107, 108[2], 109. 110, 111, 120, 121[3], 126, 128, 138, 147, 148[3], 149[3], 150[2], 151, 158, 159[3], 160[2], 161[2], 162[3], 163[2], 164, 166, 167[2], 170, 174, 175, 176, 181, 182, 183[2], 185, 186[2], 190[2], 193[2], 198, 199, 200[2], 202[5], 203, 204[4], 207, 208, 209[2], 211, 212, 213[2], 214[2], 218, 219[2], 220, 222, 224, 225, 226[2], 227[3], 228[3] 229[2], 230[2], 231[3], 232[4], 234, 235[2], 236, 237[2], 238, 239[2], 241, 242[2], 243, 244[2], 245[3], 246[3], 247, 249, 256, 258, 259[3], 261, 263[2], 264, 265. 266, 267[2], 268, 269
Piggborne, Pighorne, Piggburne, Pigburne, 90, 97, 100, 116
Pilkinton, Pilkington, 158[2], 159[2], 160[2], 161[2], 162, 163, 164, 191[2], 193, 196[2], 197, 198, 202, 204, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215[3], 216[2], 217, 227, 230, 233. 236, 239, 241, 248, 251[2], 253, 257[2], 259, 260
Pimond, 41
Pinder, Pindar, 48[2], 231, 233, 235, 237, 239[2], 240, 242, 244[2], 246, 263, 265
Pitt(s), 93, 134, 211, 213, 214. 215, 250
Plowes, Plowths, 205, 229, 229[n], 231, 232
Plumer, 126
Pointer, 17, 18[2], 44
Pollard(e), 41, 204, 231, 232
Pollington (Viscount and Lady), 244, 246. 249, 265[n]
Poole, Pools, Pooll, 101, 106[2], 108, 110, 125, 127, 141, 142, 146, 165, 166, 167, 170, 176, 181, 182, 187, 189, 190, 191, 208, 209, 210, 242, 243, 245[2]
Popplewell, 44, 81, 160, 161, 162. 164, 199, 200[2], 202[2], 205, 211, 214, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223. 225, 228, 231, 233[2], 235, 236. 238, 240, 241, 243, 246, 248, 253[2], 260, 262, 265, 269
Porter, 202[3]
Poskitt, Poskett, Possgate, Posgate, Posket, 153, 156, 157, 158, 159, 170, 190, 191, 193, 196, 198, 213, 215, 216, 217, 219, 221, 224, 225, 249, 250, 253, 258, 259, 262, 269
Pott, 3[2], 4, 5. 6. 41, 58[2]
Potter, 85, 196[2], 197[2], 198[2]
Powell, 46, 48
Pratt, 123[n]
Preious, 102
Preston, 181, 199, 206, 232, 234, 235, 262, 263
Pridgget, 58
Priestley, 197, 198, 264
Prince, Prynce, 13[n], 24, 40, 45, 47, 61[n], 62[n]
Prockter, Procter, 50, 162, 163, 164, 195[17], 196[4], 197
Proudfoot, 199
Pullan, Pullin, Pullen, Pulleine, Pulliene, Pulleyn, 96, 97, 145, 146, 149[2], 150[2], 151, 152, 153. 158, 160, 163[2], 164. 171, 172, 178, 179, 190[2], 191[2], 195[3], 198[3], 199, 200[4], 201[7], 202, 203[11], 204[5], 205, 206, 209[3], 210, 211[2], 213, 214, 215, 216, 217[2], 229, 231[4]. 232, 233, 235, 238, 240, 243, 244, 249[2], 251, 251[n], 255[2], 257[3], 258, 259[2], 262[2], 263, 264, 265, 266[2], 269
Purlewent, 172[2]
Purston(e), 29, 93
Pybus—*see Pibus*
Pymont, 195

Quare, 12, 42, 63, 65, 72[n]

Raby, Rabey, Rayby, Ravie, 32, 46, 82, 86, 104, 105, 110, 111[2], 127, 177[2], 206, 236[2], 237, 238, 239[2], 240, 241, 242, 243, 245[2], 246, 265, 268[2]
Rackestroe (*see also Kakestrawe*), 44, 45
Radeclyve (Wilhelmus de), 131, 132
Ramsden, 23. 24[2], 26, 45, 48[2], 77[2], 131, 135[2], 136[4], 203 205, 207, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 256
Randworth, 42
Rase, 61[n]
Rawson, 127, 151, 167[2], 168, 184, 189, 191, 196, 212, 213, 214, 215, 217[2], 219, 220, 221, 232, 234, 236, 238, 240, 243, 245, 252[2], 253, 255, 258, 266, 268
Ray, Wray, 156, 157, 158, 159, 161, 162, 163, 170, 197, 198[2], 199, 200, 201, 219, 222[2], 223, 250, 253, 254[2], 258[2], 260, 264
Rayner, 234
Reame, 91
Reasbecke, 94
Reay, Reawy, 80[2]
Rede, Read(s), 134, 204, 242
Redell, Readal, 85, 166
Redley, 79
Redman, 92
Remington, 141[n]
Render, 165
Renner, Rener, 207, 228
Reresby, 180[n]
Rest, 93
Revill, 28
Revis, 204[2], 205[2], 210[2], 232, 247, 266, 268

Reynard, Renard, Ranard, Reniard, 19. 22², 23²
Reynold(s), Ranold, Reanold, 20, 21, 208, 241, 242
Rhodes, Roades, Roodes, 15, 16, 58ⁿ, 64, 69², 70, 71⁴, 144, 146, 147, 148, 166, 169³, 170, 178, 180, 186, 201, 205, 222, 223, 225, 231, 233, 235, 238, 241, 246, 250
Richardson(ne), Richinson, 1², 4, 21, 23, 24, 29ⁿ, 40, 41, 45, 46, 47, 49, 53, 54², 58, 62, 72, 74ⁿ, 76², 101, 202, 230, 234, 235, 240, 243, 262
Richmond (Earl of), 133
Richworth, Richforth (*see also Rishforth*), 148, 149
Rickard, 110
Ricketts, Rickit, Rickett, Ricket, Rickitt, 32², 49, 92, 93, 94, 104, 106, 107, 115, 122², 124, 127, 128, 129, 173
Ridder, Rider, 116, 201
Ridley, 202
Rigell, 92
Riley, 49, 168, 169
Ripley, 198, 202, 204², 206, 207, 216, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 226, 227², 231, 235, 236, 237, 239², 244, 246, 254, 258, 260, 261, 262, 268, 269
Rishforth(e), Rishford, Rushforth (*see also Richworth*), 98, 109², 110, 111², 126, 129, 138², 139, 140, 150, 151², 152, 153, 174, 175, 177, 185, 186, 191, 195, 198, 250, 258
Roberte, Robert(s), Robertt, 16, 17, 19, 19ⁿ, 30², 34, 35, 37, 39, 45², 46, 47ⁿ, 48, 49², 53ⁿ, 54², 59, 78, 81², 82, 83, 85², 88, 89², 90, 93, 94, 95, 97, 99, 107, 108, 109², 110⁴, 111⁴, 121, 126², 127, 128, 138, 139², 140, 168, 168ⁿ, 173², 174², 175², 179, 180, 181, 182, 185, 187, 188, 189, 190, 194, 223, 230, 258
Robinson(ne), Robingson, Robbinson, Robison, 2², 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 21, 27², 28, 40, 42², 44², 47², 48, 49², 50, 53, 56, 58, 59, 64, 67, 68, 75³, 76², 84, 85, 87, 91, 93², 94, 98, 100, 101, 102, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114², 116, 118, 129, 138², 139², 142, 146, 147, 148², 153, 154, 155, 168, 169², 173, 174², 175, 180³, 181, 184ⁿ, 185, 186², 187, 189², 193, 197², 199², 200, 203, 205, 207, 208, 209², 210², 213, 218, 224, 225, 226², 227, 228, 233, 238, 239, 240, 241³, 243³, 244³, 245², 246³, 250, 254³, 264, 269³
Robshaw, 237, 238, 240, 265²
Robson, 93, 168, 261
Robuck, Roebuck(e), Robock, 36, 37, 94, 107², 108, 109 111, 124, 125², 127, 128, 12 175
Rockett, Rocket, 152, 154, 170,
Roddell, 253
Rodley, 200⁵, 203², 204, 205², 2c 208, 261
Roger(s), 1², 3⁴, 4², 5, 13, 39, 4 45, 52², 53, 54, 54ⁿ, 55, 6 63ⁿ, 64², 67, 93, 240, 242, 2
Rogerson, 19, 72
Rokebye, 57ⁿ
Rollinson, 204
Rookes, Roakes, Rook, 20, 21, 45, 73, 82, 84, 114, 176
Rosse, Ross, 77, 118, 118ⁿ
Rotheram, 131²
Rotherry, 171
Rouse, Rose, Rowse, 41, 45, 51
Rowson, 206
Roydes, Roids, 1², 2², 4, 9, 1c 17², 39², 41, 42, 43, 52², 59², 66, 67, 68²
Roydhouse, 42², 43, 44, 62ⁿ, 65
Rushworth (*see also Rishfort, Richworth*), Rushforth, 171 198, 229, 233, 235, 237, 24c 247, 253
Russell, 26, 232, 234, 235, 237 241, 244
Rutter, 178
Rymer, 43

Sadler, 224
Sagar, 65ⁿ
Salle, 41
Salter, 196
Saltonstall, Salterstall, Sallto Salsterston, Salstorston, 24 33ⁿ, 95, 101, 109, 127, 129²
Samson, Sampson, 90, 197, 207 233, 234, 236, 238, 245, 246 260, 264, 269
Sandall, 268
Sander, 61ⁿ
Sanderson, Saunderson, 27, 49, 180, 220
Sands, 234
Sanffeild, 116
Sapcott, 7²
Saunderson—*see Sanderson*
Savage, Savidge, 45, 76ⁿ, 83ⁿ, 13
Savile, Sauile, Savill(e), 10ⁿ, 15 21ⁿ, 22², 24ⁿ, 30, 32², 33², 36, 41, 41ⁿ, 43, 43ⁿ, 45, 4 68², 68ⁿ, 77², 79, 81³, 82ⁿ, 90⁸, 91¹⁶, 92⁵, 95, 96, 101, 104², 105, 106², 107, 108³, 109ⁿ, 110, 111, 113, 116², 125, 127⁵, 128, 132³, 141ⁿ,

172, 173, 176, 178², 178ⁿ, 179⁴, 179ⁿ, 180, 180ⁿ, 181², 183, 189², 189ⁿ, 193, 194², 194ⁿ, 199, 200, 201, 212, 214ⁿ, 224, 226, 229ⁿ, 235, 244, 246, 254, 260, 266
Sawyer, 239
Saxton, Saxston, 21, 32, 36, 37, 46, 87, 92, 96, 100, 115, 123, 199
Scales, Schales, Skales, Skeles, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 29, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 47, 48, 49, 50, 78², 83, 84, 86, 87², 92, 97, 113², 114², 117
Scarre, 61ⁿ
Scarlitt, Scarlett, 164, 196, 197, 198, 200², 202³, 203², 205², 206², 207, 208², 211, 212, 213, 214, 216, 217, 218, 219, 221, 223², 225², 226, 228, 230, 233, 235², 237², 238, 240, 242², 244, 246, 247, 248², 257, 259², 260, 264², 268
Scatchard, Scatcherd, Scratchard, Scatcher, Schatchard, Schachard, Scaharde, Skatcherds, Skachaud, 29, 30, 81, 82, 84², 85², 86, 111, 112, 138, 140, 141, 147², 148², 149³, 150², 151², 157, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 169, 171, 174, 179, 180, 181², 185, 186, 188, 192, 194, 196², 198, 201, 203, 204, 208², 211, 212, 213, 214, 218, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 230, 232, 234, 235, 236, 241, 248³, 250, 252, 253, 256, 257², 261, 267
Catherd, 223
Cawbert, Skawbert, Scalbert, Scaberd, 3², 4², 5, 6, 39², 42, 45, 56², 62, 69, 75
Cheemakers, 189ⁿ
Schofield, Schoffeild, Schofeild, Scofield, Scowfeld, Scoffeld, Schoffelde, 9, 17, 18², 22, 23², 25, 28, 44, 46², 69², 71², 73, 75, 76, 78, 90, 92, 162, 167, 172, 175
Scholefield, Scolefield, Scholefeeld, Scholefeild, Scolfeild, Scholfeild, 19, 20², 21², 27², 38, 47², 48, 72, 84, 85, 93, 94, 120, 205
Scoley, Scholey, Schola(e), Scholes, Scholah, Scolah, Scoles, 13, 15, 18, 19, 20, 27, 28, 29, 31, 34, 45, 69, 71ⁿ, 72, 74ⁿ, 76, 82, 84, 86ⁿ, 87, 94, 104, 107, 108, 109, 115, 123², 143², 144², 145², 146², 147, 153, 155, 156, 157, 158, 165, 166, 168, 169, 171, 178, 179², 180, 181³, 185, 188³, 190², 194, 196, 197, 198, 199², 200, 202, 208, 213, 214, 216, 224, 225, 227, 241, 243, 244, 246, 248, 252, 254², 256, 258, 259³
Scoorey, Schorey, Schorer, Scorer, Schorrar, Skorer, 22, 25, 45, 49, 80, 89, 98
Scorsbee, Scoresbee, 86, 88
Scott, Schott, Skot, Scoat, Scote, Scot, 13ⁿ, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 44, 47, 50, 71, 78, 81, 92, 94, 116, 120, 122, 132, 136, 161, 162, 163, 168², 171, 172⁵, 195², 196, 199, 200², 202², 203, 204², 208, 209, 211, 212, 213, 216, 222, 223, 228, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235², 236, 238, 240², 241, 242, 244, 246², 252, 254², 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 263, 264, 266
Scrope, 131
Scruton, 166
Seaton, 49, 245, 268
Secker, 45, 245
Seele, 60
Sefton, 218, 253
Sellers, 241, 243, 246
Senior, Seignior, Seignor, Seniar, Senier, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163², 164, 166², 170, 178, 191, 192², 193, 204², 212, 213, 233, 235, 248, 254, 255, 256
Shadd, 234
Shaner, 40ⁿ
Sha[n]ll, 128
Shan(ne), Shaune, Shayne, Shanes, Shann, Sh[a]ns, 1⁶, 1ⁿ, 2⁸, 3⁶, 4⁷, 5, 6⁴, 7, 8, 12², 13, 14³, 15, 16², 17², 18², 19², 19ⁿ, 20², 20ⁿ, 21³, 22³, 23⁷, 24⁶, 24ⁿ, 25², 26, 27³, 28, 29, 30², 31, 32², 33, 34², 35³, 35ⁿ, 36⁴, 36ⁿ, 37⁴, 38, 39², 41, 42⁴, 43³, 44, 45⁴, 46⁶, 47³, 48, 49, 51², 52, 52ⁿ, 55, 56, 57, 57ⁿ, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64⁶, 64ⁿ, 65³, 66², 66ⁿ, 67⁴, 68ⁿ, 69², 71ⁿ, 72, 74², 74ⁿ, 75⁸, 76³, 77², 78⁵, 79⁴, 82², 84⁶, 84ⁿ, 85, 86⁴, 87², 88², 89, 92², 94², 95³, 96⁴, 97², 98, 99⁴, 100, 101, 102, 103, 106, 107², 108, 109, 110, 112, 113⁵, 114³, 115², 116, 117³, 118², 120, 121³, 122, 123, 124², 125³, 126⁵, 127, 128², 129², 134, 141, 141ⁿ, 142, 143², 144², 145, 165, 173, 175², 177, 178², 180², 182, 182ⁿ, 184, 184ⁿ, 194², 195, 196², 202³, 203⁷, 204⁵, 214ⁿ, 226, 258²
Sharpe, Sharpp, 1², 3⁴, 4, 5, 6, 7³, 8², 10, 11, 12², 13², 14², 16, 17², 18⁴, 19⁴, 20⁴, 21², 22³, 23, 24⁴, 25², 26, 27, 28, 29, 30², 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39³, 40², 41², 42², 43², 46, 47, 48⁵, 49⁴, 50, 51³, 55, 55ⁿ, 56, 56ⁿ, 58, 59², 60², 61, 63, 63ⁿ, 64, 64ⁿ, 66³, 68, 70, 71⁴, 72², 73², 74, 75², 76⁵, 77, 78², 79³, 80, 81², 81ⁿ, 82, 83, 84, 85², 86, 87², 91, 92², 93³, 97, 99, 103, 104², 105, 107², 108², 109, 113, 114³, 117², 120², 121,

122², 123², 124³, 126, 128, 131, 132, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145², 146, 147, 152, 153, 165, 166, 169², 174, 175, 177, 179⁴, 181, 182, 184, 185², 187², 189, 192, 208⁵, 209², 222, 223², 225, 226, 227, 228, 230, 234, 241, 244, 246, 259, 265, 266, 267
Sharplesse, 42
Sharpley, 207, 235, 238, 263
Sharrack(e), Sharrek, Sharoke, 24, 25, 26², 116
Shaw(e), 44, 54ⁿ, 71ⁿ, 76ⁿ, 92, 171, 172, 199, 249, 250, 252², 253
Shay, 163, 164, 193, 196, 197², 211, 212, 249²
Sheafeild, 82
Sheepshanks, 202
Shepas, 67
Shepherd, Shepheard, 166, 177, 202²
Shewcroft, Shearcroft, 39, 40, 53
Shillito, Shilleto, Shellito, Shillotoe, Shilito, Shillitoe, Shelito, 2, 5, 6², 7, 8², 9, 10, 11, 12, 24, 26, 28, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40², 42, 43², 44, 45², 47, 47ⁿ, 49, 55², 55ⁿ, 56², 57, 57ⁿ, 65, 66², 67, 70², 77², 78³, 79, 83, 87, 97, 99, 101, 102, 103, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 117, 119³, 123, 129², 138², 139, 140, 141, 142, 143², 144, 145, 146, 147, 149², 150, 156, 158, 159², 165, 168, 169², 171, 173, 174², 177, 178⁴, 180, 183, 184ⁿ, 186, 188, 191², 204, 209, 232, 234, 236, 246, 254
Shimill, 95
Shimmeds, Shimmelds, 256, 263
Shippen, Shipne, Shippan, Shippone, 26, 27², 28, 30, 31, 47, 72ⁿ, 79², 80, 80ⁿ, 92, 117, 122, 136
Shires, Sheires, 48, 156, 170, 189
Shirtcliff, Shirtlif, 71ⁿ, 148, 149, 203
Shirtley, 44
Shoore, Shore, 48, 77ⁿ, 91, 141, 144, 147, 167, 168, 170, 185
Shower, 120
Shuttle, 238
Shuttleworth(e), Shitleworth, Shutleworth, Suttleworth, 7, 8³, 10², 12, 28, 30, 31, 43, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 64, 65, 66², 79, 82, 83, 92, 93, 95, 102², 103, 104, 105, 107, 113, 117, 122², 125, 144, 145², 154, 155, 156, 157, 158², 159², 160, 161, 162, 163, 166, 169, 174³, 180, 192, 193³, 196², 199², 200³, 205, 208, 209, 220, 221, 224, 239, 241², 243, 246, 254², 256, 259, 265
Sidebottom, Sidebotham, 206², 207, 229, 230, 232², 233, 234², 235, 236, 237², 238², 240, 241², 243, 244, 245⁴, 247, 262, 263, 269²
Sidgwicke, 49
Sile, 94
Sillito, 201²
Silverwood, Siluerwood, 35, 37, 49, 87, 115, 117, 121
Simonds, Simmond(s), Symonds, 200, 201², 203³, 204⁷, 205², 207², 220, 221, 224, 255, 256², 261, 264
Simpson, Simsonne, Sympsõ, Simson, 39, 48, 49, 80, 95, 102, 103, 104, 106, 128, 145, 146, 158, 160, 166, 167, 176, 178, 180³, 193, 200, 202, 203, 208, 217, 231, 232, 234, 235, 237, 238, 239, 242, 246, 252², 254, 267
Singleton, 183
Sinyard, Senyard, 139, 167, 169, 174
Sinyer, 166, 202
Sir John, 219
Sissons, 231, 234
Skales, Skeles—*see Scales*
Skelton, 48, 111², 139, 166, 174, 175, 184, 234, 236
Slack(e), 95, 129, 245
Slater, 7, 9, 25ⁿ, 41, 47, 47ⁿ, 58, 59—90, 97, 114, 170, 205
Slingsby, Slingesby, 132, 165
Smales, Smailes, 207², 208, 236, 239—242, 245, 265
Smart, 161, 218, 219, 246
Smeaton, 172³, 172ⁿ, 186ⁿ
Smirthwait(e), Smirfitt, Smurthwate, Smurthwaite, Smirthwites, 93, 94, 144, 145², 146², 148, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159², 160, 161, 162, 168, 178, 181, 191⁴, 192, 195, 196², 198², 199, 200, 201³, 202², 204, 205⁴, 206, 207, 210, 216, 217, 218², 219², 220², 221, 222², 223², 224, 225, 233, 236, 238, 240, 243², 250², 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 258
Smith(e), Smyth, 1², 2², 3⁴, 4, 5, 31, 32, 40², 41, 43, 47, 48, 49, 51⁵, 53, 54², 55², 64, 66, 72, 75, 84, 91, 95², 99, 100², 101², 109, 110, 111², 112, 116, 117, 118, 119, 126, 129, 135, 138, 139, 139ⁿ, 140², 141, 141ⁿ, 146², 149, 151², 152, 153, 154, 158, 165⁵, 166², 167, 168, 170, 174, 175², 177³, 178², 180, 182, 183, 184, 186², 187ⁿ, 190, 191, 193, 195², 197, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208⁴, 209, 210, 213, 216, 222, 233, 234², 236, 237, 238², 239, 240², 241², 242², 243, 244², 245, 246², 247², 249², 250, 252, 253, 256, 257, 265, 266, 267, 269²
Smithson, Smythsonne, Smythson, 4, 6, 15², 16, 17, 19, 20, 31, 33², 34, 36, 37, 38, 41, 43, 45², 48, 49, 71ⁿ,

78, 84, 86, 89², 94², 101², 102², 113, 115, 116², 117, 119, 120², 123, 168ⁿ, 239, 255, 261
Snaleshen, 203
Snowden, Snawdon, Snowdin, Snawden, 138, 139², 140², 142, 143, 150², 151, 152, 153, 154, 157, 158, 170, 171, 174², 177, 182, 183, 184, 190, 191, 197, 248
Somers, 242
Sowdin, 169
Sowtall, 61ⁿ
Sparling, 207
Speed, 172
Speight, Spyght, Spight, 5, 6², 7, 8, 16, 20, 43², 45, 47, 58, 61², 73, 74ⁿ, 78, 147, 158, 159, 165, 166, 192, 197², 202, 258, 267
Spence, 16, 167, 195², 204, 246, 260
Spencer, Spenser, 199, 234, 237, 239², 242², 246
Spink, Spinck, 140, 166, 175, 191
Spiggin, 33
Spur, 162
Stabler, 95, 109, 110, 126
Stables, Stable, 19, 20, 22, 31, 33², 34, 35², 36, 45, 48, 49², 74, 82, 87², 88, 94, 121, 122, 124, 127², 177, 178², 179, 199, 209, 242, 244, 246²
Staforth, 142, 176
Stainthorp, 210
Stamford, Stamforth, 31, 34
Stamper, 92, 93
Standish, Standidge, 3ⁿ, 21, 168, 201²
Stannage, Statnnage, Stannidge, Stannag, Standicge, Stanage, 5, 19², 20, 22, 32, 33, 34, 36², 37, 40, 44, 45, 49², 71³, 80, 84, 85, 88, 94², 95, 96², 99, 113, 115, 116², 118, 121, 129, 173, 179
Stansfield, Stansfeild, Stanfeld, Stancfeild, Stanffeild, Stanfeild, Stancfild, Stanfield, 28, 30, 31, 34, 43, 48, 83ⁿ, 86², 92, 95², 100, 101, 102, 103, 116², 118, 119², 120, 121, 124, 126, 127, 128, 168
Stansford, 28, 47
Stantonn, 62
Stead, Steide, Steyde, Steeyd, Steed, 37, 50, 65, 94, 98, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 169, 188, 191, 195², 196, 197, 199², 200⁴, 208², 209², 220, 221, 223, 224, 226, 227, 230, 231², 232, 233, 234², 236², 237², 238, 240², 242, 243², 245³, 253, 255, 258, 260, 264, 267³, 268²
Steele, 31, 47, 49, 82³, 94², 106, 107
Steennes, 44
Stemson, 85
Stephens, 252
Stephenson, 92, 100, 101, 102, 119, 167, 237, 240, 244, 246, 268²
Stern, 131
Stile, Still, 104, 105, 105ⁿ
Stockdale, Stockdaile, Stockdall, 68ⁿ, 71ⁿ, 74
Stocks, Stockes, Stock, Stoks, 95, 145, 152², 153⁴, 154², 155², 156, 157, 168, 169, 171, 185, 186³, 187, 188, 189², 190, 194, 196³, 197³, 199, 204, 211, 212, 213, 214, 216, 217, 218, 219, 221, 223, 252, 266
Stones, Stons, 31, 34, 48, 93, 94, 95, 104, 106, 119, 122, 124, 126, 127, 128, 141, 176, 181, 182
Stonnard, 15
Store, 54ⁿ
Storthes, 1ⁿ, 11ⁿ, 13ⁿ, 70ⁿ, 74ⁿ
Strangways, Strangwayes, 121, 121ⁿ
Stringer, Stringgar, Stringar, 7, 10, 11, 13², 14, 15², 16, 18, 19, 22, 24, 32, 33³, 35, 36, 37, 40, 41², 43, 44², 45, 46, 49, 51ⁿ, 60, 63ⁿ, 64, 65², 66, 67, 68, 71, 72, 72ⁿ, 78, 80², 82, 84, 85, 87², 88³, 95, 96, 114², 117, 120², 122, 176, 178, 212
Strothard, Strotthardt, 207, 262
Strother, 230, 232
Stubbs, 44
Styan, 69
Styring, 83ⁿ
Sue, 88
Sunderland, 168, 172², 209, 231, 234
Sutclife, Sutclyfe, Sutcliff(e), Suttcliff, Sutliffe, 41, 64ⁿ, 230, 233, 235, 238, 240, 243, 246
Suttle, 236
Suttleworth—*see Shuttleworth*
Sutton, 49
Swahird, 61ⁿ
Swailes, Swayles, 47
Swallow(e), 41
Swayne(s), Swaine, 11, 42, 60, 63ⁿ
Swift, 207
Swinbank, 231, 232, 235, 239, 241
Swindler, 241
Swithenbanke, 94
Sykes, Syke, Sikes, 13ⁿ, 47, 77, 86, 170, 175, 203, 209, 216, 217, 218, 220, 221, 222, 225, 226, 228², 229, 232, 237, 238, 240, 243, 246, 254, 256², 259
Symme, Sym, Symes, Sime, 16, 18², 47, 68, 71², 71ⁿ

Talbot, 199
Taner, 77ⁿ
Tarbutson, 124

Taskard, Tasker, 192, 232, 234, 235, 237, 239, 241, 244
Tate, Tayte, Tates, 27[2], 29, 30, 46, 47, 79, 80, 82, 83, 93, 94[2], 100, 101, 102, 114[2], 116, 117, 119, 120, 197, 208[3], 264[3]
Tatell, 61
Tattersall, Tattersell, 107, 110[2], 127[2]
Taylor, Taylyer, Taileyr, Taler, Talar, Tailler, Tayler, Tailer, Tailyer, Talyer, Talier, Taylour, 1[n], 2[3], 3[2], 4, 5, 6, 7[2], 7[n], 8[2], 10[2], 11, 12[2], 14, 18, 19[2], 21[3], 22[3], 23[6], 24[4], 25[3], 27, 28, 38, 41, 42[2], 43, 44, 45, 48, 49[3], 51[2], 51[n], 52, 55[2], 55[n], 56[3], 57[4], 58[2], 60, 62[2], 62[n], 63, 65, 67[2], 70[2], 71[n], 72[2], 73[2], 74, 75[5], 76[2], 77[2], 81, 82, 83[n], 85, 85[n], 90[2], 93, 98, 99, 102, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118[2], 120, 122, 128, 135, 138, 139, 140[2], 153, 154, 157, 158, 159[3], 160, 161[2], 162, 163, 168, 169, 171, 175, 183, 187, 190, 191[2], 192, 194, 195[2], 196[3], 197[6], 198[3], 199[2], 200[2], 201[8], 202[3], 204[2], 206[2], 208, 209[2], 222, 223, 224[2], 225, 226, 227, 228[2], 230, 231, 233, 234, 235, 237, 238, 241, 243, 245, 246, 252, 256, 258, 259, 260[4], 261[2], 269
Teale, Teal, 154, 170, 194, 196, 202[2], 203, 212, 213, 214, 217, 221, 245, 249, 251
Tempest, 123[n]
Tennand, Tenande, Tennant, Tenant, 1[4], 2[3], 4[3], 5[2], 6[2], 16[2], 39, 42, 43, 54, 61, 64, 68, 70[3], 168
Thackerah, Thackray, Thackary, Thackrey, Thackawray, 152, 200, 201, 202, 221, 255, 256
Thekett, 43
Thirkill, 203
Thistlethwaite, 210
Thomas, 192
Thompson, Tomsonne, Tompson, Tomson, Thomson, 6, 9, 10, 11[2], 12, 23, 24[2], 28, 32[2], 34, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46[3], 49, 52, 61, 65, 71[2], 84, 85, 89, 91, 93, 94[2], 95, 96[2], 98, 99, 100, 101, 102[2], 103[2], 104, 105, 106, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 119[2], 120, 121[2], 123, 224[2], 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 138, 140[2], 141, 142[2], 145, 146[2], 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 155[2], 156, 157[3], 158, 159[2], 166, 170[4], 174[3], 176[2], 177, 178, 181, 182, 184, 185, 186, 187, 190[3], 193, 195[3], 196, 197, 199[2], 201, 204, 209, 230[2], 232, 234, 248[2], 249, 250, 251[2], 258, 259, 260, 261, 266
Thornbrow, Thornboure, Thornbur(e), 104, 106[2], 123
Thornton, Thronton, Thaurnt 30, 31[2], 33, 34, 36, 44, 54, 91, 94[3], 95, 102, 103, 10 106, 107, 108, 112, 121[2], 1 129[2], 138, 139, 141, 142 144[2], 145, 146, 147, 148, 1 153, 154, 155, 159[2], 163, 1 167[5], 169, 171[2], 173[2], 17 181, 182[2], 183[3], 185[2], 18 191[2], 193, 194, 197[2], 19 200, 202[2], 203[4], 206, 207 209[2], 210[3], 214, 216[2], 21 224, 226, 231, 232, 233, 2 239, 240, 241[3], 243, 244 250, 251, 253[2], 255, 258, 263, 266, 267, 268[3]
Thorp(e), 2[3], 3[2], 4, 5[2], 6[2], 7[2], 40, 44[2], 51, 52[3], 54, 56, 5 72, 94, 100, 101, 102, 103 105, 106, 107, 109, 121, 122 138, 139[2], 140, 141, 142, 14 145, 146, 147, 148, 162, 16 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 17 176, 178, 182, 184, 188[2], 19 196, 203, 208[2], 240, 242, 26
Thresh, 95, 110, 111, 138, 16 177, 181, 184
Thursby, de, 131[2], 133
Tilleson, 47
Tindall, Tindal, 50, 50[n], 163, 16
Tine, 162, 172, 255
Tipladie, 50
Todd, Tod, 25, 26, 29, 31, 32, 49, 84, 95, 103, 105, 107, 10 119, 120, 122[2], 127[2], 16 171, 180, 182
Tolland, Toland, 143[2], 144[2], 14 156, 160, 169, 177, 178, 179
Toman, 41
Tomlinson, 42, 50, 241
Tommes, Tomes, 4, 5, 6[2], 7[2]
Tootle, 15[2]
Toplife, 10, 59
Torr(e), 131, 132, 134, 160[2], 205
Tottie, Tottye, 18, 19, 44[2], 193,
Towne, 214[n]
Townend, Tounende, Townin, hend, Towning, Townsend, 3[2], 4, 12, 24, 25[2], 26, 27, 2 39[3], 41, 43, 45, 46, 48, 51[n], 57, 57[n], 58[2], 60[n], 63, 66, 6 77[2], 78, 80, 82, 87[2], 90, 9 113[2], 119, 127, 167, 202, 224, 245, 247
Towneson, 47
Townley, Townsley, Tounsley, 94 110, 111, 126[2], 127, 128, 15 170, 200
Towtill, 41
Tracy, 241, 246
Travish, 165

Triulzi, 200
Trollis, 77
Tryan, Tryon, 109, 109n, 110, 126, 172
Tullin, Tullon, Tullen, Tullan, 157, 159, 191, 193², 197, 217
Tunnicliff, 222
Tupman, Tupmand, 32, 33, 35, 37, 84, 88³, 89, 92, 96, 109, 110, 111, 115, 126, 129, 142², 143, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 167², 175, 177², 182, 185, 187², 189, 190, 195³
Turback(e), 131, 133²
Turner, 120, 121n, 144, 163, 166, 176, 207, 215, 227, 238, 240, 242, 245, 246, 250, 266, 269
Turnlay, 94
Turpin, Tirpen, 93, 95, 98, 100, 102, 103, 104, 106, 122, 124, 128, 140, 142, 150, 151, 153, 155, 156², 158, 159, 160, 163, 165, 168, 175, 177, 178, 181, 184n, 186, 189, 190, 196, 201, 202, 205², 206, 207, 208, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215², 216, 217, 218, 219, 221, 227, 228, 230², 232², 233, 234, 235⁴, 236, 237², 238³, 239⁴, 241, 242, 245, 247, 248, 249, 250², 251, 251n, 252, 263³, 264²
Turton, 6², 7, 8, 9², 10, 27, 33, 40, 44², 56, 57, 58, 62, 69, 79², 162, 163, 201, 209. 245
Tutell, Tutall, Tutill, 14, 43, 66n, 75²
Twigg, 190

Unsloe, 201
Upton, 203, 246
Upwood, 209

Varley, Verley, 31, 32, 49, 87, 106, 121², 124
Vavasour, 208, 209²
Vevers, Veuers, Veverss, 40², 52, 92, 95, 168, 169
Vicars, Vickers, 188, 247

Waddington, Wadington, 49, 138, 139, 140, 142, 147, 148, 149, 150, 165, 166, 167², 174, 176, 183², 184, 185, 188, 189, 248, 254
Waddy, 49
Wadson—*see under Watson*
Wadsworth—*see Wordsworth*
Wager, 140, 141, 143, 144, 165, 167, 169, 178, 179, 185
Waide, Wade, Waid, 36n, 68n, 92², 101³, 102, 104³, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110², 119, 120, 121, 123³, 125, 126², 127, 128, 129, 139, 142², 143, 144, 151, 152, 153, 155, 156, 165, 167, 170, 173, 175, 181, 182, 183, 184, 189², 195, 196², 197, 201, 202, 204², 205², 206, 207, 209³, 210², 212, 213, 214, 215, 217, 218, 219, 221, 222, 223, 230, 231, 233, 235, 238, 239, 242, 243², 245, 248, 249, 252, 254, 259, 261, 263, 265, 266².
Wainewright, Waynewright, Wanewright, Wanwright, Wainewreight, Wainwrith, 26, 27³, 47, 80, 92, 114, 115², 123, 124, 234
Waite, Wait, 42, 93, 93n, 140
Waithman, 203, 204⁵, 205, 232², 243, 244, 245
Waldby, 131
Walker(s), 6, 7², 8, 9, 11, 12³, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 39², 41, 42², 43³, 44, 45, 46⁷, 48, 49², 50, 51, 63n, 65³, 69², 71, 72, 73, 75³, 76², 77², 82, 85, 87, 88², 93², 95³, 96, 98, 99n, 100, 105, 106, 107, 109, 113, 115², 122, 125, 126, 127, 136, 138, 160, 165, 166, 168, 197, 199, 208, 214, 221, 223, 224, 229, 240, 242, 245, 259
Waller—*see Whalley*
Wallwork, 161
Walmsley, 205
Walsh, Walch, 94, 165, 170, 172, 182, 197, 199, 219, 220, 227, 228, 230, 232, 235², 236², 237, 238, 240, 242, 243, 245, 253, 255³, 256, 260, 261, 264, 265², 268
Walshaw, Walsha, Walshey, 120, 140, 165², 166, 182², 184n
Walsingham, 135
Walton, Wolton, de Walton, 36, 93, 94, 96, 97, 102, 103, 104, 105, 113², 120, 123², 129, 131, 133², 163, 169, 171, 173, 193, 202, 203, 205, 210, 228, 232, 234, 239, 241, 260, 263
Waples, Waiples, 44, 80, 86
Warcop, 41
Ward(e), Wad, Waurd, 1², 2⁶, 3⁴, 4⁴, 6², 12, 12n, 17⁵, 18³, 19, 20, 21, 23, 26², 27, 28³, 29, 30², 31², 35, 39⁶, 43², 44³, 45², 46, 47³, 51, 52³, 52n, 53n, 56n, 60, 61n, 62n, 63n, 66, 68n, 69², 70², 71⁴, 71n, 72², 73, 76, 79, 80², 81, 85, 85n, 86², 87, 90⁶, 93, 95⁴, 96², 97², 98, 99³, 100², 102, 103, 106, 110², 111², 113², 116, 117³, 118², 119², 120, 122, 123, 124, 125, 127², 128, 129, 138², 141, 145, 148², 149, 150, 165, 166, 167², 168, 169², 177, 180, 181, 182², 183², 186n, 187², 192², 193², 194, 197, 201, 202, 203, 205², 206², 207³, 208², 209²,

210[4], 224, 225, 226, 229, 232, 233[2], 234[5], 235, 236[2], 237, 238[2], 239[3], 240, 241, 242[2], 243, 244[2], 245, 246[2], 262[3], 263, 269
Wardell, 171
Wardrop, 165
Waring, Wayringe, Waireing, Waering, Wareing, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 47, 48, 78, 84, 86, 88, 92, 93, 94, 107, 108, 115, 116, 117[2]
Warriner, Warrener, Warringer, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 164, 198, 202, 251, 257, 259
Warrington(s), Warington, Warenton, Warinton, Warintons, 9[n], 90, 92, 99, 100, 112, 114, 115, 116, 117[2], 128, 140
Wastell, 91
Water, Watter (*see also Taylor*), 24, 78[2], 85
Waterhouse, 40, 199, 200[2]
Waterton, Watterton, 59[n], 68[n], 134[5]
Watkinson, 202
Waton, 194
Watson, Wattson, Wadson, 27, 47, 87, 88, 92, 94, 95, 104, 106, 107, 108, 110, 111, 112, 113, 125, 139, 143, 145, 146, 147, 170, 171, 178, 179, 187, 194, 195, 198, 202, 204, 208, 209[2], 210[2], 213, 219, 220, 241, 244, 253, 259, 267
Watts, 21
Waugh, 170
Weare, 213
Weatherall, Wetherall, Weatheralde, Weatherell, Weatherale, Weatheraldes, Wetherell, 28, 29, 30[2], 31, 86, 90, 98, 99, 100[2], 101, 103, 105, 114, 119, 121, 122[2], 139, 140, 154, 155, 156, 179, 198
Webb, Webs, Web, 34, 35, 36, 86, 89[2], 113, 115[2], 125, 201, 223, 225, 226, 229
Webster, 9[2], 10, 11, 11[n], 13, 14, 15[3], 16, 17[3], 18[2], 19, 21[2], 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30[2], 31[2], 32[2], 39[3], 40[3], 41, 42[3], 43[2], 44[4], 45, 47, 48, 49[3], 50, 51, 51[n], 53[n], 55, 56, 56[n], 57[n], 59, 59[n], 60[2], 60[n], 63[n], 66[2], 67[2], 68[2], 70[3], 71, 71[n], 73, 75[2], 76[2], 78[3], 79[3], 81[4], 82, 84, 85, 86[2], 87, 88, 89, 92, 93[4], 94, 95, 96, 98, 100, 102, 108[2], 109, 110[2], 111, 112, 114, 117, 118, 120[2], 122, 123, 124, 125, 128[2], 129[2], 138, 142, 143, 144, 146, 147, 149[3], 150[2], 151, 155, 163, 164, 165, 166, 169[2], 170, 173, 183, 185, 186, 188[2], 191, 192, 194, 195, 200, 202, 204, 205, 208, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215[2], 224, 228, 230, 232, 236, 238[2], 240, 241, 242, 248[2], 250[2], 252, 253
Weightman, 184[n]
Welles, Wells, 1[n], 68[n]
Wellburne, 45
Wellin, Wellens, Wellynge, 11, 13, 14, 65, 66, 80
Welton, 133
Wennill—*see Wyndhill*
Wentworth, 68[n]
West, 63
Westerby, 207[2], 209, 237
Westerman, 62, 165, 167, 180, 183, 232
Westmoreland, 228, 231, 233
Whalley, Waller, 251, 252
Wheatley, 46, 66[n], 122, 122[n]
Whitaker, Whittacars, 3[2], 53, 123[n], 134, 139[n]
White, Whit, Wite, Whyte, 8, 41, 46, 58[4], 147, 148, 151, 152, 153, 154[2], 155, 156[3], 157, 158[2], 159[2], 161, 162, 163, 164, 168, 170, 171, 180, 189, 190[2], 191[3], 192[2], 193[2], 195, 198, 199, 202, 207, 209[3], 211, 212, 213, 215[2], 224[3], 225[2], 226[2], 228[2], 229, 230, 233, 236, 239, 241, 243, 245, 250[2], 251[2], 252, 259[3], 267
Whitehead, Whithead, Whytehead, 43, 203, 244, 269
Whitesmith, 199, 201
Whitfeilde, 47
Whitley, Whiteley, Whitelay, 5, 8, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 41, 58, 72, 73, 87, 94, 115, 197, 200, 205, 207
Whitwham, Whitwam, 197, 248
Whitwood, 75
Whitworts, 17
Whyttlyn, 65[n]
Wickesley, 45
Wickwane, 131
Widmerpoole, 68[n]
Wigglesworth, 202, 204
Wightman, 49, 165
Wilborne, 88
Wilby, Wilbe, 12, 50, 92, 202
Wilcock, 207, 217
Wild(e), Wylde, 142, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 151, 152, 153, 154[2], 168[2], 181[2], 185[2], 188, 196, 230, 249, 267
Wildsmyth, 94
Wiles, 153
Wilkes, Whilkes, Wylkes, 10, 11, 12[2], 42, 48, 61, 62, 63, 73, 80, 89, 241, 243, 245
Wilkinson(ne), 10[2], 23[2], 32, 33, 39, 44[2], 46[3], 73[n], 74[n], 81, 82, 107, 109, 197, 199, 207, 224, 237, 240, 242, 246, 253
Willan(s), 201, 221, 222, 223, 255, 257
Willden, 207
Williams, 181
Williamson, 205

Willoughby, 229
Willis, 126n, 205², 206
Wilson(ne), 13, 50, 53n, 61n, 64, 67, 79, 90, 91, 93, 105, 125, 139, 140², 142, 143, 149², 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 157², 158, 160, 162, 163, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169², 172⁴, 174, 177², 178, 185, 186, 187n, 188³, 189², 193, 195, 196¹⁶, 197³, 198³, 199³, 200², 201², 202³, 203⁴, 204³, 205, 206³, 207, 208, 214², 215³, 216³, 217, 281, 221², 223, 227³, 228², 229, 230², 231, 232⁶, 233², 234, 235, 236², 237², 238², 239, 240⁴, 241, 242, 243², 244, 245², 246, 248², 249, 250³, 252³, 253, 256², 257², 264, 265², 268
Wilton, 139, 140, 141, 142, 151², 165, 167, 169, 185, 186
Winckells, Winkles, 12n, 119, 120
Windle—*see Wyndhill*
Windore, 46
Windsor, Wyndesore, 59n
Windye, Wyndre, 19, 20, 21, 72
Winn, Whinn, Wynn(e), 207, 210, 234, 236, 238², 240, 241, 244, 246³, 263, 265, 266
Winter, 146, 147, 148², 150, 152, 153, 155², 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 163, 166, 167, 170², 171, 181, 183, 184, 185³, 188², 189, 190, 197, 198, 204, 232, 236, 238, 248
Winterburne, 39, 51
Witham, Wytham, 30, 31², 33, 35, 37, 48, 48n, 96, 99
Withipole, 68n
Wolfolk—*see Worfolk*
Wolforth, 208, 230
Wolley, 7
Womack, 207, 209, 242, 254, 268
Womersley, 44
Womhouse, 70
Wood, 5, 18⁴, 20, 21, 22, 29, 36, 42, 44, 48, 49, 72, 73n, 75, 84n, 87, 93, 95, 98, 109, 123, 126, 159, 165, 166, 168, 173², 174, 181², 200, 207², 214, 215, 220, 223, 224, 226, 229, 230, 234, 236², 239, 241
Woodall, 167, 183
Woodhead(s), 32², 33, 34³, 35, 36, 37, 49, 84², 88², 89, 96³, 99, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110, 111, 113², 114², 116², 121, 122, 124, 128, 142², 143², 146, 148, 167, 173, 176, 178, 179, 181, 182, 184, 185, 197, 231, 269
Woodhouse, 199, 206, 208, 219, 220, 222, 224, 226, 227, 246, 257, 265
Woodward, 241
Wooleard, 74
Woolhouse, Wolhouse, 15, 43, 44, 67, 68, 75
Wordsworth, Woodsworth, Wadsworth, Wardsworth, 153, 154, 156, 158, 191, 196, 204², 207, 208², 212, 213, 215, 216², 217, 218, 219, 220, 222, 231, 233, 235, 236, 237, 239, 242, 245, 246, 248, 251, 252, 253, 255², 257, 261, 264, 268, 269²
Worfolk, Wolfolk, Woolfolk, Wolfholck, 150, 151, 152, 157, 161³, 162², 163³, 164, 170, 171², 182, 190, 191, 192², 193, 195, 203³, 204, 210, 211², 212², 213, 214, 215, 216, 225, 226², 227³, 228, 229³, 230, 231², 232³, 233, 234², 235², 236, 237, 238², 240², 242, 243², 245, 246², 249, 250², 251, 255, 257², 260, 261, 262², 263², 267³, 268
Worledge, 95, 110, 128², 129
Wormall, Wormell, Wormald(s), 42, 166, 185, 186, 201, 206, 208², 209, 212, 213, 215, 216, 217, 218, 221, 228, 229, 231, 232², 233², 254, 256³, 257, 259, 261, 262, 264
Worrell, Worley, 31, 32, 33, 35, 37, 49, 96, 100, 117, 124, 167, 180, 182, 192
Wortley, 54n
Wrath, 146, 147, 148, 151, 170, 180, 185², 220, 221, 253
Wray—*see Ray*
Wright, Wryght, 1², 39³, 40², 54, 57, 93, 95, 107, 108, 110, 124, 126, 127, 128², 138², 139², 140, 141, 142³, 143², 144, 150, 151, 157, 161, 162², 163, 164, 166³, 167, 168², 169², 170, 171, 174², 176, 177, 178³, 179, 183, 184, 186², 188, 192, 193, 199, 200, 201, 202, 204, 205³, 206², 208⁸, 209³, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220, 222, 223², 225, 226, 229, 230, 231², 232², 233³, 234⁴, 235², 236⁵, 237³, 238⁹, 239⁵, 240⁴, 241⁷, 242⁵, 243², 244⁷, 245⁵, 246, 247², 251, 252, 254, 257², 261, 262⁴, 263², 264³, 265², 266⁴, 267, 268², 269²
Wrightsonn, 44
Wriglesworth, Wrigleworth, Wrigglesworth, Wrigelsworth, 95, 111², 112, 120, 138, 166, 171, 206, 209, 240, 243, 245
Wroe, 196
Wyatt, Wyat, Wiat, 111, 147, 148, 149, 150, 167, 169, 170, 175, 180, 183, 186, 192
Wyndhill, Windle, Wennell, 19n, 48, 80, 82, 82n
Wyrill, 253
Wyvell, 52n

Yates, 48, 71n, 79, 89
Yeddon, 233
Young, Yong(e), Yongue, Yeong, Yeonge, 9[4], 9n, 10[2], 11[2], 11n, 12[2], 12n, 13[2], 30, 31, 32[2], 33[2], 34, 35, 36[2], 37, 38, 41n, 43, 45, 48, 52n, 54n 57n, 59[2], 59n, 62n, 63, 63n, 64[2], 64n, 76, 76n, 77, 83, 83n, 86, 96, 113[2], 114[2], 116, 116n, 119, 131, 167, 180, 182, 187n, 199, 209[12], 243, 244
Zacharie, 10n
Zanchy, 29n
Zouch, 201

Blank, 26, 38, 43, 44, 45, 46, 68n, 72, 73, 109, 113, 117, 127[2], 239, 242[2]
Illegible, 89[3]
Strangers and Soulder (unknown), 78, 79, 85, 87, 114, 115, 117[2], 118, 127, 143, 180[2], 188, 253. 261

INDEX OF PLACES.

The small figures over the number of the page indicate that the *name is repeated* that number of times in the same page.

The letter "n" indicates that the name is in the notes to the page.

IN THE PARISH OF METHLEY.

Almshouses, 128, 175^{3}, 176, 181, 184^{3}, 185^{7}, 186, 187^{2}, 188^{2}, 189^{3}, 190^{4}, 191^{4}, 192, 193, 263^{2}, 264, 268, 269

Balke End, 97
Boate, 102
Boat Stake, 150^{2}, 151
Brackkon Hill, 97
Bridge End, Brigend, 18, 19, 21, 85, 188

Church Side, 269
Clubcliff, 47, 123^{n}, 136

Eastmore, 25

Fleet Mills, 11^{n}

Hall Ings, 254
Hospital (Old), 254, 255
Hungate, 12, 13, 14^{2}, 15, 17, 21^{2}, 22, 23^{2}, 24, 25, 27, 31, 35, 57, 65, 67, 69^{2}, 72, 74, 76, 78, 79, 84, 85, 86^{n}, 97, 114^{2}, 184^{n}, 187

Low Moor, 109

Methley Bridge, 52^{n}, 220
Mickletown, Myckill Towne, 1, 5^{n}, 6, 12, 14, 36, 42, 52^{n}, 56^{n}, 64, 65, 72, 85, 97, 102, 107, 108, 113, 152, 153, 173^{2}, 184^{n}
Mill Lane, 84^{n}
Moreside, More, 23, 26, 75, 109, 127
Moscar, Mosker Lane, 117

Pinder Place, Pinder Green, 26, 27, 46^{2}, 79, 113, 115, 127, 185
Pinfold Lane or College Balk Road, 135

Stocks Hill, 70

Watergate, 22^{2}, 23^{3}, 25^{2}, 27, 32, 34, 36, 67, 75, 76, 82, 96, 113^{2}, 127, 150, 151, 154, 183, 185, 186, 187, 188, 223
West Hall, 187, 187^{n}
White Yards, 6, 20^{n}, 99, 128^{2}
Windle, Wyndyll, Windmill Moor, 19^{n}
Woodall, 1^{n}, 134
Woodrow, 5^{n}, 7, 20, 23, 24, 26, 26^{n}, 27^{2}, 51^{n}, 58, 59, 66, 67, 68^{n}, 75, 77, 84^{n}, 85^{n}, 104, 105, 106, 107^{2}, 108, 113, 114, 119, 122, 124, 126, 128, 173, 217

NOT IN THE PARISH OF METHLEY.

Aberford, 201
Ackworth, Hakworth, 133, 169, 171, 195, 196, 197, 198^{2}
Addle, 201, 258
Adwick, 120
Aikton, 117^{n}
Aldford, 80^{n}
Allerton Bywater, 5^{n}, 254^{2}, 267
Altofts, 43, 90

Ardsley, 95^{3}, 141^{n}
Arksaye, 90
Arreton, 141^{n}
Aylesford, 189^{n}

Badsworth, 166, 169^{2}, 195
Bardsey, 93
Barlby, Barlebee, 85

Barnford, 123n
Barnsley, 137, 169, 176
Barnby Dun, 165
Barwick in Elmet, 85n, 91, 92, 93, 135², 166, 167, 169, 170, 195
Batley, 201
Beeston, 40n, 187n
Belfrey (York), 199
Bentley, 74n
Beswick, 166
Beverley, 202
Bighton (Derbyshire), 130
Bingley, 171
Birkin, 13n, 170
Birmingham, 183n
Bishopthorp, 136
Blythe (Nottingham), 195
Boot, 123
Boston (America), 80n
Bottom Boat 37, 88, 96, 264
Bradford, 52n, 171, 199², 200
Bramham Biggin, 83n
Brayton, 193
Brewell, 168
Brotherton, 50n, 72, 90, 92, 167, 203², 204
Bullwicke (Northampton), 101
Burne, 71n
Burstall, 92
Burstawe, 133
Burton, 132
Burton (Royston), 94

Calais, 133n
Cambridge, 29n, 135, 136, 141n, 175
Camsall, Campsall (York), 94, 204
Carlton (Rothwell), 11n, 37, 98
Carter (Lincolnshire), 130
Castile, 133n
Castleford, 4n, 11n, 48, 92, 146, 156, 165, 167, 168, 169, 17c², 171, 172, 179², 192², 195, 196², 197, 198, 199, 201², 205², 206⁵, 207², 208, 209, 210, 229n, 250, 251³, 254, 255, 258, 265², 265n, 266, 268², 268n
Cawood 133⁴, 135, 169, 170, 185
Chapel-Allerton, 118n, 126n
Cheshunt, 133
Chicheley, 19n, 141n
Churwell, 53n
Clanworth, 132
Claworth, 133
Clifton 12n
Condouer (Salop), 130
Craven, 117
Crofton, 171
Cromwellbotham, 71n

Dantzic, 168n
Darrington, 195, 196
Darton, 202
Denmark, 136
Derbyshire, 213
Dewsbury, 93, 139n, 168², 169, 171
Doncaster, 3n, 190, 191
Donnington, 136

East Ardsley, 203
Easton Maudel (Northampton), 141n
Eccleshill (Bradford), 203
Erringden, 172
Ewood, 123n

Farndish, 141n
Farnham Royal (Bucks), 135
Featherstone, 92, 93, 188, 198, 205, 257
Felkirk, 169, 199, 202
Felley Abbey (Nottingham), 194n
Ferrybridge, 84n, 260
Ferryfriston, 171
Filgrave (Bucks), 141n
France, 55n, 133
Friston Bywater, 93

Garforth, 48n, 92, 139n, 206
Great Linford (Bucks), 141n
Great Preston, 139n

Hackney, 141n
Halifax, 25n, 47, 47n, 123n, 134, 136², 203, 257
Harringworth (Northamptonshire), 10
Harwood, 167, 172
Hatfield, 95
Hemsworth, 93, 94, 95, 210
Hensall, 70n
Heptinstall, 64n
Hickleton, 94
High Holland, High Hoyland, 52n, 20
Hillom (Munkfryston), 72n, 80n
Holbeck, 12n
Holberry, 169
Holborn, 80n
Holme on Trent, 133
Horbury, 185, 202, 209
Horsley, 133
Huddersfield, 268
Hull, 142
Hunslet, 40n, 152, 168², 170, 185, 264
Hutham, 57n

Illminster (Somersetshire), 130
Ipswich (Suffolk), 68n
Ireland, 55n, 130, 133²
Isleworth (Middlesex), 135
Italy, 134

Kellington, 70n, 200
Kildwick, 105n
Killingham (Lincolnshire), 3n
Kippax, 3n, 92², 94, 95, 109, 121n, 127, 167, 169, 196, 197, 199, 201, 203, 204, 205, 206, 210, 265n
Kirby Misperton, 137
Kirkeburton, 91, 135
Kirkheaton, Kirk Heaton, 80n, 136², 199, 205
Knaresborough, 156
Knottingley, 93, 154, 187, 248, 267²

Lake Lock, 267
Lancaster, 11n, 40n, 65n, 133², 134⁴, 135, 136³, 137
Ledsham, 92, 94, 195², 197, 198², 199, 207
Ledstone (Ledsham), 203
Leeds, 3n, 40n, 47n, 48, 71n, 78, 83n, 86, 92, 93, 94, 118, 133, 141n, 154, 166³, 167⁵, 168³, 169², 170², 171³, 177, 185. 187, 187n, 193, 195, 197, 198², 199, 203, 204, 207², 208, 210, 214n, 229n, 252, 254², 255, 258, 263², 264, 265n, 268², 269
Leeds (Kent), 133
Leventhorpe, 14n, 105n
Lifford (Ireland), 201
Lincoln, 41n, 134⁴
Lisbon (Portugal), 80n
Lofthouse, Loftoss, 95, 266
London, 82n, 83n, 87n, 130, 135, 184, 189, 193, 197, 248, 250
Loughborough, 130
Lynton, 71n

Maidstone, 133
Manchester, 136, 207
Mere, 251, 261, 262, 265, 266, 268, 269
Middleton (Lancashire), 123n
Middleton, 93, 95, 120
Monk Fryston, 80n
Moorhouse, 187n
Mortlake (Surrey), 197

Neville's Cross, 133n
Newcastle upon Tyne, 92
New Hall, 41n
Newsham Green, 253
Newton, 93
Normanton, 4n, 41n, 80n, 90, 92, 93, 94, 114n, 133, 136, 166, 168², 169, 170, 171, 189, 190, 192, 197, 204
North Bierley, 29n
North Cave, 202

Osbaldwicke, 136
Oulton, 48, 57n, 111, 141n, 154, 158, 159, 161⁴, 169, 187n, 218, 250², 251, 261, 262, 263, 267
Outwood (Wakefield), 196, 261, 263², 264³, 265², 266, 267², 269
Oxford, 80n, 84n, 86n, 133, 134², 135², 136³

Paris, 135
Penrith (Cumberland), 250, 253
Philadelphia (America), 80n
Pollington, 70n
Pontefract, Pomfrett, 50n, 55n, 74n, 93, 95², 125n, 131, 132, 141n, 166, 167, 168⁵, 169, 171, 201², 206³, 207, 210², 214n, 229n, 265n
Prestbury, 80n
Prestine (Radnorshire), 130
Preston, 117
Preston Bissett (Bucks), 135
Preston Canderer, 130
Purston Jaglin, 24n

Quarry Hill (Leeds), 141n

Ragby (York), 205
Ranby (Lincoln), 195
Riall, 95
Ripley, 92
Ripon, 130, 132
Roids, Rhodes Green, 126, 269
Rome, 134²
Rotherham, 29n, 91, 135
Rothwell, Roddwell, 11n, 41n, 57n, 59n, 91³, 92³, 93, 94³, 95³, 98⁷, 99, 101², 105n, 115, 156, 157², 158, 159², 160², 161, 162², 165³, 166³, 167², 168, 169³, 170, 171⁶, 172², 175, 186, 187n, 195³, 196⁴, 197⁵, 198⁴, 199², 200⁴, 201², 202, 204, 205, 208, 210, 248², 255, 256
Royston, 94, 208
Russia, 137²
Ryther, 166

Sandal, Great Sandal, Sandal Magna, 24n, 146, 168, 199, 268
Sandwith (Kent), 130
Scorton, 91
Scotland, 136, 157
Scroby, 134
Sculcoates (York), 209
Selby, 57n, 170, 206, 210, 264
Shadwell (Thorner), 248
Sheffield, 48, 169, 171, 210
Sherburn, 58n, 90
Shields (Northumberland), 248
Silkston(e), 196, 255
Silverdale, 41n

Skipton, 105n
Smeaton, 174
Snaith, 3n, 70n, 167, 200
South Cave, 168
South House, 121n
South Kirkby, 166, 167, 202
Southwell, 136
Southwold (Suffolk), 130
Stanley, 21n, 43n, 70n 267
Stapleton, 116
Stockport, 80n
Strensall, 134
Sutton, 72n
Swillington, 14n, 41n, 99n, 139n, 169, 172n, 186n, 195, 199, 202², 203, 248, 256
Swinton (Wath), 135

Tanckersley, 137
Taxall (Cheshire), 136
Thorne(s), 198, 267
Thornhill, 171
Thornton (York), 197
Thorp (Brayton), 133, 253
Thorpe Audlin, 168n
Thriberg, 180, 180n, 181
Tinmouth, 30
Tivoli, 134
Tong, 123n
Topcliffe, 187n
Torrington, 123n

Wakefield, 20n, 24n, 29n, 46, 47n, 48, 53n, 59n, 70n, 79, 90, 91², 92, 93², 94⁴, 95³, 140, 141n, 155, 165⁵, 166, 167, 168⁷, 169⁵, 170⁶, 171³, 174, 179n, 187n, 192, 196³, 197, 198, 200², 201², 203, 204, 206, 207². 208², 214n, 218², 219, 220², 246⁴, 250³, 251, 252⁵, 253⁴, 254², 255³, 256, 263, 267, 269
Warmfield, Wharnfield, 93, 167², 168, 170, 171
Wath upon Derne, 134, 135, 196
West Ardsley — *see* Widkirk and Woodkirk
Westchester 130
Westminster, 80n, 136, 141n
West Newton, 99n
Whitby, 91, 99
Whitechapel, 141n
Whitkirk, Whitchurch, 92, 93², 99n, 105n, 170, 172n, 188, 202
Whitwood, 72n, 73n, 74n, 163, 193
Widkirk or West Ardsley, 170
Windsor, 135
Winterbourne Bassett, 136
Wisbech, 141n
Womersley, 165
Woodkirk, Woodchurch, 169, 204
Woodlesford, 139n, 261, 263, 264
Woodsid(e), 93, 262³, 267²
Woodleworth, 93
Woolley, 196², 197
Worsop (Nottinghamshire), 130
Wragby, 93, 153, 169

York, 10n 51n, 52n, 53n, 57n, 61n, 77n, 81n, 90, 92, 93, 93n, 121n, 130, 133, 135, 136⁵, 137⁴, 139n, 141n, 168, 170, 195, 199, 206

FORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD
ERSITY LI UNIVERSITY
ARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES
LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARI
· STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANF
UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVER
FORD UN
ERSITY LI
ARIES · S
LIBRARIES
· STANFOR

DA 670 .Y59 .T4 v.12 C.1
The registers of the parish ch
Stanford University Libraries
3 6105 035 756 233

DA 6
Y59
v. 12

Stanford University Libraries
Stanford, California

Return this book on or before date due.

MAR 19 1975
APR 18 1975
JUN 13 1975
AUG 15 1975
SEP 15 1975
NOV 23
FEB 6 1975

SPRING 1980
SPRING 1981